

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1964

VOLUME I—NATALITY



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

JOHN W. GARDNER, SECRETARY

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

WILLIAM A. STEWART, SURGEON GENERAL

WASHINGTON, 1966

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

FORREST E. LINDER, Ph. D., *Director*

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Deputy Director*

OSWALD K. SAGEN, Ph. D., *Assistant Director*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ROBERT D. GROVE, Ph. D., *Chief*

ANDERS S. LUNDE, Ph. D., *Assistant Chief*

ARTHUR A. CAMPBELL, *Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

ANDERS S. LUNDE, Ph. D., *Mortality Statistics Branch*

ARTHUR A. CAMPBELL, *Nativity Statistics Branch*

CHARLES R. COUNCIL, *Registration Methods Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Staff Assistant*

JOHN STORCK, Ph. D., *Staff Assistant*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1964

VOLUME I- NATALITY

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Natality—Rates and Characteristics

Summary tables containing period and cohort measures of fertility and characteristics of live births including plurality, birth weight, period of gestation, attendant at birth, sex ratio, seasonal variation, and legitimacy.

Detailed frequency tabulations for each State, each metropolitan area, and other geographic areas of the United States. Data are shown by color and race, sex, nativity of mother, month, age of mother and of father, birth order, attendant, birth weight, period of gestation, plurality, and legitimacy.

Section 2. Natality—Local Area Statistics

Frequency tabulations for each State, county, and city with a population of 10,000 or more by color and attendant and for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties within each State by color, attendant, and birth weight.

Section 3. Natality—Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Trend of the crude birth rate. Frequency tabulations by color, sex, month, age of mother and of father, birth order, attendant, birth weight, period of gestation, and legitimacy.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Text discussion of factors affecting the collection, classification, and interpretation of the natality statistics published in this volume. Includes population tables for computing vital rates.

Guide to tables in Section I

(All data are for births occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted)

Geographic area:	PAGE: 1	TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	
			-3	-4	-5	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-12	-13	-14	-15	
			United States-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Years:																		
1909-64-----																		
1915-64-----			1 ¹															
1920-64-----												10						
1940-64-----					3	4	5	6			9							
1950-64-----									7									
Specified years as of January 1-----															14	15		
Specified years and 1964-----										8					13			
1964 only-----													11	12				
Type of entry:																		
Age-specific birth rates-----								6	7	8			11					
Gross and net reproduction rates-----							4											
Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase-----							5											
Number of births-----			1	2														
Percentage distribution-----														12	14			
Probabilities-----																15		
Total fertility rates-----								6										
Rates per 1,000 men ages 15-54-----									8									
Rates per 1,000 married women ages 15-44 (fertility)-----									7									
Rates per 1,000 population-----			1	2	3													
Rates per 1,000 women-----						4	5	6										
Rates per 1,000 women ages 15-44 (fertility)-----						2					9	10	11					
Adjusted rates for:																		
Age and sex-----							3											
Underregistration through 1959-----						2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10				
Underregistration for all years ² -----																15		
Characteristics:																		
Age of father-----										8								
Age of mother-----								6	7					11	12	13 ³	14	15
Cohorts of women-----																	14	
Color-----			1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13			
Live-birth order-----											9	10	11	12	13			
Native white women-----												10						
Parity-----															14	15		

¹Entire United States for 1933-64; birth-registration States for 1915-32.

²Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

³Median age.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

(All data are for births occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted)

TABLE: 1		-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33
PAGE: 1		-16	-17	-18	-22	-26	-26	-27	-27	-28	-29	-30	-30	-31	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35
Geographic area:																			
Divisions-----													25				31		33
States-----													25			29 ¹		33	
United States-----	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		30	31	32	33	
Years:																			
1933-64-----									21										
1940-64-----									20				24		26				
1955-64-----										22	23								
1958-64-----	16		18																
Specified years as of January 1-----		17		19															
Specified years and 1964-----													27		29			33	
1964 only-----													25		28	30	31	32	
Type of entry:																			
Age-specific birth rates-----															27				
Central birth rates-----	16		18																
Cumulative birth rates-----		17		19															
Number of births-----					20		22		24		26		28						
Percentage distribution-----						21			24	25						30	31	32	
Rates per 1,000 population-----							22	23										33	
Rates per 1,000 unmarried women ages 15-44-----												26	27						
Rates per 1,000 women ages 15-44 (fertility)-----									23										
Ratios-----							20					26		28	29				
Adjusted rates for:																			
Seasonality-----										23									
Underregistration through 1959-----							20		23									33	
Underregistration for all years ² -----	16	17	18	19															
Registration completeness-----								21											
Characteristics:																			
Age of mother-----	16	17	18	19										27	28	30			
Attendant-----												24	25						
Cohorts of women-----	16	17	18	19															
Color-----						20	21			24	25	26		28	29	30	31	32	
Illegitimacy-----													26	27	28	29			
Live-birth order-----	16	17	18	19															
Month of birth-----									22	23									
Period of gestation-----																	32		
Plural births-----																	31		
Sex-----							20												
Weight at birth-----																30 ³	31 ³	32 ³	

¹Reporting States only.

²Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

³Includes median weight.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

(Birth frequencies only. All data are for births occurring in the United States during 1964. Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted)

TABLE: 1	-34	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49	-50	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-56	-57		
PAGE: 1	-36	-39	-40	-42	-43	-44	-45	-47	-50	-52	-53	-55	-57	-60	-62	-64	-87	-90	-98	-109	-116	-127	-128	-138		
Geographic area: Areas reporting last menstrual period-----																										
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties-----																								57		
Population-size groups-----																								56		
Specified urban places-----																								56		
Standard metropoli- tan statistical areas-----																								54		
States-----	34 ¹	35 ²	36	37	38			41						46			49	51		53				56 ³		
United States-----	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		44		46	47	48		50	51		53				55		
Characteristics:																										
Age of father-----																								55		
Age of mother-----										40			44	45		47	48	49	50 ⁴	51	52			55	56	57
Color-----					36		38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
Illegitimacy-----																									56	57
Live-birth order-----																	47	48	49	50		53	54		57	
Month of birth-----		35	36															47								
Nativity of white mother-----																		48		50						
Period of gestation-----														42	43	44	45	46								
Plural births-----																										
Race-----																										
Sex-----																										
Weight at birth-----																										

¹Births by place of occurrence and place of residence.

²Births by place of occurrence only.

³35 reporting States.

⁴Single years of age 15-49.

⁵United States only.

Guide to tables in Section 2

(Birth frequencies only. All data are for births occurring in the United States during 1964)

TABLE: 2		-1	-2
PAGE: 2		-3	-60
Place of occurrence-----		1	
Place of residence-----		1	2
Geographic area:			
Counties-----		1	
Metropolitan and non-metropolitan counties--			2
Population-size groups--			2
Specified urban places--		1 ¹	
States-----		1	2
United States-----		1	2
Characteristics:			
Attendant-----		1	2
Color-----		1	2
Weight at birth-----			2

¹Births by place of residence only.

Guide to tables in Section 3

(All data are for births occurring in Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands)

TABLE: 3 PAGE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9
	-3	-3	-4	-4	-4	-5	-5	-6	-6
Geographic area:									
Puerto Rico-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Municipios-----									8 ¹
Virgin Islands-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		9
Islands-----									9 ¹
Specified urban place									9
Years:									
1940-64-----	1								
1964 only-----		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Type of entry:									
Number of births-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rates per 1,000 population-----	1								
Ratios-----						5			
Characteristics:									
Age of father-----								7	
Age of mother-----						5	6		
Attendant-----									8 9
Color (Virgin Islands only)-----		2	3	4		6	7		9
Illegitimacy-----					5				
Live-birth order-----							6		
Month of birth-----			2						
Period of gestation--					4				
Sex-----								7	
Weight at birth-----			3						

¹Births by place of residence and place of occurrence.

Guide to tables in Section 4

(Population tables)

	TABLE: 4	-2	-3	-4
	PAGE: 4	-12	-12	-13
Geographic area:				
Birth-registration States-----		2		
Death-registration States-----		2		
Divisions-----				4 ¹
Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands-----				4 ¹
States-----				4 ¹
United States-----		2 ²	3 ¹	4 ¹
Years:				
1900-1964 ³ -----		2		
1964 ⁴ -----			3	4 ¹
Characteristics:				
Age-----			3	
Color-----			3	
Sex-----			3	

¹Population exclusive of Armed Forces stationed abroad.

²Population both inclusive and exclusive of Armed Forces stationed abroad.

³Enumerated as of April 1, 1940, 1950, 1960, and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

⁴Estimated as of July 1, 1964.

Symbols used in tables

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision -----	*

GENERAL PATTERN OF VITAL REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS IN THE UNITED STATES

GENERAL PATTERNS								
RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY	BIRTH CERTIFICATE	DEATH CERTIFICATE	FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE (Stillbirth)	REPORTING OFFICIALS	MARRIAGE RECORD	DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT RECORD		
Physician, Other Professional Attendant, or Hospital Authority	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Completes entire certificate in consultation with parent(s). Physician's signature required. Files certificate with local office of district in which birth occurred. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Completes medical certification and signs certificate. Returns certificate to funeral director. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Certifies to the cause of fetal death and signs certificate. Returns certificate to funeral director. 	Clerk of Local Government	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Receives application for marriage license, and reviews application for completeness, accuracy, and compliance with law. Issues marriage license, and records date. Checks completeness of entries about the marriage ceremony. Sends specified information regarding marriage to State Registrar. 			
Funeral Director		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Obtains personal facts about deceased. Takes certificate to physician for medical certification. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where death occurred and obtains burial permit. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Obtains the facts about fetal death. Takes certificate to physician for entry of causes of fetal death. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where delivery occurred and obtains burial permit. 	Marriage Officiant	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Checks the validity of the marriage license. Performs the marriage ceremony. Certifies to the facts of the marriage ceremony. Returns the record to the license clerk within the legally prescribed time. 			
Local Office (may be Local Registrar or City or County Health Department)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to State Registrar. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Issues burial permit to funeral director and verifies return of permit from cemetery attendant. Sends certificates to State Registrar. 		Clerk of Court		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Provides form for report to plaintiff or attorney, or makes entries on such form from petition for decree. Verifies entries on return form. Enters information on final decree. Sends completed report to State Registrar. 		
City and county health departments use certificates in allocating medical and nursing services, followups on infectious diseases, planning programs, measuring effectiveness of services, and conducting research studies.				Attorney for Plaintiff		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Enters personal characteristics of spouses. Returns form to Clerk of Court. 		
State Registrar, Bureau of Vital Statistics*	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Queries incomplete or inconsistent information. Maintains files for permanent reference and as the source of certified copies. Develops vital statistics for use in planning, evaluating, and administering State and local health activities and for research studies. Compiles health related statistics for State and civil divisions of State for use of the health department and other agencies and groups interested in the fields of medical science, public health, demography, and social welfare. Prepares copies of birth, death, fetal death, marriage, and divorce certificates or records for transmission to the National Center for Health Statistics. 							
Public Health Service National Center for Health Statistics	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> Prepares and publishes national statistics of births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, and divorces; and constructs the official U.S. life tables and related actuarial tables. Conducts health and social-research studies based on vital records and on sampling surveys linked to records. Conducts research and methodological studies in vital statistics methods including the technical, administrative, and legal aspects of vital records registration and administration. Maintains a continuing technical assistance program to improve the quality and usefulness of vital statistics. 							

NOTE — In some States there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

***In 49 States and the District of Columbia the Bureau is in the State Health Department. In Massachusetts the Bureau is in the Office of the Secretary of State.**

Section 1. *Natality - Rates and Characteristics*

Table

Table	Page
1-1. Live births and birth rates, by color: Birth-registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-64-----	1-3
1-2. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by color: United States, 1909-64-----	1-4
1-3. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates, by color: United States, 1940-64-----	1-5
1-4. Gross and net reproduction rates, by color: United States, 1940-64-----	1-5
1-5. Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase, by color: United States, 1940-64-----	1-6
1-6. Total fertility rates and birth rates, by age of mother and color: United States, 1940-64-----	1-7
1-7. Estimated birth rates, by age of mother, for married women: United States, 1950-64-----	1-8
1-8. Birth rates, by age of father and color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1959-64-----	1-9
1-9. Birth rates, by live-birth order and color: United States, 1940-64-----	1-10
1-10. Birth rates, by live-birth order, for native white women: United States, 1920-64-----	1-11
1-11. Birth rates, by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: United States, 1964-----	1-12
1-12. Percentage distribution of live births by live-birth order, by age of mother and color: United States, 1964-----	1-12
1-13. Median age of mother, by live-birth order and color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-64-----	1-13
1-14. Percentage distribution of women by parity, by exact age, in selected groups of cohorts from 1876-80 to 1946-50: United States, 1920-65-----	1-14
1-15. Birth probabilities for women, by parity, by exact age: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1956-64-----	1-15
1-16. Central birth rates, by live-birth order and current age of mother, for women in groups of cohorts from 1914-18 to 1945-49: United States, 1958-64-----	1-16
1-17. Cumulative birth rates, by live-birth order and exact age of mother, for women in groups of cohorts from 1905-09 to 1946-50: United States, 1959-65-----	1-17
1-18. Central birth rates, by live-birth order and current age of mother, for women in each cohort from 1909 to 1950: United States, 1958-64-----	1-18
1-19. Cumulative birth rates, by live-birth order and exact age of mother, for women in each cohort from 1909 to 1950: United States, 1959-65-----	1-22
1-20. Live births by sex and sex ratio at birth, by color: United States, 1940-64-----	1-26
1-21. Percent completeness of birth registration, by color: United States, 1933-64-----	1-26
1-22. Live births and birth rates, by month: United States, 1955-64-----	1-27
1-23. Birth rates and fertility rates, by month, adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1955-64-----	1-27
1-24. Number and percentage distribution of live births by attendant, by color: United States, 1940-64-----	1-28
1-25. Percentage distribution of live births by attendant, by color: United States, each division and State, 1964--	1-29
1-26. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios, by color, and illegitimacy rates: United States, 1940-64 -----	1-30

Table	Page
1-27. Estimated illegitimacy rates, by age of mother: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-64-----	1-30
1-28. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios, by age of mother and color: United States, 1964--	1-31
1-29. Ratio of illegitimate live births to total live births, by color: 35 reporting States, 1961-64-----	1-31
1-30. Percentage distribution of live births by birth weight, by age of mother and color: United States, 1964---	1-32
1-31. Percentage distribution of live births by birth weight, by color, for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1964-----	1-33
1-32. Percentage distribution of live births by birth weight, by period of gestation and color: United States, 1964-	1-34
1-33. Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1950 and 1958-64-----	1-35
1-34. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1964 -----	1-36
1-35. Live births by month and State of occurrence: United States and each State, 1964-----	1-39
1-36. Live births by month and color for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1964-	1-40
1-37. Live births by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1964-----	1-42
1-38. Live births by plurality of birth and color: United States and each State, 1964-----	1-43
1-39. Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1964-----	1-44
1-40. Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and color: United States, 1964-----	1-45
1-41. Live births by birth weight and color: United States and each State, 1964-----	1-47
1-42. Live births by birth weight, period of gestation, and color, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1964-----	1-50
1-43. Live births by birth weight, period of gestation, and color: Total of four selected registration areas, 1964-	1-52
1-44. Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, and color, by sex of child and by age of mother: United States, 1964-----	1-53
1-45. Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, and color, by sex of child and by age of mother: Total, offour selected registration areas, 1964-----	1-55
1-46. Live births by period of gestation and color: United States and each State, 1964-----	1-57
1-47. Live births by month, age of mother, live-birth order, and color: United States, 1964-----	1-60
1-48. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1964-----	1-62
1-49. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Each State, 1964-----	1-64
1-50. Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, race and nativity of white mother: United States, 1964-----	1-87
1-51. Live births by age of mother and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1964-----	1-90
1-52. Live births by age of mother and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1964 -----	1-98
1-53. Live births by live-birth order and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1964-----	1-109
1-54. Liye births by live-birth order and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1964 -----	1-116
1-55. Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and color: United States, 1964-----	1-127
1-56. Illegitimate live births by age of mother and color, for population-size groups and specified urban places of 50,000 or more: 35 reporting States, 1964-----	1-128
1-57. Illegitimate live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and color, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 35 reporting States, 1964-----	1-138

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-3

Table 1-1. Live Births and Birth Rates, by Color: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the specified area. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1)

AREA AND YEAR	NUMBER			RATE ¹		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNITED STATES²						
1964 ³	4,027,490	3,369,160	658,330	21.0	20.0	29.2
1963 ³ 4	4,098,020	3,326,344	658,928	21.7	20.7	29.7
1962 ³ 4	4,167,362	3,394,068	641,580	22.4	21.4	30.5
1961 ³	4,268,526	3,600,864	667,462	23.5	22.2	31.6
1960 ³	4,257,850	3,600,744	657,106	23.7	22.7	32.1
1959 ³	4,244,796	3,597,450	647,366	24.0	22.9	32.9
1958 ³	4,205,812	3,572,306	651,506	24.3	23.2	33.0
1957 ³	4,254,784	3,621,456	633,328	25.0	23.9	33.9
1956 ³	4,163,090	3,545,350	617,740	24.9	23.8	33.9
1955	4,047,295	3,458,448	589,847	24.6	23.6	33.1
1954 ³	4,017,562	3,443,630	573,732	24.9	23.9	33.2
1953 ³	3,902,120	3,356,772	545,348	24.7	23.7	32.3
1952 ³	3,846,986	3,322,658	524,328	24.7	23.9	31.8
1951 ³	3,750,850	3,237,072	513,778	24.5	23.6	31.8
1950	3,554,149	3,083,627	490,522	23.6	22.7	31.1
1949	3,559,529	3,085,721	475,808	23.9	23.2	30.6
1948	3,535,068	3,080,316	454,752	24.2	23.5	29.8
1947	3,699,940	3,274,620	425,320	25.8	25.5	28.3
1946	3,288,672	2,913,645	375,027	23.3	23.0	25.3
1945	2,735,456	2,395,563	339,893	19.5	19.1	23.2
1944	2,794,800	2,454,700	340,100	20.2	19.8	23.6
1943	2,934,860	2,594,763	340,097	21.5	21.2	24.1
1942	2,808,996	2,486,934	322,062	20.8	20.6	23.2
1941	2,513,427	2,204,903	308,524	18.8	18.4	22.6
1940	2,360,599	2,067,953	292,446	17.9	17.5	21.7
1939	2,265,588	1,982,671	282,917	17.3	16.9	21.2
1938	2,286,962	2,005,955	281,007	17.6	17.2	21.2
1937	2,203,337	1,928,437	274,900	17.1	16.7	20.9
1936	2,144,790	1,881,663	262,907	16.7	16.4	20.1
1935	2,155,105	1,888,012	267,095	16.9	16.5	20.6
1934	2,167,636	1,898,501	269,135	17.2	16.7	20.9
1933	2,081,232	1,823,531	257,701	16.6	16.2	20.2
BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES⁵						
1932	2,074,042	1,822,425	251,617	17.4	17.0	21.3
1931	2,112,760	1,867,245	245,515	18.0	17.7	21.0
1930	2,203,358	1,953,163	250,785	18.9	18.6	21.6
1929	2,169,920	1,924,475	245,445	18.8	18.5	21.3
1928	2,233,149	1,982,246	250,903	19.7	19.4	22.1
1927	2,137,836	1,925,585	212,251	20.5	20.2	23.6
1926	1,856,068	1,707,034	149,034	20.5	20.2	25.0
1925	1,876,880	1,731,669	147,211	21.3	21.0	25.4
1924	1,930,614	1,782,872	157,742	22.2	21.9	26.3
1923	1,792,646	1,644,054	148,612	22.1	21.9	25.3
1922	1,774,911	1,629,387	145,524	22.3	22.1	25.3
1921	1,714,261	1,565,446	148,815	24.2	23.9	27.6
1920	1,508,874	1,395,525	113,351	23.7	23.5	27.0
1919	1,373,438	1,289,363	104,075	22.4	22.3	24.9
1918	1,363,649	1,288,711	74,938	24.7	24.8	24.3
1917	1,355,792	1,280,288	73,504	24.5	24.5	24.3
1916	818,983	759,817	19,166	24.9	25.0	20.4
1915	776,304	763,899	12,405	25.0	25.1	18.4

¹For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.²Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁴Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.⁵Increased in number from 10 States and the District of Columbia in 1915 to the entire conterminous United States in 1933.Heavy
Rule

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-2. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Color: United States, 1909-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Birth rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group. Fertility rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified group. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	NUMBER			BIRTH RATE ¹			FERTILITY RATE		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
REGISTERED BIRTHS									
1964 ²	4,027,490	3,369,160	658,330	21.0	20.0	29.2	104.8	99.8	141.5
1963 ² ³	4,098,020	3,328,344	638,928	21.7	20.7	29.7	108.4	103.7	144.8
1962 ² ³	4,167,362	3,394,068	641,580	22.4	21.4	30.5	112.1	107.5	146.7
1961 ²	4,268,326	3,600,884	667,462	23.3	22.2	31.6	117.2	112.2	153.5
1960 ²	4,257,850	3,600,744	657,106	23.7	22.7	32.1	118.0	113.2	153.6
1959 ²	4,244,796	3,597,450	647,366	24.0	22.9	32.9	118.8	113.9	156.0
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION⁴									
1959 ²	4,295,000	3,622,000	673,000	24.3	23.1	34.2	120.2	114.6	162.2
1958 ²	4,255,000	3,598,000	657,000	24.5	23.3	34.3	120.2	114.9	160.5
1957 ²	4,308,000	3,648,000	660,000	25.3	24.0	35.3	122.9	117.7	163.0
1956 ²	4,218,000	3,575,000	645,000	25.2	24.0	35.4	121.2	116.0	160.9
1955 ²	4,104,000	3,488,000	617,000	25.0	23.8	34.7	118.5	113.8	155.3
1954 ²	4,078,000	3,475,000	603,000	25.3	24.2	34.9	118.1	113.6	153.2
1953 ²	3,965,000	3,389,000	575,000	25.1	24.0	34.1	115.2	111.0	147.3
1952 ²	3,913,000	3,358,000	555,000	25.1	24.1	33.6	113.9	110.1	143.3
1951 ²	3,823,000	3,277,000	546,000	24.9	23.9	33.8	111.5	107.7	142.1
1950 ²	3,632,000	3,108,000	524,000	24.1	23.0	33.3	106.2	102.3	137.3
1949	3,649,000	3,156,000	513,000	24.5	23.6	33.0	107.1	103.6	135.1
1948	3,637,000	3,141,000	495,000	24.9	24.0	32.4	107.3	104.3	131.6
1947	3,817,000	3,347,000	469,000	26.6	26.1	31.2	113.5	111.8	125.9
1946	3,411,000	2,990,000	420,000	24.1	23.6	28.4	101.9	100.4	115.9
1945	2,858,000	2,471,000	388,000	20.4	19.7	26.5	85.9	83.4	106.0
1944	2,939,000	2,545,000	394,000	21.2	20.5	27.4	88.8	86.3	108.5
1943	3,104,000	2,704,000	400,000	22.7	22.1	29.3	94.3	92.3	111.0
1942	2,989,000	2,605,000	384,000	22.2	21.5	27.7	91.5	89.5	107.6
1941	2,703,000	2,330,000	374,000	20.3	19.5	27.3	85.4	80.7	105.4
1940	2,559,000	2,199,000	360,000	19.4	18.6	26.7	79.9	77.1	102.4
1939	2,466,000	2,117,000	349,000	18.6	18.0	26.1	77.6	74.8	100.1
1938	2,426,000	2,148,000	348,000	19.2	18.4	26.3	79.1	76.5	100.5
1937	2,413,000	2,071,000	342,000	18.7	17.9	26.0	77.1	74.4	99.4
1936	2,355,000	2,027,000	328,000	18.4	17.6	25.1	75.8	73.5	95.9
1935	2,377,000	2,042,000	334,000	18.7	17.9	25.8	77.2	74.5	98.4
1934	2,396,000	2,058,000	338,000	19.0	18.1	26.3	78.5	75.8	100.4
1933	2,307,000	1,982,000	325,000	18.4	17.6	25.5	76.3	73.7	97.3
1932	2,440,000	2,089,000	341,000	19.5	18.7	26.9	81.7	79.0	103.0
1931	2,506,000	2,170,000	335,000	20.2	19.5	26.6	84.6	82.4	102.1
1930	2,618,000	2,274,000	344,000	21.5	20.6	27.5	89.2	87.1	105.9
1929	2,582,000	2,244,000	339,000	21.2	20.5	27.3	89.3	87.3	106.1
1928	2,674,000	2,325,000	549,000	22.2	21.5	28.5	93.8	91.7	111.0
1927	2,802,000	2,425,000	377,000	23.5	22.7	31.1	99.8	97.1	121.7
1926	2,839,000	2,441,000	398,000	24.2	23.1	33.4	102.6	99.2	130.3
1925	2,909,000	2,506,000	403,000	25.1	24.1	34.2	106.6	103.3	134.0
1924	2,979,000	2,577,000	401,000	26.1	25.1	34.6	110.9	107.8	135.6
1923	2,910,000	2,531,000	380,000	26.0	25.2	33.2	110.5	108.0	130.5
1922	2,882,000	2,507,000	375,000	26.2	25.4	33.2	111.2	108.8	130.8
1921	3,055,000	2,657,000	398,000	28.1	27.3	35.8	119.8	117.2	140.8
1920	2,950,000	2,566,000	383,000	27.7	26.9	35.0	117.9	115.4	137.5
1919	2,740,000	2,387,000	353,000	26.1	25.3	32.4	111.2	---	---
1918	2,948,000	2,588,000	360,000	28.2	27.6	33.0	119.8	---	---
1917	2,944,000	2,587,000	357,000	28.5	27.9	32.9	121.0	---	---
1916	2,964,000	2,599,000	---	29.1	28.5	---	123.4	121.8	---
1915	2,965,000	2,594,000	---	29.5	28.9	---	125.0	123.2	---
1914	2,866,000	2,588,000	---	29.9	29.3	---	126.6	124.6	---
1913	2,685,000	2,497,000	---	29.5	28.8	---	124.7	122.4	---
1912	2,840,000	2,467,000	---	29.8	29.0	---	125.8	123.3	---
1911	2,809,000	2,435,000	---	29.9	29.1	---	126.3	123.6	---
1910	2,777,000	2,401,000	---	30.1	29.2	---	126.8	123.5	---
1909	2,718,000	2,344,000	---	30.0	29.2	---	126.8	123.5	---

¹For 1917-19 and 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.³Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.⁴Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, figures by color may not add to totals. For 1915-32, figures include adjustments for States not in the registration area; for years prior to 1915, figures are estimates based on the number of registered births in the 10 original registration States for the same period. Estimates for 1909-34 were prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-5

Table 1-3. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates, by Color: United States, 1940-64

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of women aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940 and the total enumerated population of the United States for that year. Based on birth rates by age of mother and color shown in table 1-6)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite
REGISTERED BIRTHS							
1964 ¹	27.3	26.2	35.5	1951 ¹	27.9	26.9	35.1
1963 ^{1,2}	28.4	27.5	36.5	1950	26.3	25.3	33.7
1962 ^{1,2}	29.7	28.6	37.6	1949	26.5	25.6	33.1
1961 ¹	31.0	29.9	38.8	1948	26.5	25.7	32.2
1960 ¹	31.2	30.2	38.8				
1959 ¹	31.4	30.3	39.4	1947	27.8	27.4	30.6
				1946	24.9	24.5	27.6
				1945	20.9	20.3	25.6
				1944	21.6	21.0	26.2
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION							
1959 ¹	31.7	30.5	40.9				
1958 ¹	31.6	30.4	40.5	1943	23.0	22.5	26.7
1957 ¹	32.2	30.9	41.2	1942	22.3	21.8	25.9
1956 ¹	31.5	30.5	40.5	1941	20.3	19.7	25.3
1955	30.5	29.4	39.0	1940	19.4	18.8	24.5
1954 ¹	30.2	29.1	38.3				
1953 ¹	29.2	28.2	36.8				
1952 ¹	28.6	27.7	35.6				

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

²Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-4. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates, by Color: United States, 1940-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Gross reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the proportion of births that were female. Net reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the probability, as determined from the life table for the year, of women surviving to a specified age group and by the proportion of births that were female)

YEAR	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE			NET REPRODUCTION RATE			YEAR	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE			NET REPRODUCTION RATE		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
REGISTERED BIRTHS													
1964 ¹	1,564	1,495	2,051	1,507	1,447	1,923	1951 ¹	1,593	1,534	2,027	1,521	1,472	1,865
1963 ^{1,2}	1,623	1,556	2,102	1,564	1,506	1,973	1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780
1962 ^{1,2}	1,695	1,630	2,170	1,633	1,577	2,033	1949	1,515	1,462	1,906	1,439	1,397	1,743
1961 ¹	1,770	1,704	2,240	1,704	1,648	2,100	1948	1,514	1,469	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679
1960 ¹	1,783	1,720	2,241	1,715	1,662	2,093							
1959 ¹	1,791	1,725	2,271	1,722	1,667	2,118							
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION													
1959 ¹	1,812	1,737	2,360	1,742	1,679	2,200	1947	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594
1958 ¹	1,807	1,735	2,359	1,736	1,675	2,178	1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1957 ¹	1,837	1,764	2,371	1,765	1,701	2,206	1945	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,325
1956 ¹	1,798	1,724	2,339	1,729	1,665	2,184	1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
							1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
							1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
							1941	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
							1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

²Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-5. Intrinsic Rates of Birth, Death, and Natural Increase, by Color: United States, 1940-64

(Refers only to events occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates per 1,000 women. Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase are the rates that would eventually prevail if a population were to experience the age-specific mortality and fertility rates for a given year over a long period of time. For method of computation, see page 4-13, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*)

YEAR	INTRINSIC RATE OF NATURAL INCREASE			INTRINSIC BIRTH RATE			INTRINSIC DEATH RATE		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
REGISTERED BIRTHS									
1964 ¹	15.6	14.0	25.7	24.2	22.8	33.7	8.5	8.8	8.0
1963 ²	17.1	15.6	26.7	24.6	23.2	33.8	7.5	7.7	7.1
1962 ¹ ²	18.8	17.4	27.9	25.8	24.6	34.8	7.0	7.1	6.9
1961 ¹	20.5	19.1	29.2	27.1	25.8	35.9	6.6	6.7	6.7
1960 ¹	20.8	19.5	29.2	27.4	26.2	36.1	6.6	6.7	6.9
1959 ¹	20.9	19.6	29.7	27.5	26.2	36.5	6.6	6.7	6.8
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION									
1959 ¹	21.4	19.8	31.2	27.9	26.4	37.8	6.5	6.6	6.6
1958 ¹	21.2	19.7	30.8	27.8	26.4	37.7	6.6	6.7	6.9
1957 ¹	21.9	20.4	31.3	28.4	27.0	38.2	6.5	6.6	6.9
1956 ¹	21.1	19.5	30.9	27.7	26.3	37.7	6.6	6.8	6.8
1955 ¹	19.8	18.3	29.3	26.7	25.4	36.4	6.9	7.1	7.0
1954 ¹	19.3	17.9	28.7	26.4	25.1	35.8	7.1	7.2	7.2
1953 ¹	17.9	16.5	26.6	25.5	24.2	34.4	7.6	7.7	7.8
1952 ¹	17.0	15.7	25.4	24.9	23.7	33.7	7.9	8.0	8.2
1951 ¹	16.0	14.7	24.8	24.2	23.0	33.2	8.2	8.3	8.4
1950 ¹	13.7	12.5	23.0	22.6	21.3	31.8	8.9	9.0	8.9
1949	13.9	12.6	22.2	22.8	21.7	31.3	9.0	9.1	9.2
1948	13.6	12.7	20.7	22.9	21.9	30.3	9.3	9.2	9.6
1947	15.4	15.0	18.4	24.5	23.6	28.8	8.8	8.6	10.3
1946	10.9	10.5	14.0	21.2	20.6	25.6	10.3	10.1	11.6
1945	4.5	3.6	10.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
1944	5.5	4.7	11.2	---	---	---	---	---	---
1945	7.6	7.1	11.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1942	6.4	5.8	10.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1941	2.7	1.9	8.5	---	---	---	---	---	---
1940	1.0	0.1	7.4	---	---	---	---	---	---

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

²Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-7

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1940-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by age of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

YEAR AND COLOR	Total fertility rate	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	
TOTAL									
Registered Births									
1964 ¹	3,201.8	0.9	72.9	219.8	178.8	103.5	49.9	13.8	0.8
1963 ^{1,2}	3,331.6	0.9	76.5	231.3	185.4	105.9	51.2	14.2	0.9
1962 ¹	3,471.0	0.8	81.3	243.8	191.3	108.7	52.6	14.8	0.9
1961 ¹	3,627.6	0.9	88.0	253.6	197.8	113.3	55.6	15.6	0.9
1960 ¹	3,653.6	0.8	89.1	258.1	197.4	112.7	56.2	15.5	0.9
1959 ¹	3,669.7	0.9	89.1	257.5	198.6	114.4	57.3	15.3	0.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration									
1955 ¹	3,712.4	0.9	90.4	260.1	200.5	115.6	58.2	15.5	1.1
1956 ¹	3,700.5	0.9	91.4	258.2	198.3	116.2	58.3	15.7	0.9
1957 ¹	3,767.0	1.0	96.3	260.6	199.4	118.9	59.9	16.3	1.1
1956 ¹	3,689.0	1.0	94.6	253.7	194.7	117.3	59.3	16.3	1.0
1955 ¹	3,579.7	0.9	90.5	242.0	190.5	116.2	58.7	16.1	1.0
1954 ¹	3,542.6	0.9	90.6	236.2	188.4	116.9	57.9	16.2	1.0
1953 ¹	3,424.1	1.0	88.2	224.6	184.1	115.4	56.6	15.8	1.0
1952 ¹	3,358.4	0.9	88.1	217.6	182.0	112.6	55.8	15.5	1.3
1951 ¹	3,269.3	0.9	87.6	211.6	175.3	107.9	54.1	15.4	1.1
1950 ¹	3,090.5	1.0	81.6	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1949 ¹	3,110.1	1.0	85.4	200.1	165.4	102.1	53.5	15.3	1.3
1948 ¹	3,108.6	1.0	81.8	200.3	163.4	103.7	54.5	15.7	1.3
1947 ¹	3,273.5	0.9	79.3	209.7	176.0	111.9	58.9	16.6	1.4
1946 ¹	2,942.7	0.7	59.5	181.8	161.2	108.9	58.7	16.5	1.5
1945 ¹	2,491.2	0.8	51.1	158.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1944 ¹	2,567.6	0.8	54.3	151.8	136.5	98.1	54.6	16.1	1.4
1943 ¹	2,718.3	0.8	61.7	164.0	147.8	99.5	52.8	15.7	1.5
1942 ¹	2,628.2	0.7	61.1	165.1	142.7	91.8	47.9	14.7	1.6
1941 ¹	2,599.1	0.7	56.9	145.4	128.7	85.3	46.1	15.0	1.7
1940 ¹	2,301.3	0.7	54.1	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE									
Registered Births									
1964 ¹	3,067.9	0.3	63.4	212.9	175.7	100.1	47.6	12.9	0.7
1963 ^{1,2}	3,199.7	0.4	68.2	224.9	181.2	102.3	48.8	13.4	0.8
1962 ^{1,2}	3,345.4	0.4	73.2	238.0	187.4	105.0	50.2	14.1	0.8
1961 ¹	3,500.9	0.4	78.8	247.9	194.5	110.1	53.1	14.8	0.9
1960 ¹	3,532.9	0.4	79.4	252.8	194.9	109.6	54.0	14.7	0.8
1959 ¹	3,544.1	0.4	79.2	251.7	195.5	111.3	55.1	14.7	0.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration									
1955 ¹	3,567.4	0.4	79.8	253.3	196.7	112.0	55.7	14.8	0.8
1956 ¹	3,559.9	0.5	81.0	251.4	194.8	113.0	55.8	14.8	0.8
1957 ¹	3,625.2	0.5	85.2	253.8	195.8	115.9	57.4	15.4	0.8
1956 ¹	3,545.5	0.3	85.2	247.1	190.6	114.4	57.0	15.4	0.8
1955 ¹	3,446.0	0.3	79.2	236.0	186.8	114.1	56.7	15.4	0.9
1953 ¹	3,415.1	0.4	79.0	230.7	185.0	115.1	56.2	15.4	0.9
1952 ¹	3,306.4	0.4	77.2	219.6	181.5	111.9	55.1	15.0	0.9
1951 ¹	3,249.9	0.4	75.0	212.5	180.5	111.4	54.4	14.8	0.9
1950 ¹	2,976.8	0.4	70.0	190.4	174.2	106.5	52.6	14.6	1.0
1949 ¹	3,008.7	0.4	72.1	194.6	165.2	101.5	51.4	14.5	1.0
1948 ¹	3,021.7	0.4	71.1	195.5	163.9	103.6	53.5	15.2	1.1
1947 ¹	3,229.5	0.4	69.8	207.9	179.1	113.0	58.4	16.1	1.2
1946 ¹	2,900.9	0.3	50.6	179.8	164.0	110.0	58.4	15.9	1.3
1945 ¹	2,421.2	0.3	42.1	154.7	135.1	100.5	58.3	16.0	1.4
1944 ¹	2,500.5	0.3	45.3	147.9	137.7	98.2	54.1	15.5	1.2
1943 ¹	2,664.3	0.3	52.1	161.1	150.7	100.2	52.2	15.0	1.3
1942 ¹	2,577.5	0.3	51.8	162.9	145.6	92.3	47.2	14.1	1.3
1941 ¹	2,328.0	0.2	47.6	141.6	150.1	85.2	45.1	14.3	1.4
1940 ¹	2,229.1	0.2	45.3	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
NONWHITE									
Registered Births									
1964 ¹	4,147.3	4.0	158.7	269.3	200.8	126.8	67.5	20.8	1.5
1963 ^{1,2}	4,267.2	4.0	159.9	278.1	211.2	128.9	68.9	21.0	1.5
1962 ^{1,2}	4,391.7	3.9	144.6	285.7	216.8	132.2	72.0	21.7	1.5
1961 ¹	4,530.1	4.0	152.8	292.9	221.6	136.0	74.9	22.3	1.5
1960 ¹	4,522.1	4.0	158.2	294.2	214.6	135.6	74.2	22.0	1.7
1959 ¹	4,594.7	4.2	160.5	297.9	220.2	138.1	75.0	21.2	1.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration									
1955 ¹	4,774.3	4.0	187.1	308.9	227.3	143.3	78.5	25.3	1.8
1956 ¹	4,726.9	4.3	167.5	305.2	224.2	142.3	78.4	21.8	1.9
1957 ¹	4,797.8	5.6	172.8	307.0	228.1	143.5	78.7	23.5	2.0
1956 ¹	4,729.9	4.7	172.5	299.1	225.9	139.4	78.0	23.6	2.0
1955 ¹	4,549.7	4.8	168.3	285.4	219.6	153.5	75.4	22.1	2.1
1954 ¹	4,475.9	4.9	170.3	274.7	215.7	131.3	72.9	22.5	2.1
1953 ¹	4,283.4	5.1	165.4	261.4	206.4	125.7	70.0	23.0	2.2
1952 ¹	4,146.9	5.2	162.9	254.0	194.2	122.0	66.6	21.9	2.2
1951 ¹	4,091.2	5.4	166.7	252.5	184.2	117.9	66.5	22.6	2.2
1950 ¹	3,929.3	5.1	163.5	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.²Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1940-64 - Con.
(See headnote at beginning of table)

YEAR AND COLOR	Total fertility rate	AGE OF MOTHER								
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
NONWHITE—Con.										
Births Adjusted for Underregistration—Con.										
1949	3,854.8	5.1	162.8	241.3	167.0	107.3	63.9	21.1	2.5	
1948	3,742.1	4.9	157.3	237.0	159.6	104.1	62.5	20.4	2.8	
1947	3,575.3	4.6	146.5	225.7	150.6	102.4	62.7	21.4	3.1	
1946	3,238.3	3.7	121.9	197.3	139.2	99.3	61.0	21.8	3.5	
1945	3,016.7 ¹	3.9	117.5	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7	
1944	3,075.0	3.9	121.5	182.4	126.8	97.3	58.4	21.5	3.2	
1943	3,128.2	4.0	135.4	187.2	125.1	93.9	56.9	21.5	3.7	
1942	3,022.1	3.9	131.8	182.3	119.6	88.1	54.0	20.8	4.0	
1941	2,956.3	4.0	128.3	175.0	118.1	86.2	54.1	21.5	4.1	
1940	2,870.2	3.7	121.7	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2	

Table 1-7. Estimated Birth Rates, by Age of Mother, for Married Women: United States, 1950-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates are legitimate live births per 1,000 married women in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Legitimate births are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which legitimacy is reported. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

YEAR	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER						
		15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	
REGISTERED BIRTHS								
1964 ²								
1963 ²	140.9	376.1	310.4	197.9	109.2	54.6	15.4	
1962 ²	146.3	490.1	325.5	205.7	114.2	55.5	15.4	
1961 ²	152.1	475.5	335.4	213.8	120.3	58.4	16.5	
1960 ²	156.5	538.1	349.1	221.2	124.6	60.9	17.1	
1959 ²	156.3	483.5	354.4	222.3	123.3	61.7	17.4	
1958 ²	156.2	485.1	346.5	219.6	125.3	63.3	17.5	
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION								
1958 ²								
1957 ²	158.1	492.8	350.2	221.9	126.8	64.3	17.7	
1956 ²	158.5	485.1	352.8	226.1	127.1	64.7	17.7	
1955 ²	161.1	524.5	356.4	226.2	129.4	67.4	18.3	
1954 ²	158.8	468.6	344.9	221.3	127.3	68.6	18.6	
1953 ²	155.1	461.4	332.7	218.1	128.0	66.9	18.1	
1952 ²	155.8	501.5	335.4	213.3	130.6	66.1	18.2	
1951 ²	151.5	459.2	312.7	210.2	126.0	64.8	18.0	
1950	151.4	451.9	306.4	209.4	127.3	65.9	18.0	
	148.8	461.7	304.0	199.3	123.5	61.4	17.8	
	143.9	421.5	287.9	195.0	118.0	60.7	17.9	

¹Rates computed by relating total legitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to married women aged 15-44 years.²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-9

Table 1-8. Birth Rates, by Age of Father and Color: United States, 1940, 1950,¹ and 1959-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates are live births per 1,000 men residing in area for specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures for age of father not stated are distributed)

YEAR AND COLOR	15-54 years ¹	AGE OF FATHER									
		15-19 years ²	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	
TOTAL											
Registered Births											
1964 ^a	84.1	19.6	177.6	212.6	143.9	79.1	37.0	14.0	5.1	0.9	
1963 ^a	84.2	18.0	175.2	215.6	144.4	79.1	37.6	14.5	5.6	0.9	
1962 ^a	90.0	21.0	185.6	227.8	150.6	82.0	40.0	15.0	5.6	0.9	
1961 ^a	95.9	20.2	185.8	234.6	158.0	87.7	45.0	16.6	6.3	1.0	
1960 ^a	94.8	21.5	202.2	232.6	154.2	87.4	42.6	16.7	6.2	1.0	
1959 ^a	95.6	21.1	201.3	233.2	154.1	89.1	43.1	17.5	6.3	1.0	
Births Adjusted for Underregistration											
1959 ^a	96.7	21.5	203.6	235.4	155.7	90.3	43.9	17.9	6.6	1.1	
1950	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	87.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4	
1940	64.7	7.5	91.2	136.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	15.7	6.2	1.3	
WHITE											
Registered Births											
1964 ^a	79.0	16.5	166.2	205.4	139.1	74.7	33.5	12.0	4.0	0.6	
1963 ^a	82.2	16.9	172.2	214.8	143.5	76.6	35.2	12.7	4.5	0.7	
1962 ^a	85.2	18.7	185.6	220.5	145.3	77.1	36.7	13.2	4.5	0.7	
1961 ^a	88.8	18.5	187.6	227.0	152.1	81.9	38.9	14.2	4.9	0.7	
1960 ^a	89.8	18.7	191.1	226.7	149.6	82.8	39.1	14.4	5.0	0.7	
1959 ^a	90.5	18.3	190.2	226.7	149.4	84.4	39.8	15.2	5.1	0.7	
Births Adjusted for Underregistration											
1959 ^a	91.1	18.4	191.4	228.0	150.3	85.1	40.2	15.4	5.2	0.8	
1950	82.9	11.1	131.2	181.8	139.3	84.3	42.3	17.5	6.4	1.1	
1940	61.7	5.5	81.9	135.0	112.4	72.8	39.2	18.2	7.5	1.5	
NONWHITE											
Registered Births											
1964 ^a	125.9	41.6	263.2	268.2	182.0	116.7	67.2	32.9	15.5	3.7	
1963 ^a	128.7	30.6	244.2	285.9	200.0	130.0	73.9	36.3	18.6	4.2	
1962 ^a	132.1	40.9	275.3	284.4	189.3	125.7	71.5	34.1	17.8	4.0	
1961 ^a	136.1	32.1	257.0	295.3	206.6	137.4	80.6	38.9	20.1	4.4	
1960 ^a	136.0	41.8	284.6	278.2	181.9	126.8	74.2	37.1	18.4	4.1	
1959 ^a	138.4	42.4	285.2	285.3	195.0	129.6	74.4	39.2	18.6	4.2	
Births Adjusted for Underregistration											
1959 ^a	143.8	44.0	295.3	295.2	202.3	135.3	78.2	41.4	20.0	4.5	
1950	122.6	36.9	231.5	229.3	166.1	113.1	71.6	38.7	18.4	5.1	
1940	92.7	24.4	173.6	166.6	120.4	88.3	56.9	34.7	18.0	6.4	

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to men aged 15-54 years.²Rates computed by relating infants with fathers under 20 years of age to men aged 15-19 years.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁴Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-9. Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order and Color: United States, 1940-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified color group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed)

YEAR AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over	
TOTAL									
Registered Births									
1964 ¹	104.8	30.4	25.1	18.8	12.2	7.3	6.9	4.1	
1963 ¹	108.4	29.9	26.1	19.9	13.1	7.8	7.3	4.3	
1962 ¹	112.1	30.1	27.0	21.1	13.8	8.2	7.5	4.4	
1961 ¹	117.2	31.1	28.4	22.4	14.6	8.5	7.8	4.5	
1960 ¹	118.0	31.1	29.2	22.8	14.6	8.3	7.6	4.3	
1959 ¹	118.8	31.5	29.9	23.0	14.5	8.2	7.4	4.2	
Births Adjusted for Underregistration									
1959 ¹	120.2	31.7	30.1	23.2	14.7	8.3	7.6	4.4	
1958 ¹	120.2	32.2	30.6	23.3	14.4	8.1	7.3	4.2	
1957 ¹	122.9	33.7	31.7	23.9	14.4	7.9	7.1	4.2	
1956 ¹	121.2	33.5	31.9	23.6	13.9	7.6	6.8	4.0	
1955	118.5	32.9	31.9	23.1	13.3	7.2	6.4	3.8	
1954 ¹	116.1	33.6	32.4	22.7	12.8	6.8	6.0	3.8	
1953 ¹	115.2	33.4	32.5	21.9	12.0	6.3	5.5	3.6	
1952 ¹	113.9	34.0	32.7	21.3	11.3	5.8	5.2	3.6	
1951 ¹	111.5	34.9	32.6	20.0	10.2	5.3	5.0	3.6	
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6	
1949	107.1	36.2	32.1	17.1	8.6	4.7	4.7	3.7	
1948	107.3	39.6	30.9	16.1	8.0	4.5	4.6	3.6	
1947	113.3	46.7	30.3	15.6	7.9	4.5	4.6	3.7	
1946	101.9	38.5	27.9	14.5	7.8	4.5	4.7	3.8	
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0	
1944	88.8	30.2	23.8	13.8	7.6	4.5	4.9	4.0	
1943	94.3	34.7	25.5	13.5	7.4	4.4	4.8	4.0	
1942	91.5	37.5	22.9	11.9	6.6	4.1	4.6	3.9	
1941	83.4	32.2	20.7	11.2	6.4	4.1	4.7	4.1	
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3	
WHITE									
Registered Births									
1964 ¹	99.8	29.7	24.8	18.4	11.7	6.6	5.7	2.7	
1963 ¹ 2	103.7	29.4	25.9	19.6	12.6	7.1	6.1	2.9	
1962 ¹ 2	107.5	29.7	26.9	20.9	15.3	7.5	6.2	2.9	
1961 ¹	112.2	30.7	28.3	22.2	14.0	7.7	6.4	2.9	
1960 ¹	113.2	30.8	29.2	22.7	14.1	7.5	6.1	2.8	
1959 ¹	113.9	31.2	29.9	22.9	13.9	7.3	5.9	2.8	
Births Adjusted for Underregistration									
1959 ¹	114.6	31.3	30.0	23.0	14.1	7.4	6.0	2.8	
1958 ¹	114.9	31.9	30.6	23.1	13.8	7.2	5.7	2.7	
1957 ¹	117.7	33.4	31.7	23.7	13.7	7.0	5.6	2.7	
1956 ¹	116.0	33.2	31.9	23.4	13.1	6.6	5.2	2.6	
1955	113.8	32.6	32.0	22.9	12.6	6.2	4.9	2.5	
1954 ¹	113.6	33.3	32.8	22.6	12.0	5.9	4.6	2.5	
1953 ¹	111.0	33.3	32.9	21.6	11.1	5.4	4.3	2.5	
1952 ¹	110.1	34.1	33.1	21.0	10.4	5.0	4.0	2.5	
1951 ¹	107.7	35.0	32.9	19.5	9.4	4.5	3.9	2.5	
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5	
1949	103.6	36.3	32.2	16.6	7.9	4.0	3.8	2.7	
1948	104.3	39.9	31.1	15.7	7.4	3.9	3.7	2.6	
1947	111.8	47.8	30.8	15.3	7.4	4.0	3.8	2.7	
1946	100.4	39.5	28.5	14.4	7.3	4.0	3.9	2.6	
1945	85.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0	
1944	86.3	30.4	24.2	13.6	7.1	4.0	4.1	3.1	
1943	92.3	35.2	25.9	13.2	6.9	3.9	4.0	3.1	
1942	89.5	38.3	23.1	11.5	6.1	3.6	3.8	3.1	
1941	80.7	32.5	20.7	10.7	5.9	3.6	3.9	3.2	
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5	
NONWHITE									
Registered Births									
1964 ¹	141.5	34.8	27.4	21.1	16.0	12.1	15.8	14.4	
1963 ¹ 2	144.8	33.8	27.6	21.8	16.9	13.1	16.6	15.1	
1962 ¹ 2	148.7	33.0	28.0	22.8	17.8	13.7	17.6	15.7	
1961 ¹	153.5	33.6	28.8	23.7	18.8	14.1	18.4	16.0	
1960 ¹	153.6	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6	
1959 ¹	156.0	33.9	29.8	24.4	19.1	14.5	18.7	15.6	
Births Adjusted for Underregistration									
1959 ¹	162.2	34.9	30.9	25.3	19.8	15.2	19.5	16.4	
1958 ¹	160.5	34.7	31.0	25.4	19.5	14.9	19.1	15.9	
1957 ¹	163.0	36.1	31.6	25.7	19.8	15.3	19.0	15.6	
1956 ¹	160.9	35.9	31.7	25.2	19.7	15.0	18.7	15.0	
1955	155.3	35.0	30.7	24.4	19.1	14.6	17.4	14.1	
1954 ¹	155.2	35.6	29.7	24.4	19.1	14.2	16.5	13.5	
1953 ¹	147.5	34.1	29.5	23.8	18.4	13.3	15.4	12.8	
1952 ¹	143.3	33.1	29.2	24.0	18.1	12.4	14.2	12.4	
1951 ¹	142.1	34.1	29.9	23.9	18.9	11.2	13.5	12.2	
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0	

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.²Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-11

Table 1-9. Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order and Color: United States, 1940-64—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

YEAR AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over	
NONWHITE—Con.									
Births Adjusted for Underregistration—Con.									
1949-----	135.1	35.4	30.8	21.2	14.0	9.8	12.2	11.8	
1948-----	131.6	37.3	29.5	19.4	12.9	9.2	11.7	11.6	
1947-----	125.9	38.4	26.2	17.3	12.1	8.8	11.4	11.6	
1946-----	113.9	31.1	23.4	16.0	11.8	8.7	11.3	11.7	
1945-----	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9	
1944-----	108.5	28.7	21.1	15.6	11.7	8.6	11.3	11.6	
1943-----	111.0	31.0	22.2	15.5	11.4	8.4	11.0	11.6	
1942-----	107.6	31.0	21.1	14.9	10.8	8.1	10.5	11.1	
1941-----	105.4	29.8	20.6	14.5	10.6	8.0	10.6	11.3	
1940-----	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3	

Table 1-10. Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order, for Native White Women: United States, 1920-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates are live births per 1,000 native white women aged 15-44 years, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of April 1 for 1941-49 and as of July 1 for all other years. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed)

YEAR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
REGISTERED BIRTHS										
1964 ¹ -----										
1963 ^{1, 2} -----	99	30	25	18	12	7	4	2	3	
1962 ^{1, 2} -----	103	29	26	20	13	7	2	2	3	
1961 ¹ -----	107	30	27	21	13	8	4	2	5	
1960 ¹ -----	114	31	29	23	14	8	4	2	3	
1959 ³ -----	113	31	29	23	14	8	4	2	3	
1958 ³ -----	114	31	30	23	14	7	4	2	3	
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION³										
1958 ¹ -----	115	31	30	23	14	7	4	2	3	
1957 ¹ -----	115	32	31	23	14	7	4	2	5	
1956 ¹ -----	118	35	32	24	14	7	4	2	3	
1955 ¹ -----	116	33	32	23	13	7	3	2	3	
1954 ¹ -----	114	33	32	23	13	6	3	2	2	
1953 ¹ -----	114	33	33	23	12	6	3	2	2	
1952 ¹ -----	111	33	33	22	11	5	3	2	2	
1951 ¹ -----	110	34	33	21	10	5	3	1	2	
1950-----	108	35	33	20	9	5	2	1	2	
1949-----	103	34	32	18	8	4	2	1	2	
1948-----	105	37	33	17	8	4	2	1	3	
1947-----	106	41	31	16	8	4	2	1	3	
1946-----	114	49	31	16	8	4	2	1	3	
1945-----	103	41	29	15	7	4	2	2	3	
1944-----	85	30	24	13	7	4	2	2	3	
1943-----	89	32	25	14	7	4	3	2	3	
1942-----	95	37	27	14	7	4	2	2	3	
1941-----	92	40	24	12	6	4	2	2	3	
1940-----	83	34	21	11	6	4	2	2	3	
1939-----	78	30	20	11	6	4	2	2	3	
1938-----	76	30	19	10	6	4	2	2	3	
1937-----	78	31	19	10	6	4	3	2	4	
1936-----	75	29	18	10	6	4	3	2	4	
1935-----	74	28	18	10	6	4	3	2	4	
1934-----	75	28	17	10	7	4	3	2	4	
1933-----	76	26	18	11	7	5	3	2	4	
1932-----	74	24	17	11	7	5	3	2	4	
1931-----	79	26	18	11	7	5	4	2	5	
1930-----	82	27	19	12	8	5	4	3	5	
1929-----	86	29	20	12	8	6	4	3	5	
1928-----	86	28	20	13	8	6	4	3	5	
1927-----	90	29	20	13	9	6	4	3	6	
1926-----	95	30	21	14	9	6	5	3	6	
1925-----	96	30	22	14	10	6	5	3	6	
1924-----	100	31	22	15	10	7	5	3	7	
1923-----	104	32	23	16	10	7	5	4	7	
1922-----	103	31	24	15	10	7	5	4	7	
1921-----	104	32	24	15	10	7	5	4	8	
1920-----	112	36	23	16	11	8	5	4	7	
1919-----	109	35	23	16	11	7	5	4	7	

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.²Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.³Includes adjustments for States not in the birth-registration area prior to 1933. For 1920-39, rates are estimates prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

SECTION 1.- NATALITY

Table 1-11. Birth Rates, by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified age and color group, estimated as of July 1. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for both age of mother and births of order not stated are distributed)

LIVE-BIRTH ORDER AND COLOR	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
TOTAL-----	104.8	0.9	72.9	219.8	178.8	103.5	49.9	13.8	0.8
First child-----	30.4	0.8	52.2	81.2	25.2	7.7	2.9	0.7	0.0
Second child-----	25.1	0.0	16.2	73.2	42.7	14.0	4.7	1.0	0.0
Third child-----	18.8	0.0	3.8	39.4	44.6	21.4	7.8	1.7	0.1
Fourth child-----	12.2	0.0	0.7	16.6	30.8	20.4	8.7	2.0	0.1
Fifth child-----	7.5	-	0.1	6.3	17.5	14.6	7.3	1.9	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	6.9	-	0.0	2.8	14.1	15.1	9.4	2.8	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	4.1	-	0.0	0.3	3.9	9.4	9.1	3.8	0.3
White-----	99.8	0.3	63.4	212.9	175.7	100.1	47.6	12.9	0.7
First child-----	29.7	0.3	47.6	83.4	26.3	7.9	2.9	0.7	0.0
Second child-----	24.8	0.0	12.9	73.5	44.8	14.4	4.8	1.0	0.0
Third child-----	18.4	-	2.5	36.8	46.3	22.4	8.1	1.7	0.1
Fourth child-----	11.7	0.0	0.5	15.6	50.5	21.0	9.0	2.1	0.1
Fifth child-----	6.6	-	0.0	4.2	15.7	14.4	7.4	1.9	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	5.7	-	0.0	1.4	10.2	14.1	8.8	2.7	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	2.7	-	0.0	0.1	1.9	5.9	6.5	2.9	0.2
Nonwhite-----	141.5	4.0	136.7	269.3	200.8	126.8	67.5	20.8	1.5
First child-----	34.8	3.8	83.8	65.6	18.1	6.2	2.4	0.6	0.0
Second child-----	27.4	0.2	38.2	71.5	28.1	10.7	3.9	0.9	0.0
Third child-----	21.1	0.0	12.9	57.9	32.7	14.4	5.8	1.4	0.1
Fourth child-----	16.0	-	5.1	39.8	32.8	15.6	6.5	1.6	0.1
Fifth child-----	12.1	-	0.6	21.0	30.3	15.0	6.6	1.8	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	15.8	-	0.1	12.7	41.1	29.9	13.6	3.6	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	14.4	-	0.0	1.7	17.7	34.1	28.6	11.0	1.0

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to women aged 15-44 years.

Table 1-12. Percentage Distribution of Live Births by Live-Birth Order, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for both age of mother and live-birth order not stated are distributed)

LIVE-BIRTH ORDER AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
TOTAL-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	29.0	95.5	71.5	37.0	14.1	7.4	5.8	5.1	4.4
Second child-----	24.0	4.4	22.2	33.3	23.9	13.5	9.5	7.0	4.6
Third child-----	17.9	0.2	5.2	17.9	24.9	20.7	15.7	12.4	10.1
Fourth child-----	11.7	0.0	1.0	7.6	17.2	19.7	17.4	14.5	11.1
Fifth child-----	7.0	-	0.1	2.9	9.8	14.1	14.6	13.6	12.9
Sixth and seventh child-----	6.6	-	0.0	1.3	7.9	15.5	16.8	20.2	20.6
Eighth child and over-----	3.9	-	0.0	0.1	2.2	9.1	18.1	27.2	36.3
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	29.8	98.2	75.1	39.2	15.0	7.9	6.2	5.5	5.2
Second child-----	24.9	1.7	20.4	34.5	25.5	14.4	10.2	7.6	5.1
Third child-----	18.5	-	3.9	17.3	26.4	22.4	17.1	13.5	11.6
Fourth child-----	11.8	0.1	0.5	6.4	17.4	21.0	18.9	15.9	12.8
Fifth child-----	6.7	-	0.1	2.0	8.9	14.4	15.5	14.6	13.8
Sixth and seventh child-----	5.7	-	0.0	0.6	5.8	14.0	18.6	20.7	21.7
Eighth child and over-----	2.7	-	0.0	0.0	1.1	5.9	13.6	22.2	29.9
Nonwhite-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	24.6	94.0	60.4	24.4	9.0	4.9	3.5	3.0	1.3
Second child-----	19.3	5.7	27.6	26.6	14.0	8.4	5.8	4.2	2.9
Third child-----	14.9	-0.2	9.3	21.5	16.3	11.3	8.6	6.5	4.0
Fourth child-----	11.5	-	2.2	14.4	16.5	12.3	9.7	7.6	4.0
Fifth child-----	8.6	-	0.4	7.8	15.1	12.6	9.8	8.5	9.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	11.1	-	0.1	4.7	20.5	23.6	20.2	17.4	16.1
Eighth child and over-----	10.2	-	0.0	0.6	8.8	26.9	42.4	52.8	62.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-13

Table I-13. Median Age of Mother, by Live-Birth Order and Color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-64

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Medians computed from birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births of order not stated are distributed)

YEAR AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
TOTAL								
1964 ¹	25.7	22.0	24.1	26.8	28.6	30.0	31.8	34.9
1963 ¹	25.7	21.9	24.0	26.7	28.5	29.9	31.7	34.8
1962 ¹	25.6	21.9	24.0	26.6	28.4	29.8	31.5	34.7
1961 ¹	25.5	21.8	24.0	26.7	28.4	29.8	31.6	34.8
1960 ¹	25.4	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.5	29.8	31.6	35.0
1950.....	25.9	22.5	25.3	27.6	29.2	30.7	32.6	36.7
1940.....	26.6	23.2	25.6	27.4	29.0	30.9	33.1	37.4
WHITE								
1964 ¹	25.9	22.2	24.3	27.1	29.0	30.7	32.5	35.7
1963 ¹ ²	25.7	20.9	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.6
1962 ¹ ²	25.6	22.0	24.1	26.9	28.7	30.3	32.3	35.6
1961 ¹	25.6	22.0	24.1	27.0	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.7
1960 ¹	25.5	22.0	24.2	27.0	28.9	30.6	32.4	35.9
1950.....	26.1	22.8	25.7	28.1	29.9	31.6	33.3	37.2
1940.....	26.9	23.6	26.1	28.0	29.6	31.5	33.7	37.7
NONWHITE								
1964 ¹	25.1	20.2	22.7	24.3	26.1	27.7	28.6	34.1
1963 ¹ ²	25.1	20.2	22.7	24.2	26.0	27.6	29.5	33.9
1962 ¹ ²	25.1	20.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	27.6	29.5	34.0
1961 ¹	25.1	19.9	22.6	24.2	26.0	27.6	29.5	34.0
1960 ¹	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.1	25.9	27.6	29.6	34.2
1950.....	24.6	19.8	22.5	24.1	26.2	28.1	30.5	35.6
1940.....	24.8	19.4	22.2	23.9	26.2	28.4	31.0	36.4

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

²Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-14. Percentage Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1876-80 to 1946-50: United States, 1920-65

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Parity refers to the number of children borne alive by a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative rates shown in table 1-17 of this report and in table 2 of "Fertility Tables for Birth Cohorts of American Women, Part 1," by P.K. Whelpton and A. A. Campbell, National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 51, No. 1, 1960. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix)

EXACT AGE OF WOMAN AND COHORT	As of January 1	Total	PARITY							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
15-19 years:										
1946-50-----	1965	100.0	93.1	5.5	1.2	0.2	*	*	*	*
1945-49-----	1964	100.0	92.8	5.6	1.3	0.2	*	*	*	*
1944-48-----	1963	100.0	92.6	5.8	1.4	0.2	*	*	*	*
1943-47-----	1962	100.0	92.5	5.9	1.4	0.2	*	*	*	*
1942-46-----	1961	100.0	92.3	6.1	1.4	0.2	*	*	*	*
1941-45-----	1960	100.0	92.0	6.3	1.5	0.2	*	*	*	*
1936-40-----	1955	100.0	92.1	6.4	1.3	0.2	*	*	*	*
1931-35-----	1950	100.0	92.9	5.7	1.2	0.2	*	*	*	*
1926-30-----	1945	100.0	94.9	4.5	0.7	0.1	*	*	*	*
1921-25-----	1940	100.0	94.9	4.4	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1916-20-----	1935	100.0	95.4	4.1	0.5	0.1	*	*	*	*
1911-15-----	1930	100.0	94.7	4.6	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1906-10-----	1925	100.0	94.5	4.8	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1901-05-----	1920	100.0	95.2	4.2	0.5	0.1	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1941-45-----	1965	100.0	50.3	24.1	16.1	6.5	2.1	0.6	0.2	0.1
1940-44-----	1964	100.0	49.0	24.1	16.6	7.0	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1
1939-43-----	1963	100.0	47.7	24.3	17.2	7.3	2.5	0.7	0.2	0.1
1938-42-----	1962	100.0	46.7	24.8	17.6	7.4	2.5	0.7	0.2	0.1
1937-41-----	1961	100.0	46.3	25.2	17.8	7.3	2.4	0.7	0.2	0.1
1936-40-----	1960	100.0	46.2	25.5	17.8	7.2	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1
1931-35-----	1955	100.0	50.4	25.4	15.9	5.9	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.0
1926-30-----	1950	100.0	55.7	26.5	12.7	3.7	1.0	0.3	0.1	-
1921-25-----	1945	100.0	63.2	22.7	9.6	3.2	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
1916-20-----	1940	100.0	67.2	20.7	8.5	2.6	0.7	0.2	0.1	-
1911-15-----	1935	100.0	67.9	19.8	8.4	2.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.0
1906-10-----	1930	100.0	63.5	22.1	9.8	3.3	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
1901-05-----	1925	100.0	61.0	23.2	10.5	3.7	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
1896-1900-----	1920	100.0	62.7	21.7	10.1	3.8	1.4	0.2	0.0	0.1
25-29 years:										
1936-40-----	1965	100.0	18.0	18.4	27.1	19.2	9.8	4.4	1.9	1.2
1935-39-----	1964	100.0	17.6	18.3	27.2	19.3	9.9	4.4	1.9	1.3
1934-38-----	1963	100.0	17.3	18.4	27.4	19.4	9.9	4.4	1.9	1.3
1933-37-----	1962	100.0	17.4	18.5	27.7	19.5	9.7	4.3	1.9	1.2
1932-36-----	1961	100.0	17.9	18.8	28.0	18.9	9.4	4.1	1.7	1.2
1931-35-----	1960	100.0	18.9	19.2	28.0	18.3	8.9	3.9	1.7	1.1
1926-30-----	1955	100.0	24.3	23.2	27.4	14.5	6.3	2.6	1.1	0.6
1921-25-----	1950	100.0	28.4	29.4	24.5	10.4	4.2	1.8	0.8	0.5
1916-20-----	1945	100.0	37.8	26.0	19.1	8.4	3.9	1.7	0.8	0.3
1911-15-----	1940	100.0	43.7	26.2	16.2	7.4	3.7	1.7	0.7	0.4
1906-10-----	1935	100.0	41.5	25.6	16.7	8.3	4.4	2.0	0.9	0.6
1901-05-----	1930	100.0	36.3	26.2	18.1	9.8	5.5	2.5	1.1	0.1
1896-1900-----	1925	100.0	34.8	25.3	18.6	10.5	6.1	2.8	1.2	0.8
1891-95-----	1920	100.0	35.1	23.3	18.5	11.4	6.6	3.0	1.2	0.9
30-34 years:										
1931-35-----	1965	100.0	10.7	11.8	24.5	22.7	14.5	7.6	4.0	4.2
1930-34-----	1964	100.0	11.4	11.9	24.8	22.5	14.1	7.3	3.8	4.1
1929-33-----	1963	100.0	12.2	12.3	25.1	22.2	13.7	7.0	3.7	3.8
1928-32-----	1962	100.0	13.0	12.9	25.4	21.9	13.1	6.6	3.4	3.7
1927-31-----	1961	100.0	13.7	13.6	25.9	21.5	12.5	6.2	3.2	3.4
1926-30-----	1960	100.0	14.0	14.5	26.5	21.1	12.0	5.8	3.0	3.1
1921-25-----	1955	100.0	15.7	19.8	29.0	18.2	8.9	4.1	2.1	2.2
1916-20-----	1950	100.0	22.0	23.6	26.4	14.1	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.0
1911-15-----	1945	100.0	28.7	25.2	22.2	11.2	5.8	3.1	1.8	2.0
1906-10-----	1940	100.0	30.2	25.1	20.1	10.6	6.1	3.4	2.2	2.3
1901-05-----	1935	100.0	26.7	24.2	20.2	11.8	7.3	4.2	2.8	2.8
1896-1900-----	1930	100.0	24.5	22.0	19.9	12.9	8.6	5.1	3.3	3.7
1891-95-----	1925	100.0	23.3	20.2	19.3	13.6	9.6	5.9	3.7	4.4
1886-90-----	1920	100.0	24.1	19.1	17.6	13.3	10.1	6.7	4.3	4.8
35-39 years:										
1926-30-----	1965	100.0	11.3	11.8	23.5	21.4	14.1	7.7	4.3	5.9
1925-29-----	1964	100.0	11.6	12.6	24.0	21.1	13.6	7.4	4.1	5.6
1924-28-----	1963	100.0	11.7	13.4	24.6	20.9	13.1	7.1	3.9	5.3
1923-27-----	1962	100.0	12.0	14.0	25.2	20.6	12.7	6.7	3.7	5.1
1922-26-----	1961	100.0	11.9	15.0	25.8	20.4	12.2	6.4	3.5	4.8
1921-25-----	1960	100.0	12.0	15.8	26.3	20.1	11.8	6.1	3.3	4.6
1916-20-----	1955	100.0	17.1	19.1	26.1	17.2	9.3	4.7	2.6	3.9
1911-15-----	1950	100.0	22.4	21.7	25.9	14.1	7.6	4.0	2.5	3.8
1906-10-----	1945	100.0	24.7	25.2	21.7	12.3	7.1	4.0	2.7	4.3
1901-05-----	1940	100.0	22.9	22.8	20.6	12.5	7.9	4.6	3.3	5.4
1896-1900-----	1935	100.0	21.2	20.3	19.5	13.3	9.1	5.5	4.0	7.1
1891-95-----	1930	100.0	19.7	18.2	18.4	13.9	10.1	6.4	4.7	8.6
1886-90-----	1925	100.0	20.0	17.0	16.3	13.2	10.5	7.3	5.5	10.2
1881-85-----	1920	100.0	20.0	16.3	15.7	12.5	10.2	7.5	6.2	11.6
40-44 years:										
1921-25-----	1965	100.0	11.0	15.0	25.2	19.9	12.3	6.7	3.9	6.0
1920-24-----	1964	100.0	11.0	15.8	25.6	19.6	12.0	6.5	3.7	5.9
1919-23-----	1963	100.0	11.5	16.4	25.6	19.2	11.6	6.2	3.6	5.7
1918-22-----	1962	100.0	12.5	17.1	25.6	18.7	11.2	6.0	3.4	5.5
1917-21-----	1961	100.0	14.1	17.5	25.4	18.1	10.7	5.7	3.2	5.3
1916-20-----	1960	100.0	15.8	17.9	25.1	17.4	10.2	5.4	3.1	5.1
1911-15-----	1955	100.0	20.7	20.5	25.5	14.7	8.3	4.5	2.8	5.0
1906-10-----	1950	100.0	22.5	22.2	21.8	12.9	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5
1901-05-----	1945	100.0	21.4	22.3	20.5	12.7	8.1	4.8	3.5	6.7
1896-1900-----	1940	100.0	20.2	19.9	19.2	13.3	9.1	5.5	4.1	8.7
1891-95-----	1935	100.0	18.7	17.7	17.9	13.6	10.1	6.4	4.8	10.8
1886-90-----	1930	100.0	18.8	16.4	15.7	12.8	10.4	7.2	5.6	13.1
1881-85-----	1925	100.0	18.7	15.6	15.0	11.9	9.9	7.3	6.2	15.4
1876-80-----	1920	100.0	17.6	15.3	13.9	11.5	9.8	7.5	6.7	17.7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-15

Table 1-15. Birth Probabilities for Women, by Parity, by Exact Age: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1956-64

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children borne alive by a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.)

EXACT AGE OF MOTHER AS OF JANUARY 1	PARITY							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
15-19 years:								
1964	60	321	334	367	*	*	*	*
1963	62	339	341	361	*	*	*	*
1962	63	347	352	377	*	*	*	*
1961	66	356	364	404	*	*	*	*
1960	67	357	365	397	*	*	*	*
1959	70	352	360	398	*	*	*	*
1958	71	345	348	393	*	*	*	*
1957	75	354	355	398	*	*	*	*
1956	73	357	361	393	*	*	*	*
1950	60	322	320	357	*	*	*	*
1940	41	257	360	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1964	158	297	237	244	284	330	372	*
1963	164	312	253	260	300	352	394	*
1962	175	326	270	283	330	385	408	*
1961	184	337	278	296	358	390	446	*
1960	187	341	281	300	350	406	444	*
1959	186	335	275	292	340	398	465	*
1958	189	331	270	288	344	392	424	*
1957	195	338	276	296	348	414	449	*
1956	188	329	268	294	343	404	460	*
1950	142	257	237	284	354	403	*	*
1940	92	191	221	299	373	506	*	*
25-29 years:								
1964	140	229	161	158	176	214	250	309
1963	138	234	169	168	190	230	272	338
1962	141	240	175	176	200	246	285	355
1961	143	248	180	183	209	258	300	367
1960	140	252	181	184	208	258	303	352
1959	140	255	181	186	213	262	310	372
1958	139	255	178	185	215	260	309	385
1957	139	254	179	184	217	267	318	385
1956	134	245	174	183	218	273	325	385
1950	130	194	144	168	213	274	322	364
1940	83	126	122	170	215	276	308	391
30-34 years:								
1964	67	117	86	90	103	134	164	234
1963	58	117	87	94	110	141	174	250
1962	57	117	90	97	115	149	185	264
1961	59	121	95	104	121	159	198	277
1960	61	120	95	105	124	162	201	282
1959	64	120	98	108	129	169	210	291
1958	65	120	99	110	129	170	211	289
1957	66	123	101	112	135	178	219	296
1956	70	122	100	112	136	180	219	295
1950	65	114	87	98	120	163	205	291
1940	48	72	65	87	115	167	200	287
35-39 years:								
1964	24	38	33	41	54	74	97	165
1963	22	38	33	43	58	80	103	173
1962	23	38	35	46	62	85	110	181
1961	25	40	38	49	67	93	119	193
1960	27	40	38	52	68	94	120	195
1959	29	41	40	54	71	99	125	200
1958	30	45	42	55	72	99	124	196
1957	29	44	44	58	75	102	127	207
1956	27	45	45	58	75	100	130	207
1950	25	44	41	52	66	93	119	215
1940	19	27	28	40	58	89	109	209
40-44 years:								
1964	6	6	7	10	16	25	32	66
1963	5	7	7	11	17	25	35	68
1962	5	7	7	12	18	27	37	72
1961	5	7	8	13	20	29	40	75
1960	5	7	8	14	21	31	39	77
1959	5	7	9	14	21	31	41	78
1958	4	8	9	14	21	31	41	77
1957	5	8	9	15	21	32	41	81
1956	5	8	10	15	22	31	40	81
1950	5	8	8	13	18	27	34	80
1940	4	5	6	10	14	23	31	78

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-16. Central Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order and Current Age of Mother, for Women in Groups of Cohorts
From 1914-18 to 1945-49: United States, 1958-64

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Comparable data for 1917-57 are shown in table 1 of the report cited in the headnote to table 1-14)

CURRENT AGE OF WOMAN AND COHORT	Calendar year	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
15-19 years:										
1945-49-----	1964	78.6	55.3	18.0	4.4	0.8	*	*	*	*
1944-48-----	1963	82.1	57.1	19.5	4.7	0.9	*	*	*	*
1943-47-----	1962	85.9	57.8	20.4	4.8	0.9	*	*	*	*
1942-46-----	1961	88.7	61.1	21.5	5.2	0.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45-----	1960	90.9	62.0	22.5	5.4	1.0	*	*	*	*
1940-44-----	1959	93.2	63.8	23.0	5.5	0.9	*	*	*	*
1939-43-----	1958	94.0	64.7	23.2	5.2	0.9	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1940-44-----	1964	215.4	77.4	71.5	39.4	17.1	6.6	2.3	0.7	0.3
1939-43-----	1963	227.6	78.1	76.0	43.4	18.0	7.4	2.5	0.8	0.3
1938-42-----	1962	243.2	81.6	81.0	47.6	21.0	8.2	2.7	0.8	0.3
1937-41-----	1961	255.0	85.0	84.7	49.5	21.8	8.2	2.7	0.8	0.3
1936-40-----	1960	257.0	86.3	87.2	50.2	21.4	8.1	2.7	0.8	0.3
1935-39-----	1959	252.7	86.0	86.9	48.1	20.4	7.6	2.6	0.8	0.3
1934-38-----	1958	252.0	88.2	86.4	46.9	19.6	7.5	2.4	0.7	0.3
25-29 years:										
1935-39-----	1964	175.7	24.7	41.8	43.9	30.6	17.5	9.5	4.8	3.9
1934-38-----	1963	184.1	23.9	43.0	46.2	32.6	18.8	10.1	5.2	4.5
1933-37-----	1962	191.2	24.5	44.5	48.5	34.0	19.5	10.5	5.3	4.4
1932-36-----	1961	196.5	25.5	46.6	50.2	34.5	19.6	10.5	5.3	4.3
1931-35-----	1960	196.8	26.5	48.5	50.7	33.7	18.5	10.0	5.0	3.9
1930-34-----	1959	197.9	27.8	50.3	50.6	33.1	17.9	9.5	4.9	3.8
1929-33-----	1958	195.0	29.3	51.5	49.4	31.1	16.8	8.9	4.5	3.5
30-34 years:										
1930-34-----	1964	103.3	7.6	13.9	21.3	20.3	14.6	9.8	6.3	9.5
1929-33-----	1963	105.2	7.1	14.4	21.9	20.8	15.0	9.9	6.4	9.6
1928-32-----	1962	107.3	7.4	15.1	22.6	21.1	15.1	9.9	6.3	9.6
1927-31-----	1961	112.2	8.0	16.5	24.6	22.3	15.2	9.9	6.3	9.4
1926-30-----	1960	112.3	8.6	17.4	25.1	22.1	14.8	9.4	6.0	8.9
1925-29-----	1959	114.5	9.2	18.6	26.4	22.3	14.5	9.2	5.8	8.5
1924-28-----	1958	114.3	9.6	19.8	27.3	22.0	15.7	8.6	5.5	7.8
35-39 years:										
1925-29-----	1964	49.9	2.8	4.7	7.8	8.7	7.3	5.5	4.0	9.2
1924-28-----	1963	51.3	2.6	5.0	8.2	9.0	7.6	5.7	4.0	9.2
1923-27-----	1962	53.1	2.8	5.3	8.8	9.4	7.8	5.7	4.1	9.2
1922-26-----	1961	56.2	3.0	6.0	9.7	10.0	8.2	5.9	4.2	9.2
1921-25-----	1960	56.6	3.2	6.3	10.0	10.4	8.1	5.7	4.0	8.9
1920-24-----	1959	58.3	3.5	6.8	10.7	10.6	8.1	5.7	4.0	8.9
1919-23-----	1958	58.3	3.7	7.4	11.2	10.6	7.8	5.4	3.8	8.4
40-44 years:										
1920-24-----	1964	13.9	0.7	1.0	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.2	3.9
1919-23-----	1963	14.2	0.6	1.1	1.8	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.2	3.9
1918-22-----	1962	14.9	0.6	1.2	1.9	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.3	4.0
1917-21-----	1961	15.5	0.7	1.3	2.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	4.0
1916-20-----	1960	15.5	0.8	1.3	2.1	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.2	3.9
1915-19-----	1959	15.1	0.8	1.3	2.1	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.2	3.8
1914-18-----	1958	15.0	0.8	1.4	2.1	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.2	3.7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-17

Table 1-17. Cumulative Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order and Exact Age of Mother, for Women in Groups of Cohorts
From 1905-09 to 1946-50: United States, 1959-65

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-19; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Comparable data for 1917-58 are shown in table 2 of the report cited in the headnote to table 1-14)

EXACT AGE OF WOMAN AND COHORT	As of January 1	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
15-19 years:										
1946-50-----	1965	86.2	69.1	14.4	2.3	0.3	*	*	*	*
1945-49-----	1964	90.1	71.7	15.6	2.5	0.3	*	*	*	*
1944-48-----	1963	93.2	73.9	16.3	2.7	0.3	*	*	*	*
1943-47-----	1962	94.4	75.2	16.5	2.6	0.3	*	*	*	*
1942-46-----	1961	95.8	77.1	16.8	2.6	0.3	*	*	*	*
1941-45-----	1960	101.0	80.5	17.5	2.7	0.3	*	*	*	*
1940-44-----	1959	104.2	83.3	17.9	2.7	0.3	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1941-45-----	1965	888.4	496.6	255.6	95.0	29.7	8.5	2.2	0.6	0.2
1940-44-----	1964	927.7	510.1	269.2	102.8	32.8	9.5	2.5	0.6	0.2
1939-43-----	1963	956.7	522.5	279.1	107.5	34.4	9.8	2.6	0.6	0.2
1938-42-----	1962	974.8	533.4	285.0	108.7	34.5	9.7	2.6	0.6	0.3
1937-41-----	1961	976.0	537.1	285.4	107.1	33.6	9.4	2.5	0.6	0.3
1936-40-----	1960	968.6	537.8	282.3	103.8	32.3	9.1	2.4	0.6	0.3
1935-39-----	1959	959.1	536.7	277.8	101.3	31.3	8.8	2.3	0.6	0.3
25-29 years:										
1936-40-----	1965	2,121.2	820.3	636.2	365.5	173.5	75.1	31.1	12.3	7.1
1935-39-----	1964	2,158.0	823.7	641.2	369.1	175.7	76.2	31.9	12.6	7.4
1934-38-----	1963	2,140.8	826.6	642.9	368.6	175.0	75.9	31.8	12.6	7.4
1933-37-----	1962	2,126.4	826.3	641.0	363.7	171.1	75.8	30.9	12.3	7.3
1932-36-----	1961	2,088.9	821.1	632.9	352.9	164.0	70.1	29.4	11.7	6.8
1931-35-----	1960	2,035.4	811.3	618.9	338.8	155.2	66.3	27.6	11.0	6.3
1930-34-----	1959	1,979.8	801.2	603.9	323.9	146.3	62.4	25.9	10.3	5.9
30-34 years:										
1931-35-----	1965	2,817.4	692.8	774.5	529.0	301.7	157.0	81.4	41.5	39.5
1930-34-----	1964	2,775.6	685.7	765.5	518.5	293.8	152.5	79.1	40.7	38.9
1929-33-----	1963	2,714.1	877.8	754.7	503.8	281.9	145.2	75.1	38.5	37.1
1928-32-----	1962	2,646.3	870.3	741.4	487.2	268.5	137.1	70.7	36.4	34.7
1927-31-----	1961	2,573.7	863.4	727.8	468.8	255.7	128.2	66.0	35.8	32.0
1926-30-----	1960	2,507.5	859.9	715.2	450.5	239.5	119.8	61.5	31.4	29.7
1925-29-----	1959	2,434.6	855.4	700.6	430.3	224.0	111.2	56.8	29.1	27.2
35-39 years:										
1926-30-----	1965	2,931.1	887.4	769.7	534.3	320.6	179.7	102.2	58.8	78.3
1925-29-----	1964	2,866.5	884.2	758.7	518.4	306.9	171.0	97.0	55.8	74.5
1924-28-----	1963	2,808.8	882.7	749.1	505.3	294.2	162.8	92.3	53.3	70.9
1923-27-----	1962	2,748.8	880.0	739.7	487.9	281.4	154.4	87.5	50.6	67.3
1922-26-----	1961	2,697.2	881.0	731.3	473.7	269.4	146.8	83.0	47.9	64.1
1921-25-----	1960	2,645.6	880.3	722.1	459.2	257.9	139.7	79.1	45.8	61.5
1920-24-----	1959	2,602.0	880.2	713.3	446.0	248.0	134.0	76.1	44.2	60.2
40-44 years:										
1921-25-----	1965	2,831.2	889.9	740.0	488.4	289.6	166.3	99.0	60.3	97.9
1920-24-----	1964	2,795.5	890.3	732.6	477.0	280.9	161.1	96.2	58.8	96.5
1919-23-----	1963	2,739.4	885.1	720.9	463.2	270.8	155.0	92.8	57.0	94.6
1918-22-----	1962	2,671.8	874.7	703.8	447.5	260.4	149.0	89.2	55.0	92.2
1917-21-----	1961	2,594.2	859.4	684.3	430.2	249.3	142.6	85.5	53.1	89.8
1916-20-----	1960	2,515.3	842.4	663.6	412.9	238.5	136.6	82.2	51.3	87.8
1915-19-----	1959	2,426.6	822.3	640.0	394.0	226.8	130.2	78.7	49.3	85.3
45-49 years:										
1916-20-----	1965	2,552.2	844.0	666.5	417.5	243.9	141.5	86.2	54.3	98.4
1915-19-----	1964	2,463.1	824.0	642.9	398.7	232.1	135.0	82.5	52.3	95.5
1914-18-----	1963	2,401.9	810.9	625.0	384.6	223.9	130.8	80.7	51.2	94.8
1913-17-----	1962	2,363.2	804.7	612.1	373.2	217.7	128.4	80.1	51.0	96.0
1912-16-----	1961	2,335.3	800.0	600.8	364.5	213.5	126.9	80.2	51.4	98.0
1911-15-----	1960	2,315.1	795.3	591.3	357.8	210.5	126.5	80.9	52.2	100.6
1910-14-----	1959	2,302.2	791.1	583.2	352.6	209.3	126.9	82.0	53.3	105.8
50-54 years:										
1911-15-----	1965	2,316.4	795.4	591.3	357.9	210.6	126.6	81.0	52.3	101.2
1910-14-----	1964	2,303.8	791.2	583.3	352.7	209.5	127.1	82.1	53.4	104.5
1909-13-----	1963	2,282.8	784.8	573.2	346.4	207.6	127.2	82.7	54.3	106.6
1908-12-----	1962	2,273.0	780.8	566.2	342.7	207.2	128.0	83.9	55.4	108.8
1907-11-----	1961	2,268.8	777.9	560.3	339.9	207.5	129.6	85.4	56.5	111.7
1906-10-----	1960	2,273.0	777.2	555.9	338.7	209.3	131.8	87.4	57.9	114.8
1905-09-----	1959	2,288.1	779.3	554.3	339.4	212.0	134.8	90.0	59.8	118.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-18. Central Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order and Current Age of Mother, for Women in Each Cohort From 1909 to 1950: United States, 1958-64

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Live-birth order refers to the number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Comparable data for 1917-57 are shown in table 3 of the report cited in the headnote to table 1-14; the method of computation is also shown in the report)

COHORT AND CURRENT AGE OF WOMAN	Calendar year	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
Cohort of 1950:										
14 years-----	1964	4.7	4.5	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cohort of 1949:										
14 years-----	1963	4.3	4.3	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
15 years-----	1964	12.2	11.1	1.0	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
Cohort of 1948:										
14 years-----	1962	4.2	4.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
15 years-----	1963	12.5	11.3	1.1	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
16 years-----	1964	33.2	28.7	4.1	0.4	0.0	*	*	*	*
Cohort of 1947:										
14 years-----	1961	4.0	4.0	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
15 years-----	1962	11.7	10.6	1.0	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
16 years-----	1963	31.6	27.2	4.0	0.4	0.0	*	*	*	*
17 years-----	1964	62.4	48.5	11.3	1.6	0.2	*	*	*	*
Cohort of 1946:										
14 years-----	1960	4.9	4.9	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
15 years-----	1961	14.7	13.2	1.4	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
16 years-----	1962	37.7	32.1	5.1	0.5	0.0	*	*	*	*
17 years-----	1963	74.2	57.5	14.3	2.2	0.2	*	*	*	*
18 years-----	1964	118.4	82.6	28.6	6.2	0.9	*	*	*	*
Cohort of 1945:										
14 years-----	1959	4.8	4.8	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
15 years-----	1960	14.5	13.1	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
16 years-----	1961	38.9	33.2	5.2	0.5	0.0	*	*	*	*
17 years-----	1962	73.5	56.4	14.8	2.1	0.2	*	*	*	*
18 years-----	1963	118.8	81.7	29.9	6.2	1.0	*	*	*	*
19 years-----	1964	166.7	104.9	44.8	13.5	2.9	*	*	*	*
Cohort of 1944:										
14 years-----	1958	4.6	4.6	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
15 years-----	1959	14.7	13.3	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
16 years-----	1960	38.6	33.1	5.0	0.5	0.0	*	*	*	*
17 years-----	1961	76.2	58.8	15.0	2.2	0.2	*	*	*	*
18 years-----	1962	123.0	83.3	31.6	7.1	1.0	*	*	*	*
19 years-----	1963	173.5	107.8	48.2	14.4	3.1	*	*	*	*
20 years-----	1964	191.3	100.7	50.7	21.8	6.3	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.0
Cohort of 1943:										
15 years-----	1958	13.9	12.6	1.2	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
16 years-----	1959	38.5	33.1	4.8	0.4	0.0	*	*	*	*
17 years-----	1960	75.5	58.3	14.9	2.1	0.2	*	*	*	*
18 years-----	1961	123.2	84.1	31.4	6.7	1.0	*	*	*	*
19 years-----	1962	173.8	105.8	49.5	14.4	3.1	*	*	*	*
20 years-----	1963	203.7	104.4	65.5	24.1	6.9	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
21 years-----	1964	212.1	92.2	73.0	31.9	11.0	3.1	0.7	0.1	0.1
Cohort of 1942:										
16 years-----	1958	39.8	34.3	5.1	0.4	0.0	*	*	*	*
17 years-----	1959	79.1	61.4	15.4	2.1	0.2	*	*	*	*
18 years-----	1960	129.9	88.0	33.8	7.0	1.1	*	*	*	*
19 years-----	1961	190.1	116.0	54.3	16.4	3.4	*	*	*	*
20 years-----	1962	219.8	110.0	71.8	27.1	7.7	2.6	0.4	0.1	0.1
21 years-----	1963	227.1	93.9	79.9	36.1	12.5	3.6	0.8	0.2	0.1
22 years-----	1964	223.8	79.3	78.2	41.7	16.6	5.7	1.7	0.4	0.2
Cohort of 1941:										
17 years-----	1958	83.4	64.6	16.4	2.2	0.2	*	*	*	*
18 years-----	1959	136.7	92.7	35.5	7.5	1.0	*	*	*	*
19 years-----	1960	185.6	117.4	57.4	17.3	3.5	*	*	*	*
20 years-----	1961	231.9	114.3	76.1	29.7	8.6	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.0
21 years-----	1962	247.1	98.6	87.2	41.5	14.4	4.1	1.0	0.2	0.1
22 years-----	1963	239.2	79.2	84.2	47.1	19.3	6.8	2.0	0.5	0.1
23 years-----	1964	229.1	64.8	76.8	49.8	23.3	9.6	3.4	1.0	0.4
Cohort of 1940:										
18 years-----	1958	137.7	93.7	35.7	7.2	1.1	*	*	*	*
19 years-----	1959	197.3	118.6	57.9	17.3	3.5	*	*	*	*
20 years-----	1960	235.2	114.2	78.5	30.7	8.5	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.1
21 years-----	1961	254.3	100.9	89.7	42.8	15.3	4.3	1.0	0.2	0.1
22 years-----	1962	253.9	82.4	87.9	51.8	21.4	7.7	2.1	0.5	0.1
23 years-----	1963	240.0	63.5	79.6	54.4	26.3	10.9	3.8	1.1	0.4
24 years-----	1964	220.5	50.2	68.9	51.9	28.2	13.1	5.4	1.9	0.9
Cohort of 1939:										
19 years-----	1958	195.4	118.5	57.5	16.1	3.3	*	*	*	*
20 years-----	1959	254.7	114.2	79.7	29.5	8.2	2.5	0.5	0.1	0.0
21 years-----	1960	256.8	102.4	91.2	43.3	14.7	4.0	0.9	0.2	0.1
22 years-----	1961	260.8	85.6	91.0	52.1	22.0	7.3	2.1	0.5	0.2
23 years-----	1962	252.8	65.8	83.5	58.4	28.2	11.4	4.0	1.1	0.4
24 years-----	1963	227.8	49.7	70.8	55.2	30.1	15.4	5.7	2.0	0.9
25 years-----	1964	205.2	38.5	59.4	51.0	30.1	15.1	6.9	2.8	1.4
Cohort of 1938:										
20 years-----	1958	230.4	115.2	76.6	27.9	7.6	2.5	0.4	0.1	0.1
21 years-----	1959	253.5	102.3	90.7	41.4	14.1	3.8	0.9	0.2	0.1
22 years-----	1960	266.4	87.7	93.7	53.5	21.5	7.2	2.1	0.5	0.2
23 years-----	1961	264.0	69.6	87.7	60.4	29.1	11.5	4.1	1.2	0.4
24 years-----	1962	242.5	51.2	74.5	59.3	33.2	15.2	6.1	2.1	0.9
25 years-----	1963	216.6	38.3	61.7	54.7	32.9	16.6	7.6	3.1	1.7
26 years-----	1964	190.7	29.3	49.7	48.5	31.4	17.0	8.4	4.0	2.4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-19

Table 1-18. Central Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order and Current Age of Mother, for Women in Each Cohort From 1909 to 1950: United States, 1958-64—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

COHORT AND CURRENT AGE OF WOMAN	Calendar year	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
Cohort of 1937:										
21 years-----	1958	251.4	105.7	89.1	39.9	13.8	3.8	0.8	0.2	0.1
22 years-----	1959	257.5	86.0	91.8	50.0	20.5	6.8	1.9	0.5	0.2
23 years-----	1960	268.1	71.6	90.3	50.4	28.8	11.6	3.9	1.1	0.4
24 years-----	1961	254.1	54.6	79.1	62.5	33.9	15.1	5.9	2.1	0.9
25 years-----	1962	226.1	39.2	63.8	57.7	34.7	17.7	8.2	3.2	1.6
26 years-----	1963	200.8	29.0	51.2	51.5	34.1	18.5	9.4	4.4	2.7
27 years-----	1964	177.8	23.2	41.1	44.8	31.8	18.2	10.0	5.0	3.7
Cohort of 1936:										
22 years-----	1958	262.0	90.0	92.8	50.3	19.9	6.7	1.8	0.4	0.1
23 years-----	1959	264.5	71.5	90.4	58.7	27.4	11.0	3.9	1.1	0.5
24 years-----	1960	259.2	55.8	82.4	62.9	33.7	15.2	6.2	2.1	0.9
25 years-----	1961	235.0	40.5	66.3	59.3	35.5	18.2	8.2	3.3	1.7
26 years-----	1962	209.6	29.7	53.1	54.2	36.0	19.3	9.9	4.6	2.8
27 years-----	1963	184.3	22.0	41.5	46.9	33.9	20.0	10.5	5.4	4.1
28 years-----	1964	162.9	17.8	32.8	40.3	30.8	19.0	10.9	6.0	5.3
Cohort of 1935:										
23 years-----	1958	264.3	74.0	90.8	57.5	26.5	10.4	3.7	1.0	0.4
24 years-----	1959	253.2	55.8	81.8	60.9	32.0	14.0	5.8	2.1	0.8
25 years-----	1960	234.4	41.2	69.0	60.2	34.6	16.9	7.8	3.2	1.5
26 years-----	1961	214.7	30.8	55.3	55.8	36.1	19.6	9.9	4.4	2.8
27 years-----	1962	190.8	22.9	43.3	46.7	34.9	20.4	11.0	5.5	4.1
28 years-----	1963	168.0	16.9	33.6	41.8	32.2	19.9	11.5	6.4	5.7
29 years-----	1964	147.1	14.5	25.8	35.1	28.9	18.4	11.3	6.2	6.9
Cohort of 1934:										
24 years-----	1958	252.3	58.2	82.5	59.1	30.3	14.0	5.5	1.9	0.8
25 years-----	1959	236.1	43.3	70.1	59.9	34.1	16.5	7.6	3.1	1.5
26 years-----	1960	216.9	31.8	57.2	56.5	35.3	18.7	9.6	4.5	2.7
27 years-----	1961	196.3	25.4	45.2	50.6	35.9	20.4	10.9	5.7	4.2
28 years-----	1962	173.8	17.3	34.4	43.8	33.6	20.6	11.7	6.4	6.0
29 years-----	1963	150.9	13.2	26.9	36.2	29.9	19.2	11.6	6.8	7.1
30 years-----	1964	132.6	11.2	20.6	30.5	26.2	17.7	11.1	6.9	8.4
Cohort of 1933:										
25 years-----	1958	234.4	45.1	71.7	57.8	32.4	16.0	7.1	2.8	1.5
26 years-----	1959	218.9	35.4	60.3	55.8	35.2	18.2	9.1	4.3	2.6
27 years-----	1960	196.9	24.7	46.9	51.5	34.8	19.3	10.4	5.3	4.0
28 years-----	1961	180.0	18.4	37.0	45.9	34.0	20.7	11.9	6.3	5.8
29 years-----	1962	155.6	13.5	28.1	38.0	30.6	19.4	11.9	6.8	7.3
30 years-----	1963	135.4	10.8	21.3	30.7	27.0	18.4	11.6	7.0	8.6
31 years-----	1964	112.3	8.7	16.1	24.1	22.6	15.8	10.0	6.4	8.6
Cohort of 1932:										
26 years-----	1958	212.2	34.8	60.2	53.7	32.2	16.8	8.3	3.8	2.4
27 years-----	1959	194.9	25.8	48.3	50.6	33.5	18.2	9.8	5.0	3.7
28 years-----	1960	177.5	19.4	38.4	45.6	32.9	19.0	11.0	6.1	5.1
29 years-----	1961	159.4	14.6	29.4	39.6	31.2	19.2	11.6	6.8	7.0
30 years-----	1962	135.9	10.7	21.8	31.6	27.2	18.3	11.2	6.9	8.2
31 years-----	1963	114.8	8.2	16.4	25.3	23.3	16.2	10.2	6.6	8.6
32 years-----	1964	103.2	7.1	13.3	21.0	20.2	14.7	10.4	6.5	10.0
Cohort of 1931:										
27 years-----	1958	192.7	27.4	50.1	49.6	31.4	16.9	9.3	4.7	3.3
28 years-----	1959	178.0	20.6	39.9	45.9	32.1	18.5	10.4	5.6	5.0
29 years-----	1960	158.2	15.2	31.2	39.8	30.1	18.4	11.1	6.3	6.1
30 years-----	1961	142.5	11.8	24.3	33.9	28.2	18.1	11.2	6.7	8.3
31 years-----	1962	118.4	8.6	17.7	26.6	25.7	18.1	10.5	6.5	8.7
32 years-----	1963	105.4	6.8	14.1	21.4	20.9	15.4	10.2	6.5	10.1
33 years-----	1964	88.8	6.0	10.6	16.9	17.2	13.0	9.0	6.1	10.0
Cohort of 1930:										
28 years-----	1958	177.6	21.8	41.5	45.6	30.9	17.5	10.0	5.5	4.8
29 years-----	1959	161.9	16.1	33.1	40.9	30.4	18.0	10.8	6.3	6.3
30 years-----	1960	145.4	12.9	25.5	34.5	28.2	17.9	11.2	6.9	8.3
31 years-----	1961	125.9	9.5	19.2	28.6	25.5	16.7	10.7	6.8	8.9
32 years-----	1962	108.9	7.2	14.8	22.4	21.3	15.7	10.3	6.8	10.4
33 years-----	1963	91.6	5.4	11.1	17.6	17.8	13.4	9.3	6.3	10.7
34 years-----	1964	79.4	5.1	8.9	14.0	15.1	11.6	8.4	5.8	10.5
Cohort of 1929:										
29 years-----	1958	158.3	17.4	34.2	40.5	28.7	16.6	9.6	5.6	5.7
30 years-----	1959	147.4	13.6	27.5	36.0	28.3	17.2	10.7	6.5	7.6
31 years-----	1960	122.9	9.8	20.2	28.9	24.3	15.8	9.7	6.1	8.1
32 years-----	1961	111.0	7.7	15.7	23.9	22.3	15.4	10.0	6.4	9.6
33 years-----	1962	92.0	5.7	11.6	18.1	18.0	13.4	9.1	5.8	10.3
34 years-----	1963	78.6	4.5	9.0	14.7	15.0	11.6	8.1	5.5	10.2
35 years-----	1964	68.2	4.2	7.2	11.7	12.5	10.1	7.4	5.0	10.1
Cohort of 1928:										
30 years-----	1958	146.2	14.2	28.7	36.8	27.2	16.2	9.8	6.2	7.1
31 years-----	1959	124.7	10.6	20.9	30.1	24.5	15.6	9.5	5.8	7.7
32 years-----	1960	111.5	8.2	16.7	24.7	22.1	15.0	9.6	6.1	9.1
33 years-----	1961	97.4	6.1	12.8	19.8	19.1	13.9	9.3	6.2	10.2
34 years-----	1962	81.6	4.8	9.6	15.3	15.5	11.9	8.4	5.7	10.4
35 years-----	1963	70.8	3.8	7.8	12.3	13.2	10.6	7.6	5.2	10.3
36 years-----	1964	57.9	3.3	5.6	9.5	10.3	8.6	6.3	4.6	9.7
Cohort of 1927:										
31 years-----	1958	122.6	10.9	22.5	30.6	23.6	14.1	8.7	5.3	6.9
32 years-----	1959	112.8	8.7	17.6	25.9	22.1	14.5	9.5	5.9	8.6
33 years-----	1960	95.9	6.4	13.3	20.1	19.2	13.2	8.6	5.8	9.3
34 years-----	1961	84.1	5.1	10.3	16.6	16.3	12.0	8.2	5.7	9.9
35 years-----	1962	71.3	4.1	7.7	13.0	13.3	10.6	7.5	5.1	10.0
36 years-----	1963	58.8	3.0	6.0	9.7	10.7	8.7	6.4	4.6	9.7
37 years-----	1964	48.7	2.7	4.4	7.3	8.3	7.2	5.4	4.0	9.4

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-18. Central Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order and Current Age of Mother, for Women in Each Cohort From 1909 to 1950: United States, 1958-64 —Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-21

Table 1-18: Central Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order and Current Age of Mother, for Women in Each Cohort From 1909 to 1950: United States, 1958-64.—Con.
 (See headnote at beginning of table)

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order and Exact Age of Mother, for Women in Each Cohort
From 1909 to 1950: United States, 1959-65

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Comparable data for 1917-58 are shown in table 4 of the report cited in the headnote to table 1-14; the method of computation is also shown in the report)

COHORT AND EXACT AGE OF WOMAN	As of January 1	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
Cohort of 1950:										
15 years-----	1965	4.7	4.5	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cohort of 1949:										
15 years-----	1964	4.3	4.3	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
16 years-----	1965	16.5	15.4	1.0	0.1	*	*	*	*	*
Cohort of 1948:										
15 years-----	1963	4.2	4.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
16 years-----	1964	16.7	15.5	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*
17 years-----	1965	49.9	44.2	5.2	0.5	*	*	*	*	*
Cohort of 1947:										
15 years-----	1962	4.0	4.0	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
16 years-----	1963	15.7	14.6	1.0	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
17 years-----	1964	47.5	41.8	5.0	0.5	0.0	*	*	*	*
18 years-----	1965	109.7	91.1	16.3	2.1	0.2	*	*	*	*
Cohort of 1946:										
15 years-----	1961	4.9	4.9	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
16 years-----	1962	18.6	18.1	1.4	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
17 years-----	1963	57.3	50.2	6.5	0.6	0.0	*	*	*	*
18 years-----	1964	131.5	107.7	20.8	2.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
19 years-----	1965	249.9	190.3	49.4	9.0	1.1	*	*	*	*
Cohort of 1945:										
15 years-----	1960	4.8	4.8	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
16 years-----	1961	19.3	17.9	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
17 years-----	1962	58.2	51.1	6.5	0.6	0.0	*	*	*	*
18 years-----	1963	131.7	107.5	21.3	2.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
19 years-----	1964	250.5	189.2	51.2	8.9	1.2	*	*	*	*
20 years-----	1965	417.2	294.1	96.0	22.4	4.1	*	*	*	*
Cohort of 1944:										
15 years-----	1959	4.6	4.6	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
16 years-----	1960	19.3	17.9	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
17 years-----	1961	57.9	51.0	6.3	0.6	0.0	*	*	*	*
18 years-----	1962	134.1	109.8	21.3	2.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
19 years-----	1963	257.1	193.1	52.9	9.9	1.2	*	*	*	*
20 years-----	1964	430.6	300.9	101.1	24.3	4.3	*	*	*	*
21 years-----	1965	621.9	401.6	161.8	46.1	10.6	1.5	0.2	0.1	*
Cohort of 1943:										
16 years-----	1959	18.7	17.4	1.2	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
17 years-----	1960	57.0	50.5	6.0	0.5	0.0	*	*	*	*
18 years-----	1961	132.5	108.8	20.9	2.6	0.2	*	*	*	*
19 years-----	1962	255.7	192.9	52.3	9.3	1.2	*	*	*	*
20 years-----	1963	429.5	299.7	101.8	23.7	4.3	*	*	*	*
21 years-----	1964	653.2	404.1	167.5	47.8	11.2	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
22 years-----	1965	845.3	496.3	240.3	79.7	22.2	5.3	1.1	0.2	0.2
Cohort of 1942:										
17 years-----	1959	60.2	53.3	6.4	0.5	0.0	*	*	*	*
18 years-----	1960	139.3	114.7	21.8	2.6	0.2	*	*	*	*
19 years-----	1961	269.2	202.7	55.6	9.6	1.3	*	*	*	*
20 years-----	1962	459.3	318.7	109.9	26.0	4.7	*	*	*	*
21 years-----	1963	679.1	426.7	161.7	55.1	12.4	2.6	0.4	0.1	0.1
22 years-----	1964	906.2	522.6	261.6	89.2	24.9	6.2	1.2	0.3	0.2
23 years-----	1965	1,130.0	601.9	339.8	130.9	41.5	11.9	2.9	0.7	0.4
Cohort of 1941:										
18 years-----	1959	147.8	121.9	22.9	2.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
19 years-----	1960	284.5	214.6	58.4	10.3	1.2	*	*	*	*
20 years-----	1961	480.1	332.0	115.8	27.6	4.7	*	*	*	*
21 years-----	1962	712.0	446.5	191.9	57.3	13.3	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.0
22 years-----	1963	959.1	544.9	279.1	98.8	27.7	6.7	1.5	0.5	0.1
23 years-----	1964	1,198.3	624.1	363.5	145.9	47.0	13.5	3.5	0.8	0.2
24 years-----	1965	1,427.4	688.9	440.1	195.7	70.3	23.1	6.9	1.8	0.6
Cohort of 1940:										
19 years-----	1959	289.5	219.1	59.0	10.0	1.4	*	*	*	*
20 years-----	1960	486.8	337.7	116.9	27.3	4.9	*	*	*	*
21 years-----	1961	722.0	451.9	195.4	58.0	13.4	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.1
22 years-----	1962	976.3	552.8	285.1	100.8	28.7	6.9	1.5	0.3	0.2
23 years-----	1963	1,230.2	635.2	373.0	152.6	50.1	14.6	3.6	0.8	0.5
24 years-----	1964	1,470.2	698.7	452.6	207.0	76.4	25.5	7.4	1.9	0.7
25 years-----	1965	1,690.7	748.9	521.5	258.9	104.6	38.6	12.8	3.8	1.6
Cohort of 1939:										
20 years-----	1959	480.9	336.2	114.4	25.8	4.5	*	*	*	*
21 years-----	1960	715.6	450.4	194.1	55.3	12.7	2.5	0.5	0.1	0.0
22 years-----	1961	972.4	552.8	285.3	98.6	27.4	6.5	1.4	0.3	0.1
23 years-----	1962	1,233.2	638.4	376.5	150.7	49.4	13.8	3.5	0.8	0.3
24 years-----	1963	1,486.0	704.2	459.8	209.1	77.6	25.2	7.5	1.9	0.7
25 years-----	1964	1,713.8	753.9	530.6	264.3	107.7	39.6	13.2	3.9	1.6
26 years-----	1965	1,919.0	792.4	590.0	315.3	137.8	53.7	20.1	6.7	3.0
Cohort of 1938:										
21 years-----	1959	709.0	451.2	189.6	53.2	11.9	2.5	0.4	0.1	0.1
22 years-----	1960	962.5	553.5	280.3	94.6	26.0	6.3	1.3	0.3	0.2
23 years-----	1961	1,228.9	641.2	374.0	148.1	47.5	13.5	3.4	0.8	0.4
24 years-----	1962	1,492.9	710.8	461.7	208.5	76.6	25.0	7.5	2.0	0.8
25 years-----	1963	1,735.4	762.0	536.2	267.8	109.8	40.2	13.6	4.1	1.7
26 years-----	1964	1,952.0	800.3	597.9	322.5	142.7	56.8	21.2	7.2	3.4
27 years-----	1965	2,142.7	829.5	647.6	371.0	174.1	73.8	29.6	11.2	5.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-23

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order and Exact Age of Mother, for Women in Each Cohort From 1909 to 1950: United States, 1959-65—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

COHORT AND EXACT AGE OF WOMAN	As of January 1	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
Cohort of 1937:										
22 years	1959	950.4	550.2	274.2	92.6	25.5	6.2	1.2	0.3	0.2
23 years	1960	1,208.1	636.2	366.0	142.6	46.0	13.0	3.1	0.8	0.4
24 years	1961	1,476.2	707.8	456.3	203.0	74.8	24.6	7.0	1.9	0.8
25 years	1962	1,730.3	762.4	535.4	265.5	108.7	39.7	12.9	4.0	1.7
26 years	1963	1,956.4	801.6	599.2	323.2	143.4	57.4	21.1	7.2	3.3
27 years	1964	2,157.2	830.6	650.4	374.7	177.5	75.9	30.5	11.6	6.0
28 years	1965	2,335.0	853.8	691.5	419.5	209.3	94.1	40.5	16.6	9.7
Cohort of 1936:										
23 years	1959	1,205.0	639.5	363.8	140.6	44.5	12.6	3.1	0.6	0.3
24 years	1960	1,469.5	711.0	454.2	189.3	71.9	23.6	7.0	1.7	0.8
25 years	1961	1,728.7	766.8	536.6	262.2	105.6	38.8	13.2	3.8	1.7
26 years	1962	1,961.7	807.3	602.9	321.5	141.1	57.0	21.4	7.1	3.4
27 years	1963	2,171.3	837.0	656.0	375.7	177.1	76.3	31.3	11.7	6.2
28 years	1964	2,355.6	859.0	697.5	422.6	211.0	96.3	41.8	17.1	10.3
29 years	1965	2,518.5	876.8	730.3	462.9	241.8	115.3	52.7	23.1	15.6
Cohort of 1935:										
24 years	1959	1,450.3	707.3	446.8	194.2	69.9	22.8	6.7	1.8	0.8
25 years	1960	1,703.5	763.1	528.6	255.1	101.9	36.8	12.5	3.9	1.6
26 years	1961	1,937.9	804.3	597.6	315.3	136.5	55.7	20.3	7.1	3.1
27 years	1962	2,152.6	835.1	652.9	371.1	172.6	73.3	30.2	11.5	5.9
28 years	1963	2,343.4	858.0	696.2	418.8	207.5	95.7	41.2	17.0	10.0
29 years	1964	2,511.4	874.9	729.8	461.6	239.7	113.6	52.7	23.4	15.7
30 years	1965	2,659.5	889.4	755.6	496.7	268.6	132.0	64.0	29.6	22.6
Cohort of 1934:										
25 years	1959	1,674.6	758.7	519.8	245.9	97.3	35.7	12.1	3.6	1.5
26 years	1960	1,910.7	802.0	589.9	305.8	131.4	52.2	19.7	6.7	3.0
27 years	1961	2,127.6	833.8	647.1	362.1	167.7	70.9	29.3	11.0	5.7
28 years	1962	2,323.9	857.2	692.3	412.7	203.6	91.3	40.2	16.7	9.9
29 years	1963	2,497.7	874.5	726.7	456.5	237.2	111.9	51.9	23.1	15.9
30 years	1964	2,648.6	887.7	753.6	492.7	267.1	131.1	63.5	29.9	23.0
31 years	1965	2,781.2	898.9	774.2	523.2	293.3	148.6	74.6	36.8	31.4
Cohort of 1933:										
26 years	1959	1,867.7	792.9	577.5	294.3	125.5	49.6	16.5	6.3	3.1
27 years	1960	2,086.6	826.3	637.8	350.1	160.7	67.8	27.6	10.6	5.7
28 years	1961	2,283.5	851.0	684.7	401.6	195.5	87.1	38.0	15.9	9.7
29 years	1962	2,463.5	869.4	721.7	447.5	229.5	107.8	49.9	22.2	15.5
30 years	1963	2,619.1	882.9	749.8	485.5	260.1	127.2	61.8	29.0	22.8
31 years	1964	2,754.5	895.7	771.1	518.2	287.1	145.6	73.4	36.0	31.4
32 years	1965	2,866.8	902.4	787.2	540.3	309.7	161.4	83.4	42.4	40.0
Cohort of 1932:										
27 years	1959	1,994.4	804.4	611.6	327.2	148.4	62.8	25.3	9.7	5.0
28 years	1960	2,189.3	830.2	659.9	377.8	181.9	81.0	35.1	14.7	8.7
29 years	1961	2,366.8	849.6	698.3	423.4	214.8	100.0	46.1	20.8	13.8
30 years	1962	2,526.2	864.2	727.7	463.0	246.0	119.2	57.7	27.6	20.8
31 years	1963	2,662.1	874.9	749.5	494.6	273.2	137.5	68.9	34.5	29.0
32 years	1964	2,776.9	883.1	765.9	519.9	295.5	153.7	79.1	41.1	37.6
33 years	1965	2,880.1	890.2	779.2	540.9	316.7	166.4	89.5	47.6	47.6
Cohort of 1931:										
28 years	1959	2,109.2	814.2	638.3	359.5	168.0	75.1	32.9	13.6	7.6
29 years	1960	2,287.2	854.8	678.2	405.4	200.1	95.6	45.3	19.2	12.6
30 years	1961	2,445.4	850.0	709.4	445.2	230.2	112.0	54.4	25.5	18.7
31 years	1962	2,587.9	861.8	733.7	479.1	258.4	130.1	65.6	32.2	27.0
32 years	1963	2,706.3	870.4	751.4	505.7	282.1	146.2	76.1	38.7	35.7
33 years	1964	2,811.7	877.2	765.5	527.1	303.0	161.6	86.3	45.2	45.8
34 years	1965	2,900.5	883.2	776.1	544.0	320.2	174.6	95.3	51.3	55.8
Cohort of 1930:										
29 years	1959	2,252.7	835.8	672.5	392.7	192.1	88.6	40.8	18.1	12.1
30 years	1960	2,414.6	851.9	705.6	435.6	222.5	106.6	51.6	24.4	18.4
31 years	1961	2,560.0	864.8	751.1	468.1	250.7	124.5	62.8	31.3	26.7
32 years	1962	2,685.9	874.3	750.3	496.7	276.2	141.2	73.5	39.1	35.6
33 years	1963	2,794.8	881.5	765.1	519.1	297.5	156.9	83.8	44.9	46.0
34 years	1964	2,886.4	886.9	776.2	536.7	315.3	170.3	93.1	51.2	56.7
35 years	1965	2,965.8	892.0	785.1	550.7	330.4	181.9	101.5	57.0	67.2
Cohort of 1929:										
30 years	1959	2,315.3	842.7	682.8	407.1	203.6	96.6	45.4	20.7	16.4
31 years	1960	2,462.7	856.3	710.3	443.1	231.9	113.8	56.1	27.2	24.0
32 years	1961	2,585.6	866.1	730.5	472.0	256.2	129.6	65.8	33.3	32.1
33 years	1962	2,696.6	873.8	746.2	495.9	278.5	145.0	75.8	39.7	41.7
34 years	1963	2,785.6	879.5	757.8	514.0	298.5	158.4	84.9	45.5	52.0
35 years	1964	2,867.2	884.0	766.8	528.7	311.5	170.0	95.0	51.0	62.2
36 years	1965	2,935.4	888.2	774.0	540.4	324.0	180.1	100.4	56.0	72.5
Cohort of 1928:										
31 years	1959	2,402.2	852.3	698.9	426.9	217.8	105.7	52.6	26.4	21.6
32 years	1960	2,526.9	862.9	719.8	457.0	242.3	121.3	62.1	32.2	29.3
33 years	1961	2,638.4	871.1	756.5	481.7	264.4	136.3	71.7	39.3	39.4
34 years	1962	2,735.8	877.2	749.5	501.5	283.5	150.2	81.0	44.5	48.6
35 years	1963	2,817.4	882.0	758.9	516.8	299.0	162.1	89.4	50.2	59.0
36 years	1964	2,888.2	885.8	766.7	529.1	312.2	172.7	97.0	55.4	69.3
37 years	1965	2,946.1	899.1	772.3	538.6	322.5	181.3	103.3	60.0	79.0
Cohort of 1927:										
32 years	1959	2,430.8	850.1	700.6	431.1	225.5	111.0	57.1	29.1	26.3
33 years	1960	2,543.6	858.8	718.2	457.0	247.6	125.5	66.6	35.0	34.9
34 years	1961	2,639.5	865.2	731.5	477.1	266.8	138.7	75.2	40.8	44.2
35 years	1962	2,723.6	870.3	741.8	493.7	283.1	150.7	83.4	46.5	54.1
36 years	1963	2,794.9	874.4	749.5	506.7	296.4	161.3	90.9	51.6	64.1
37 years	1964	2,853.7	877.4	755.5	516.4	307.1	170.0	97.3	56.2	73.8
38 years	1965	2,902.4	880.1	759.9	523.7	315.4	177.2	102.7	60.2	83.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order and Exact Age of Mother, for Women in Each Cohort
From 1909 to 1950: United States, 1959-65—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

COHORT AND EXACT AGE OF WOMAN	As of January 1	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
Cohort of 1926:										
33 years	1959	2,490.6	862.5	707.6	440.6	233.4	118.7	62.5	32.8	32.5
34 years	1960	2,589.8	869.6	722.2	462.0	253.0	131.9	71.0	39.4	41.7
35 years	1961	2,675.7	875.2	733.4	479.5	269.6	144.0	79.0	43.7	51.3
36 years	1962	2,752.1	879.5	742.4	495.8	285.9	155.2	86.6	49.0	61.6
37 years	1963	2,834.1	882.9	748.9	504.4	295.0	164.4	93.2	53.6	71.7
38 years	1964	2,884.2	885.4	753.7	512.1	303.6	172.1	98.8	57.6	80.9
39 years	1965	2,905.6	887.7	757.2	518.2	310.5	178.0	103.3	60.9	89.8
Cohort of 1925:										
34 years	1959	2,534.0	869.5	713.1	445.7	239.5	124.0	66.6	36.3	39.3
35 years	1960	2,622.2	875.5	725.3	464.3	256.5	136.1	74.4	41.6	46.5
36 years	1961	2,699.1	880.2	734.8	479.1	271.5	147.0	81.7	46.6	50.2
37 years	1962	2,764.6	883.9	741.9	490.8	283.5	156.4	88.5	51.4	68.2
38 years	1963	2,816.4	886.4	747.0	499.1	292.9	164.2	94.2	55.4	77.2
39 years	1964	2,859.4	888.4	750.8	505.5	300.1	170.4	99.0	58.9	86.3
40 years	1965	2,892.7	890.1	753.5	510.0	305.4	175.0	102.7	61.6	94.2
Cohort of 1924:										
35 years	1959	2,557.8	874.0	713.9	446.6	242.9	127.0	69.4	38.6	45.4
36 years	1960	2,636.0	879.1	723.9	462.3	257.9	137.8	76.6	43.5	54.9
37 years	1961	2,701.7	883.0	731.5	474.3	270.2	147.2	83.1	47.9	64.5
38 years	1962	2,756.4	888.8	737.1	483.5	280.0	155.5	89.0	51.9	73.6
39 years	1963	2,800.8	888.0	741.2	490.4	287.5	162.0	93.7	55.5	82.5
40 years	1964	2,854.5	889.6	744.0	495.1	292.9	166.8	97.6	58.3	90.2
41 years	1965	2,886.0	891.0	746.0	498.5	296.9	170.4	100.5	60.5	96.6
Cohort of 1923:										
36 years	1959	2,578.0	870.6	716.3	448.2	246.1	130.1	72.6	41.8	52.3
37 years	1960	2,644.9	874.8	724.4	460.9	258.6	139.6	79.1	46.3	61.3
38 years	1961	2,700.0	877.8	730.4	470.5	268.6	147.5	84.9	50.3	70.0
39 years	1962	2,747.2	880.2	735.9	477.9	276.6	154.4	90.0	54.1	78.9
40 years	1963	2,782.5	881.9	738.1	483.1	282.3	159.4	93.9	57.1	86.7
41 years	1964	2,803.7	883.0	740.3	486.6	286.4	163.1	96.9	59.4	93.0
42 years	1965	2,826.4	883.9	741.5	488.9	289.9	165.6	99.0	60.9	97.7
Cohort of 1922:										
37 years	1959	2,605.4	882.9	715.4	447.0	248.4	133.6	75.7	43.5	58.9
38 years	1960	2,662.2	886.2	721.8	457.3	258.7	141.8	81.4	47.4	67.6
39 years	1961	2,709.9	888.8	726.5	465.1	267.2	148.5	86.3	51.0	76.5
40 years	1962	2,747.4	890.6	730.0	470.8	273.3	153.9	90.5	53.9	84.4
41 years	1963	2,774.9	891.8	732.4	474.6	277.7	157.7	93.5	56.2	91.0
42 years	1964	2,795.1	892.6	733.8	476.9	280.4	160.3	95.6	57.8	95.7
43 years	1965	2,806.2	893.2	734.6	478.4	282.2	162.1	97.1	59.0	99.6
Cohort of 1921:										
38 years	1959	2,615.7	883.4	709.7	442.9	249.1	136.7	78.8	46.7	66.4
39 years	1960	2,662.8	886.1	714.9	451.1	257.8	143.5	83.8	50.3	75.3
40 years	1961	2,700.6	888.1	718.5	457.0	264.0	148.8	87.8	53.3	83.1
41 years	1962	2,729.5	889.5	721.1	461.1	268.7	152.8	90.9	55.7	89.7
42 years	1963	2,748.5	890.3	722.7	463.6	271.8	155.4	93.0	57.3	94.4
43 years	1964	2,762.2	890.9	723.7	465.2	273.7	157.3	94.5	58.5	98.4
44 years	1965	2,770.5	891.5	724.2	466.0	274.8	158.3	95.5	59.2	101.2
Cohort of 1920:										
39 years	1959	2,655.0	889.9	711.3	445.1	253.3	142.6	84.1	50.6	78.1
40 years	1960	2,695.2	892.2	715.4	451.6	259.9	148.0	88.2	53.6	86.3
41 years	1961	2,724.4	893.7	718.0	455.9	264.8	152.1	91.4	56.0	93.0
42 years	1962	2,745.6	894.7	719.7	458.6	268.1	154.9	93.7	57.8	98.1
43 years	1963	2,760.2	895.3	720.8	460.3	270.2	156.8	95.3	59.1	102.4
44 years	1964	2,768.8	895.6	721.4	461.2	271.3	157.9	96.2	59.8	105.4
45 years	1965	2,773.4	895.8	721.7	461.7	271.9	158.4	96.7	60.2	107.0
Cohort of 1919:										
40 years	1959	2,559.7	862.7	684.6	424.7	241.2	135.9	80.7	49.6	80.3
41 years	1960	2,588.8	864.3	687.3	429.1	245.9	139.8	85.7	51.8	86.9
42 years	1961	2,608.8	865.3	689.1	431.8	249.1	142.6	85.8	53.4	91.7
43 years	1962	2,622.9	866.0	690.1	433.7	251.1	144.5	87.3	54.6	95.6
44 years	1963	2,631.3	866.4	690.7	434.6	252.2	145.6	88.2	55.3	98.3
45 years	1964	2,635.7	866.5	691.0	435.1	252.8	146.2	88.6	55.7	99.8
46 years	1965	2,638.0	866.6	691.1	435.3	253.1	146.5	88.9	55.9	100.6
Cohort of 1918:										
41 years	1959	2,470.9	830.4	654.4	407.7	234.8	133.0	79.0	49.6	82.0
42 years	1960	2,490.4	831.5	656.1	410.5	237.9	135.6	81.0	51.2	86.6
43 years	1961	2,504.4	832.2	657.2	412.3	239.8	137.5	82.6	52.3	90.5
44 years	1962	2,515.1	832.5	657.9	413.3	241.0	138.7	83.5	53.0	93.2
45 years	1963	2,517.6	832.7	658.2	413.8	241.6	139.2	84.0	53.4	94.7
46 years	1964	2,520.1	832.8	658.4	414.1	241.9	139.5	84.2	53.6	95.6
47 years	1965	2,521.0	832.8	658.4	414.2	242.0	139.6	84.3	53.7	96.0
Cohort of 1917:										
42 years	1959	2,410.4	816.8	636.7	391.3	225.6	129.3	77.5	48.8	84.4
43 years	1960	2,424.4	817.5	637.9	393.1	227.7	131.1	79.0	49.9	88.2
44 years	1961	2,435.2	817.9	638.6	394.2	228.9	132.2	80.0	50.5	90.9
45 years	1962	2,438.0	818.1	638.9	394.7	229.5	132.9	80.5	50.9	92.5
46 years	1963	2,440.5	818.2	639.1	395.0	229.8	133.2	80.7	51.1	93.4
47 years	1964	2,441.5	818.2	639.2	395.1	229.9	133.3	80.8	51.2	93.8
48 years	1965	2,441.9	818.2	639.2	395.1	229.9	133.4	80.9	51.2	94.0
Cohort of 1916:										
43 years	1959	2,369.4	806.1	620.6	379.2	220.0	127.5	78.4	49.1	88.5
44 years	1960	2,378.0	806.5	621.3	380.2	221.2	128.6	79.3	49.8	91.1
45 years	1961	2,382.7	806.7	621.6	380.7	221.9	129.2	79.8	50.2	92.6
46 years	1962	2,385.4	806.8	621.8	381.0	222.2	129.5	80.1	50.5	93.5
47 years	1963	2,386.5	806.8	621.9	381.1	222.4	129.6	80.2	50.6	93.9
48 years	1964	2,386.8	806.8	621.9	381.1	222.4	129.7	80.2	50.6	94.1
49 years	1965	2,386.9	806.8	621.9	381.1	222.4	129.7	80.2	50.6	94.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-25

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates, by Live-Birth Order and Exact Age of Mother, for Women in Each Cohort
From 1909 to 1950: United States, 1959-65 -Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

COHORT AND EXACT AGE OF WOMAN	As of January 1	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
Cohort of 1915:										
44 years-----	1959	2,322.0	795.4	603.6	367.1	212.3	125.1	77.7	49.6	91.2
45 years-----	1960	2,327.0	795.7	604.0	367.7	212.9	125.7	78.2	50.0	92.8
46 years-----	1961	2,329.4	795.8	604.1	368.0	213.2	126.0	78.4	50.2	93.7
47 years-----	1962	2,330.6	795.9	604.2	368.1	213.3	126.2	78.5	50.3	94.1
48 years-----	1963	2,331.1	795.9	604.2	368.2	213.3	126.3	78.6	50.3	94.3
49 years-----	1964	2,331.2	795.9	604.2	368.2	213.3	126.3	78.6	50.3	94.4
50 years-----	1965	2,331.2	795.9	604.2	368.2	213.3	126.3	78.6	50.3	94.4
Cohort of 1914:										
45 years-----	1959	2,329.6	800.7	601.5	364.3	212.1	125.3	79.5	50.4	95.8
46 years-----	1960	2,332.3	800.8	601.7	364.6	212.5	125.6	79.8	50.6	96.7
47 years-----	1961	2,333.5	800.9	601.8	364.7	212.6	125.7	79.9	50.7	97.2
48 years-----	1962	2,333.9	800.9	601.8	364.7	212.6	125.8	80.0	50.7	97.4
49 years-----	1963	2,334.0	800.9	601.8	364.7	212.6	125.8	80.0	50.7	97.5
50 years-----	1964	2,334.1	800.9	601.8	364.7	212.6	125.8	80.0	50.7	97.6
Cohort of 1913:										
46 years-----	1959	2,326.2	801.6	593.9	357.3	210.7	127.2	81.4	52.2	101.9
47 years-----	1960	2,327.5	801.7	594.0	357.4	210.8	127.4	81.5	52.3	102.4
48 years-----	1961	2,328.0	801.7	594.0	357.4	210.9	127.5	81.5	52.4	102.6
49 years-----	1962	2,328.1	801.7	594.0	357.4	210.9	127.5	81.5	52.4	102.7
50 years-----	1963	2,328.2	801.7	594.0	357.4	210.9	127.5	81.5	52.4	102.8
Cohort of 1912:										
47 years-----	1959	2,302.5	794.9	582.6	351.7	208.7	126.2	81.5	53.4	103.5
48 years-----	1960	2,303.0	794.9	582.6	351.7	208.8	126.3	81.6	53.4	103.7
49 years-----	1961	2,303.1	794.9	582.6	351.7	208.8	126.3	81.6	53.4	103.8
50 years-----	1962	2,303.2	794.9	582.6	351.7	208.8	126.3	81.6	53.4	103.9
Cohort of 1911:										
48 years-----	1959	2,285.1	783.4	574.0	347.6	207.4	127.3	83.3	54.8	107.3
49 years-----	1960	2,285.2	785.4	574.0	347.6	207.4	127.3	83.3	54.8	107.4
50 years-----	1961	2,285.3	783.4	574.0	347.6	207.4	127.3	83.3	54.8	107.5
Cohort of 1910:										
49 years-----	1959	2,267.9	774.9	563.9	342.3	207.8	128.7	84.2	55.5	110.6
50 years-----	1960	2,268.0	774.9	563.9	342.3	207.8	128.7	84.2	55.5	110.7
Cohort of 1909:										
50 years-----	1959	2,229.7	769.0	551.7	332.8	203.1	126.4	83.1	55.4	108.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-20. Live Births by Sex and Sex Ratio at Birth, by Color: United States, 1940-64
 (Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
REGISTERED BIRTHS									
1954 ¹	2,060,162	1,967,328	1,047	1,727,416	1,641,744	1,052	332,746	325,584	1,022
1955 ¹ ²	2,101,632	1,996,388	1,053	1,709,174	1,617,170	1,057	324,206	314,722	1,030
1956 ¹ ²	2,132,466	2,034,896	1,048	1,740,358	1,653,710	1,052	324,572	317,008	1,024
1957 ¹	2,186,274	2,082,052	1,050	1,848,794	1,752,070	1,055	337,490	329,982	1,023
1958 ¹	2,178,708	2,078,142	1,049	1,848,192	1,752,552	1,055	331,516	325,590	1,018
1959 ¹	2,173,638	2,071,158	1,049	1,846,240	1,751,190	1,054	327,398	319,968	1,023
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION									
1959 ¹	2,199,000	2,096,000	1,049	1,859,000	1,763,000	1,054	340,000	332,000	1,024
1958 ¹	2,179,000	2,076,000	1,050	1,846,000	1,752,000	1,054	332,000	325,000	1,022
1957 ¹	2,207,000	2,101,000	1,050	1,873,000	1,775,000	1,055	334,000	326,000	1,025
1956 ¹	2,162,000	2,056,000	1,052	1,835,000	1,738,000	1,056	327,000	318,000	1,028
1955	2,103,000	2,001,000	1,051	1,791,000	1,696,000	1,056	311,000	305,000	1,020
1954 ¹	2,090,000	1,988,000	1,051	1,785,000	1,690,000	1,056	305,000	299,000	1,020
1953 ¹	2,034,000	1,931,000	1,053	1,743,000	1,647,000	1,058	291,000	284,000	1,025
1952 ¹	2,005,000	1,908,000	1,051	1,726,000	1,632,000	1,057	279,000	276,000	1,011
1951 ¹	1,960,000	1,863,000	1,052	1,684,000	1,583,000	1,058	276,000	271,000	1,018
1950	1,863,000	1,768,000	1,054	1,598,000	1,510,000	1,058	265,000	259,000	1,025
1949	1,872,000	1,777,000	1,054	1,613,000	1,523,000	1,059	259,000	254,000	1,022
1948	1,866,000	1,771,000	1,054	1,615,000	1,527,000	1,058	251,000	244,000	1,028
1947	1,950,000	1,857,000	1,055	1,722,000	1,625,000	1,060	258,000	232,000	1,025
1946	1,754,000	1,657,000	1,058	1,541,000	1,449,000	1,063	213,000	208,000	1,024
1945	1,467,000	1,391,000	1,055	1,272,000	1,199,000	1,061	196,000	192,000	1,020
1944	1,509,000	1,430,000	1,055	1,310,000	1,235,000	1,060	199,000	195,000	1,023
1943	1,593,000	1,510,000	1,055	1,391,000	1,333,000	1,059	203,000	197,000	1,028
1942	1,537,000	1,452,000	1,058	1,341,000	1,263,000	1,062	195,000	189,000	1,033
1941	1,387,000	1,316,000	1,053	1,198,000	1,132,000	1,058	189,000	184,000	1,027
1940	1,513,000	1,246,000	1,054	1,131,000	1,067,000	1,060	182,000	178,000	1,019

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.²Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-21. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration, by Color: United States, 1933-64

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Data for 1940 and 1950 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated; for method, see Technical Appendix)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite
1964	98.9	99.4	96.9	1948	97.2	98.1	91.8
1963 ¹	98.9	99.4	96.8	1947	96.9	97.8	90.6
1962 ¹	98.9	99.3	96.6	1946	96.4	97.4	89.2
1961	98.9	99.3	96.6	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1960	98.9	99.3	96.4	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1959	98.8	99.3	96.2	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1958	98.8	99.3	96.1	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1957	98.8	99.3	96.0	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1956	98.7	99.2	95.8	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1955	98.6	99.2	95.5	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1954	98.5	99.1	95.1	1938	91.6	93.4	80.8
1953	98.4	99.0	94.8	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
1952	98.3	99.0	94.4	1936	91.1	92.8	80.2
1951	98.1	98.8	94.1	1935	90.7	92.4	79.8
1950	97.9	98.6	93.6	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1949	97.6	98.3	92.8	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3

¹Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-27

Table 1-22. Live Births and Birth Rates, by Month: United States, 1955-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Based on a 50-percent sample of births for all years except 1955. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 population residing in area. Annual rates for 1950 and 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; all other annual rates based on population estimated as of July 1. Monthly rates based on estimated population for specified month)

MONTH	1954	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955
NUMBER										
Annual	4,027,490	4,098,020	4,167,362	4,268,326	4,257,850	4,244,796	4,203,812	4,254,784	4,163,090	4,047,295
January	332,210	339,188	344,014	353,286	345,376	349,334	344,236	346,462	339,074	328,872
February	318,554	310,846	318,090	327,502	329,642	322,706	315,968	317,380	324,828	306,418
March	332,588	340,494	350,762	360,322	349,918	356,192	347,378	348,578	344,912	332,407
April	313,338	322,935	327,526	335,120	327,202	331,144	326,178	331,212	308,550	309,188
May	327,064	334,238	355,230	342,404	353,120	337,614	342,518	344,740	315,250	325,859
June	332,568	331,992	328,098	341,990	352,728	342,814	338,316	348,054	333,672	324,847
July	358,096	360,454	363,018	373,522	374,214	375,766	360,960	380,020	370,390	354,267
August	354,932	367,290	379,122	385,484	392,230	380,078	367,878	381,448	385,084	367,221
September	355,604	365,002	369,002	377,628	387,350	377,220	378,118	377,002	374,728	361,973
October	348,232	356,866	363,524	370,114	370,552	368,198	373,820	376,254	369,754	354,304
November	325,578	328,752	358,795	346,556	349,854	345,688	346,600	348,158	345,658	336,565
December	330,926	339,992	349,780	354,398	365,684	358,042	357,842	355,676	355,250	345,364
RATE										
Annual	21.0	21.7	22.4	23.3	23.7	24.0	24.3	25.0	24.9	24.6
January	20.6	21.3	21.9	22.9	22.8	23.4	23.5	24.0	24.0	23.7
February	21.1	21.6	22.4	23.5	23.3	23.9	24.1	24.3	24.6	24.4
March	20.6	21.3	22.5	23.3	23.1	25.9	23.6	24.1	24.4	23.9
April	20.0	20.9	21.5	22.4	22.3	22.8	22.9	23.6	22.5	22.9
May	20.2	20.9	21.3	22.1	21.9	22.5	23.2	23.8	22.2	23.3
June	21.2	21.4	21.5	22.8	22.6	23.6	23.7	24.8	24.3	24.0
July	22.1	22.5	23.0	24.0	24.5	24.8	24.4	26.1	26.0	25.3
August	21.9	22.9	24.0	24.8	25.7	25.2	24.8	26.2	26.9	26.2
September	22.6	23.5	24.1	25.0	26.2	25.8	26.3	26.7	27.1	26.6
October	21.4	22.2	22.9	23.7	24.2	24.4	25.2	25.8	25.8	25.1
November	20.5	21.1	22.1	22.9	23.6	23.6	24.1	24.6	24.8	24.6
December	20.3	21.1	22.0	22.6	23.8	23.6	24.0	24.3	24.7	24.4

Table 1-23. Birth Rates and Fertility Rates, by Month, Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1955-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Based on a 50-percent sample of births for all years except 1955. Monthly birth and fertility rates adjusted for seasonal variation are those that would have been observed if the characteristic seasonal pattern of births prevailing over the preceding 10 years were eliminated. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in area for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years)

MONTH	REGISTERED BIRTHS						BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION				
	1954	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955
BIRTH RATE											
January	21.4	22.2	22.8	23.8	23.6	24.3	24.6	24.6	25.2	25.2	24.9
February	21.4	21.8	22.7	23.7	23.5	24.2	24.5	24.7	24.9	25.1	24.9
March	21.1	21.7	22.7	23.7	23.5	24.4	24.7	24.5	25.1	25.5	25.0
April	21.1	22.0	22.7	23.6	23.5	24.2	24.5	24.5	25.4	24.3	24.8
May	21.3	22.0	22.5	23.5	23.3	23.9	24.2	24.8	25.3	23.7	24.9
June	21.7	22.2	22.3	23.6	23.3	24.2	24.5	24.4	25.5	24.9	24.7
July	21.4	21.8	22.3	23.3	23.7	25.9	24.2	23.7	25.4	25.2	24.6
August	20.5	21.5	22.5	23.2	24.1	23.9	24.2	23.9	25.1	25.6	24.9
September	20.9	21.7	22.2	23.0	24.0	25.7	24.0	24.5	25.0	25.4	24.9
October	20.8	21.4	22.2	23.0	23.6	25.7	24.0	24.6	25.2	25.4	24.9
November	20.7	21.2	22.2	23.0	23.7	25.7	24.0	24.5	25.0	25.2	25.1
December	20.5	21.2	22.2	22.8	23.9	25.7	24.0	24.5	24.8	25.3	25.0
FERTILITY RATE											
January	106.5	111.0	114.5	118.9	117.5	119.8	121.3	120.5	122.4	120.7	117.2
February	106.9	109.0	113.7	118.9	116.9	121.0	120.8	120.9	120.2	117.4	
March	105.0	108.5	113.8	118.6	116.7	120.7	122.2	120.2	122.2	122.3	118.1
April	105.1	109.7	113.4	118.1	117.0	119.5	121.0	120.2	123.5	116.5	117.2
May	106.0	109.9	112.6	117.7	116.2	118.2	119.7	121.6	123.3	113.8	118.0
June	108.0	110.9	111.5	118.3	116.1	118.7	121.2	119.7	124.0	119.9	116.9
July	106.5	108.6	111.2	116.8	118.3	118.7	120.1	116.7	123.6	121.6	116.6
August	102.1	107.2	112.2	116.3	120.3	118.5	118.9	117.5	122.5	123.6	118.1
September	104.2	108.2	111.0	115.5	120.0	117.9	119.3	120.7	121.8	122.7	118.7
October	103.6	106.6	110.8	115.6	117.9	117.8	119.2	121.5	123.1	122.9	118.5
November	103.3	105.9	110.8	115.4	118.5	118.2	119.6	120.9	122.4	122.3	119.9
December	101.9	105.9	110.7	114.1	119.5	118.2	119.6	120.8	121.4	122.9	119.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-24. Number and Percentage Distribution of Live Births by Attendant, by Color: United States, 1940-64
 (Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR AND COLOR	Total live births	NUMBER ATTENDED BY—			PERCENT ATTENDED BY—		
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife, other, and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife, other, and not specified
TOTAL							
1964 ²	4,027,490	3,924,826	27,572	75,093	97.5	0.7	1.9
1963 ²	4,098,020	3,989,494	32,540	75,986	97.4	0.8	1.9
1962 ²	4,157,362	4,049,170	35,968	82,224	97.2	0.9	2.0
1961 ²	4,268,326	4,135,126	43,614	89,566	96.9	1.0	2.1
1960 ²	4,257,850	4,114,368	49,336	94,146	96.6	1.2	2.2
1959 ²	4,244,796	4,090,754	56,244	97,798	96.4	1.3	2.3
1958 ²	4,203,812	4,036,668	64,554	102,590	96.0	1.5	2.4
1957 ²	4,254,784	4,070,436	75,114	109,234	95.7	1.8	2.6
1956 ²	4,163,090	3,989,428	85,406	118,256	95.1	2.1	2.8
1955 ²	4,047,295	3,818,810	100,756	127,729	94.4	2.5	3.2
1954 ²	4,017,362	3,759,518	118,478	139,366	93.6	2.9	3.5
1953 ²	3,902,120	3,621,362	135,700	145,058	92.8	3.5	3.7
1952 ²	3,848,986	3,529,156	182,000	155,830	91.7	4.2	4.1
1951 ²	3,750,850	3,376,996	204,548	169,305	90.0	5.5	4.5
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975	251,539	176,635	88.0	7.1	5.0
1949	3,559,529	3,087,080	289,981	182,468	86.7	8.1	5.1
1948	3,535,068	3,025,206	323,434	186,428	85.6	9.1	5.3
1947	3,699,940	5,136,950	375,407	187,603	84.8	10.1	5.1
1946	3,288,672	2,708,223	402,759	177,590	82.4	12.2	5.4
1945	2,735,456	2,185,594	402,890	176,972	78.8	14.7	6.5
1944	2,794,800	2,112,963	493,453	188,374	75.6	17.7	6.7
1943	2,934,860	2,115,582	615,754	203,524	72.1	21.0	6.9
1942	2,808,996	1,906,833	693,921	208,242	67.9	24.7	7.4
1941	2,513,427	1,537,719	759,986	215,722	61.2	30.2	8.6
1940	2,360,399	1,316,768	825,271	218,360	55.8	35.0	9.3
WHITE							
1964 ²	3,369,160	3,338,708	14,606	15,846	99.1	0.4	0.5
1963 ²	3,325,344	3,295,590	16,882	13,872	99.1	0.5	0.4
1962 ²	3,394,068	3,360,476	18,390	15,202	99.0	0.5	0.4
1961 ²	3,600,864	3,561,116	22,952	16,796	98.9	0.6	0.5
1960 ²	3,600,744	3,555,812	26,645	18,286	98.5	0.7	0.5
1959 ²	3,597,450	3,548,910	29,772	18,748	98.7	0.8	0.5
1958 ²	3,572,306	3,515,774	36,404	20,128	98.4	1.0	0.6
1957 ²	3,621,456	3,557,028	42,816	21,612	98.2	1.2	0.6
1956 ²	3,545,350	3,473,030	49,322	22,998	98.0	1.4	0.6
1955	3,458,448	3,371,416	60,738	26,294	97.5	1.8	0.8
1954 ²	3,443,630	3,340,372	73,690	29,568	97.0	2.1	0.9
1953 ²	3,356,772	3,238,180	86,500	32,092	96.5	2.6	1.0
1952 ²	3,322,658	3,181,098	106,458	35,102	95.7	3.2	1.1
1951 ²	3,237,072	3,056,516	141,602	38,954	94.4	4.4	1.2
1950	3,063,627	2,841,930	181,279	40,418	92.8	5.9	1.3
1949	3,082,721	2,825,078	214,198	44,445	91.6	6.9	1.4
1948	3,080,316	2,784,865	248,093	47,358	90.4	8.1	1.5
1947	3,274,620	2,925,374	300,198	49,048	89.3	9.2	1.5
1946	2,913,645	2,538,882	327,585	47,176	87.1	11.2	1.6
1945	2,395,563	2,018,929	329,147	47,487	84.5	13.7	2.0
1944	2,454,700	1,987,082	414,895	52,723	81.0	16.9	2.1
1943	2,594,763	2,002,313	534,177	58,273	77.2	20.6	2.2
1942	2,486,934	1,808,121	616,503	62,310	72.7	24.8	2.5
1941	2,204,903	1,448,132	688,188	68,583	65.7	31.2	3.1
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677	754,746	74,530	59.9	36.5	3.6
NONWHITE							
1964 ²	658,330	586,118	12,966	59,246	89.0	2.0	9.0
1963 ²	658,928	581,860	15,160	61,908	87.9	2.4	9.7
1962 ²	641,580	557,678	17,086	66,815	86.9	2.7	10.4
1961 ²	667,462	574,010	20,662	72,780	86.0	3.1	10.9
1960 ²	657,106	558,556	22,690	75,860	85.0	3.5	11.5
1959 ²	647,386	541,844	25,472	79,050	85.7	4.1	12.2
1958 ²	631,506	520,694	28,150	82,462	82.5	4.5	13.1
1957 ²	633,328	513,408	32,298	87,622	81.1	5.1	13.8
1956 ²	617,740	486,398	36,084	95,258	78.7	5.8	15.4
1955	588,847	447,394	40,018	101,435	76.0	6.8	17.2
1954 ²	573,732	419,146	44,768	109,798	73.1	7.8	19.1
1953 ²	545,348	393,182	49,200	112,966	70.3	9.0	20.7
1952 ²	524,328	348,058	55,542	120,728	66.4	10.6	23.0
1951 ²	513,778	320,480	62,946	130,352	62.4	12.3	25.4
1950	490,522	284,045	70,260	136,217	57.9	14.3	27.8
1949	475,808	262,002	75,783	138,023	55.1	15.9	29.0
1948	454,752	240,341	75,341	139,070	52.9	16.6	30.6
1947	425,320	211,556	75,209	138,555	49.7	17.7	32.6
1946	375,027	169,341	75,174	130,512	45.2	20.0	34.8
1945	339,893	136,665	73,743	129,465	40.2	21.7	38.1
1944	340,100	125,881	78,568	135,651	37.0	23.1	39.9
1943	340,097	115,269	81,577	145,251	35.3	24.0	42.7
1942	322,062	98,712	77,418	145,932	30.6	24.0	45.3
1941	308,524	89,587	71,798	147,139	29.0	23.3	47.7
1940	292,446	78,091	70,525	143,830	26.7	24.1	49.2

¹Includes births attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

³Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-29

Table 1-25. Percentage Distribution of Live Births by Attendant, by Color: United States, Each Division and State,

1964

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL				WHITE				NONWHITE			
	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified
UNITED STATES-----	97.5	0.7	1.5	0.3	99.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	89.0	2.0	8.0	1.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England ² -----	99.7	0.2	-	0.1	99.7	0.2	-	0.1	99.4	0.5	-	0.1
Middle Atlantic-----	99.2	0.6	0.0	0.3	99.4	0.4	0.0	0.2	98.0	1.3	0.0	0.7
East North Central-----	99.2	0.5	0.0	0.3	99.4	0.4	0.0	0.2	97.6	0.9	0.1	1.4
West North Central-----	99.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	97.1	1.1	1.5	0.5
South Atlantic-----	94.7	1.1	3.6	0.5	99.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	85.9	2.3	11.8	1.3
East South Central-----	89.3	1.6	8.6	0.5	98.3	0.6	0.8	0.3	67.4	4.0	27.6	1.0
West South Central-----	95.6	0.7	3.4	0.3	97.3	0.5	1.9	0.2	89.4	1.5	8.5	0.7
Mountain-----	98.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	98.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	95.9	0.8	0.7	2.6
Pacific-----	99.1	0.6	0.0	0.3	99.2	0.5	0.0	0.2	98.3	0.8	0.3	0.6
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine-----	98.7	0.7	-	0.6	98.7	0.7	-	0.6	98.6	0.7	-	0.7
New Hampshire-----	99.8	0.2	-	0.0	99.8	0.2	-	0.0	97.2	2.8	-	-
Vermont-----	99.4	0.6	-	0.0	99.4	0.6	-	0.0	100.0	-	-	-
Massachusetts ² -----	99.8	0.1	-	0.0	99.8	0.1	-	0.0	99.7	0.2	-	0.1
Rhode Island-----	99.8	0.2	-	0.0	99.8	0.2	-	0.0	98.9	0.8	-	0.3
Connecticut-----	99.7	0.2	-	0.1	99.7	0.2	-	0.1	99.4	0.6	-	-
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York-----	99.0	0.6	0.0	0.3	99.3	0.4	-	0.2	97.5	1.6	0.0	0.8
New Jersey-----	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.2	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	98.6	0.7	0.0	0.7
Pennsylvania-----	99.2	0.6	0.0	0.2	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.1	98.6	0.9	-	0.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio-----	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.5	0.0	0.2
Indiana-----	99.3	0.5	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	98.1	1.2	0.0	0.7
Illinois-----	98.5	0.6	0.0	0.9	99.1	0.5	0.0	0.5	95.7	1.0	0.1	3.2
Michigan-----	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	98.8	1.1	0.0	0.1
Wisconsin-----	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	98.9	1.0	-	0.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota-----	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.2	0.2	-	0.6
Iowa-----	99.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.6	0.4	-	-
Missouri-----	98.7	0.8	0.4	0.2	99.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	96.1	1.4	2.0	0.5
North Dakota-----	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.1	-	0.1	98.2	0.9	0.9	-
South Dakota-----	99.0	0.3	0.4	0.2	99.4	0.3	0.2	0.0	95.3	0.5	2.1	2.0
Nebraska-----	99.6	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.2	-	0.1	98.8	0.8	0.1	0.3
Kansas-----	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	99.2	0.8	-	0.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware-----	98.9	0.3	0.6	0.1	99.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	97.2	1.0	1.4	0.4
Maryland-----	99.0	0.6	0.3	0.0	99.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	96.7	1.7	1.5	0.1
District of Columbia-----	98.7	1.2	-	0.0	99.4	0.4	-	0.2	98.5	1.5	-	-
Virginia-----	95.6	1.0	3.1	0.3	99.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	84.9	2.5	11.6	0.9
West Virginia-----	98.6	0.8	0.3	0.2	98.7	0.8	0.3	0.2	97.0	1.5	1.1	0.4
North Carolina-----	94.5	1.7	3.5	0.3	99.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	83.2	4.9	10.9	0.9
South Carolina-----	87.8	2.5	8.7	0.9	99.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	71.8	5.4	20.7	2.1
Georgia-----	90.8	0.9	6.8	1.5	98.8	0.3	0.2	0.7	75.9	2.2	18.9	3.0
Florida-----	95.9	0.6	3.1	0.4	99.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	86.9	1.5	10.5	1.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky-----	96.6	1.2	1.9	0.3	96.9	1.1	1.8	0.2	93.5	3.1	2.9	0.6
Tennessee-----	96.8	0.9	1.9	0.4	96.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	89.3	2.6	7.4	0.7
Alabama-----	85.3	2.0	12.1	0.6	98.7	0.6	0.5	0.2	61.9	4.4	32.4	1.3
Mississippi-----	75.2	2.6	21.6	0.6	99.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	54.8	4.6	39.5	1.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas-----	90.9	1.8	6.7	0.5	98.8	0.8	0.1	0.2	71.1	4.4	23.2	1.4
Louisiana-----	97.3	0.5	2.1	0.1	99.7	0.1	0.1	0.0	93.6	1.1	5.0	0.3
Oklahoma-----	98.7	0.5	0.5	0.2	99.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	95.4	1.5	3.0	0.4
Texas-----	95.1	0.6	3.8	0.4	96.1	0.6	3.0	0.3	90.1	1.0	8.0	0.8
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana-----	99.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	99.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	98.7	0.3	0.2	0.8
Idaho-----	99.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	99.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	100.0	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	99.5	0.5	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	98.8	1.2	-	-
Colorado-----	99.0	0.7	0.1	0.2	99.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	97.5	2.2	-	0.3
New Mexico-----	96.7	0.9	1.6	0.8	96.7	0.9	1.8	0.6	96.9	0.7	0.3	2.1
Arizona-----	97.2	0.9	0.8	1.1	98.0	0.9	0.7	0.4	93.0	0.7	1.5	4.8
Utah-----	99.4	0.3	-	0.3	99.5	0.3	-	0.3	97.3	0.3	-	2.3
Nevada-----	99.6	0.2	-	0.2	99.6	0.2	-	0.2	99.2	0.6	-	0.2
PACIFIC:												
Washington-----	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	99.0	0.8	0.1	0.2
Oregon-----	98.8	0.8	0.0	0.3	98.8	0.8	0.0	0.3	98.9	1.0	0.2	-
California-----	99.2	0.6	0.0	0.3	99.2	0.6	0.0	0.2	98.8	0.8	0.0	0.4
Alaska-----	94.4	0.8	2.1	2.7	99.3	0.3	0.0	0.4	84.0	1.8	6.5	7.8
Hawaii-----	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.2	99.8	0.0	-	0.1	99.3	0.4	0.0	0.2

¹Includes births attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics; see Technical Appendix.²Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in Massachusetts; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-26. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios, by Color, and Illegitimacy Rates:
United States, 1940-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by color may not add to totals)

YEAR	NUMBER			RATIO ¹			Rate ²
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	
1964 ³	275,700	114,300	161,300	68.5	33.9	245.0	23.4
1963 ^{3,4}	259,400	102,200	150,700	63.3	30.7	235.9	22.5
1962 ^{3,4}	245,100	92,600	146,700	58.8	27.3	228.7	21.5
1961 ³	240,200	91,100	149,100	56.3	25.3	223.4	22.6
1960 ³	224,500	82,500	141,800	52.7	22.9	215.8	21.8
1959 ³	222,600	79,600	141,100	52.0	22.1	218.0	22.1
1958 ³	208,700	74,600	134,100	49.6	20.9	212.3	21.0
1957 ³	201,700	70,800	130,900	47.4	19.6	206.7	20.9
1956 ³	193,500	67,500	126,000	46.5	19.0	204.0	20.2
1955 ³	185,300	64,200	119,200	45.3	18.6	202.4	19.3
1954 ³	176,500	62,700	113,900	44.0	18.2	198.5	18.5
1953 ³	160,800	56,600	104,200	41.2	16.9	191.1	17.0
1952 ³	150,300	54,100	96,200	39.1	16.3	183.4	15.6
1951 ³	146,500	52,600	93,900	39.1	16.3	182.8	15.1
1950 ³	141,600	53,500	88,100	39.8	17.5	179.6	14.1
1949	133,200	53,500	79,700	37.4	17.3	167.5	13.5
1948	128,700	54,800	74,900	36.7	17.8	164.7	12.5
1947	131,900	60,500	71,500	35.7	18.5	168.0	12.1
1946	125,200	61,400	63,800	38.1	21.1	170.1	10.9
1945	117,400	56,400	60,900	42.9	23.6	179.3	10.1
1944	105,200	49,600	55,600	37.6	20.2	163.4	9.0
1943	98,100	42,800	55,400	35.4	16.5	162.8	8.5
1942	96,500	42,000	54,500	34.3	16.9	169.2	8.0
1941	95,700	41,900	53,800	38.1	19.0	174.5	7.8
1940	89,500	40,300	49,200	37.9	19.5	168.3	7.1

¹Per 1,000 total live births in specified group.

²Per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15-44 years, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-27. Estimated Illegitimacy Rates, by Age of Mother: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates are illegitimate live births per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

YEAR	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER						
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²
1964 ³	23.4	0.6	16.5	40.0	50.1	41.1	15.0	4.0
1963 ³	22.5	0.6	15.3	39.9	49.4	35.7	16.1	4.3
1962 ³	21.5	0.6	14.9	41.8	46.4	27.0	13.5	3.4
1961 ³	22.6	0.6	16.0	41.2	44.8	28.9	15.1	3.8
1960 ³	21.8	0.6	15.7	40.3	42.0	27.5	13.9	3.6
1950 ³	14.1	0.6	12.6	21.3	19.9	13.3	7.2	2.0
1940	7.1	0.4	7.4	9.5	7.2	5.1	3.4	1.2

¹Rates computed by relating total illegitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried women aged 15-44 years.

²Rates computed by relating illegitimate births to mothers aged 40 years and over to unmarried women aged 40-44 years.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-31

Table 1-28. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios, by Age of Mother and Color: United States,

1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by color may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group)

AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER			RATIO		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL-----	275,700	114,300	161,300	66.5	35.9	245.0
Under 15 years-----	5,800	1,400	4,400	742.1	523.2	856.0
15-19 years-----	111,400	45,200	66,200	190.2	101.7	468.3
15-17 years-----	56,700	21,600	37,100	299.2	160.5	602.0
18-19 years-----	52,700	23,600	29,100	135.3	76.2	365.0
20-24 years-----	87,900	40,600	47,300	61.1	33.1	220.4
25-29 years-----	36,400	14,500	22,100	36.1	16.5	155.0
30-34 years-----	19,500	6,800	12,700	33.3	13.7	140.7
35-39 years-----	11,100	4,400	6,700	35.8	16.9	136.2
40 years and over-----	3,600	1,600	1,900	39.0	20.7	125.2

Table 1-29. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births to Total Live Births, by Color: 35 Reporting States, 1961-64

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of area. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group. Asterisk indicates ratio based on frequency of less than 20).

AREA	1964				1963				1962				1961			
	Total	White	Nonwhite													
TOTAL ¹ -----	72.5	33.1	260.9	67.2	30.4	251.2	63.0	28.1	252.2	60.3	25.0	237.2				
Alabama-----	120.1	19.6	295.4	117.4	20.3	282.1	111.8	16.5	272.5	111.6	16.7	271.2				
Alaska-----	57.7	23.4	131.1	48.5	14.6	119.1	49.1	17.1	114.7	44.7	11.4	113.2				
Delaware-----	104.3	34.8	372.0	91.6	34.0	318.2	89.7	31.4	326.2	88.7	29.8	323.5				
District of Columbia ² -----	258.9	156.9	294.5	238.7	118.6	285.9	217.8	69.9	278.4	207.3	65.8	268.4				
Florida-----	108.6	40.1	295.5	102.8	37.4	285.1	97.2	31.2	281.7	95.7	29.4	281.1				
Hawaii-----	65.5	57.4	69.2	66.5	54.6	71.8	57.3	37.4	66.0	59.3	36.9	69.2				
Illinois-----	76.9	30.7	301.9	70.8	28.4	279.0	68.1	25.5	279.9	65.4	23.6	276.2				
Indiana-----	54.4	36.5	258.3	49.0	32.0	233.5	44.0	29.3	211.5	43.1	27.5	217.3				
Iowa-----	33.6	30.0	230.6	29.5	26.8	182.5	27.2	23.7	227.7	26.2	23.0	212.5				
Kansas-----	43.0	30.1	209.3	37.1	25.2	198.2	30.8	20.5	178.9	28.8	19.1	169.1				
Kentucky-----	60.9	38.1	308.1	56.7	35.0	287.7	53.7	32.5	278.0	53.4	31.0	291.5				
Louisiana-----	110.6	21.1	246.1	102.5	21.6	226.0	98.5	20.3	219.1	95.3	18.0	214.8				
Maine-----	41.2	40.8	70.9	35.2	35.0	*56.3	35.2	34.6	87.6	51.7	51.2	66.7				
Michigan-----	55.8	34.3	224.6	49.8	50.5	205.3	44.4	26.8	185.9	42.3	25.0	181.8				
Minnesota-----	46.4	41.5	269.5	38.2	33.8	243.8	34.5	29.7	275.7	29.5	25.8	223.0				
Mississippi-----	153.4	19.0	267.1	147.5	15.6	264.0	143.8	14.5	256.9	138.9	13.5	246.0				
Missouri-----	72.6	30.5	317.0	68.8	27.7	320.9	62.6	25.1	291.2	57.9	22.4	283.1				
Nevada-----	52.4	34.4	177.8	49.5	31.1	195.9	43.3	26.6	164.1	58.3	20.3	170.4				
New Jersey-----	53.7	25.5	209.6	49.3	---	---	44.0	---	---	40.6	18.2	180.4				
North Carolina-----	102.5	27.3	266.8	99.5	26.9	258.5	95.9	23.9	254.1	90.3	23.1	237.7				
North Dakota-----	35.0	30.3	129.8	27.9	22.8	137.3	29.8	24.1	151.4	26.3	20.6	158.8				
Ohio-----	60.9	36.2	269.4	54.3	32.1	240.8	50.3	29.4	224.7	48.0	27.2	224.3				
Oregon-----	50.4	46.2	158.4	46.9	43.2	150.8	39.4	35.3	153.0	38.7	35.3	136.4				
Pennsylvania-----	59.3	32.1	268.0	54.2	30.5	241.5	50.1	26.7	232.7	46.6	24.8	228.6				
Rhode Island-----	35.5	26.8	193.5	32.8	26.1	180.7	27.9	21.4	186.1	33.5	26.5	194.1				
South Carolina-----	127.8	24.3	273.5	129.7	24.2	280.5	123.5	20.2	270.7	128.5	22.7	274.2				
South Dakota ³ -----	8.2	7.2	17.4	6.9	5.2	25.4	30.6	18.2	176.8	32.2	18.4	195.3				
Tennessee-----	100.1	31.9	343.7	96.8	32.0	328.8	94.9	31.8	316.4	91.9	30.3	308.3				
Texas-----	63.7	33.5	221.4	58.4	29.5	221.2	56.0	26.6	222.7	54.5	24.9	221.0				
Utah-----	19.2	18.7	40.0	17.2	15.7	71.9	16.9	16.0	53.5	16.2	14.9	71.0				
Virginia-----	88.4	32.1	261.5	84.3	29.7	252.6	85.5	29.4	252.5	80.4	26.9	244.2				
Washington-----	50.9	45.5	154.7	43.4	38.0	123.8	36.6	32.0	112.7	35.4	28.8	105.8				
West Virginia-----	69.7	58.1	320.7	69.6	56.0	342.8	68.6	56.6	304.5	66.7	53.4	321.2				
Wisconsin-----	40.6	31.5	255.7	36.4	27.5	238.8	29.6	23.0	184.9	23.5	18.2	152.6				
Wyoming-----	37.3	31.6	158.5	29.9	24.0	178.1	24.9	21.0	125.0	20.3	17.2	104.6				

¹Totals by color for 1962 and 1963 exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.²Figures for 1963 and 1964 include an unknown number of illegitimate births erroneously allocated to this area because of incomplete residence reporting.³Figures for 1963 and 1964 exclude an unknown number of illegitimate births because of erroneous filing of a substitute record which did not include the item on legitimacy status.⁴Figures for 1961 exclude a significant but unknown number of illegitimate births erroneously classified as legitimate.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-30. Percentage Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for both age of mother and birth weight not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER AND COLOR	Median weight in grams ¹	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTH WEIGHT ²												
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
			3,290	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.5	5.4	8.2	19.3	38.2	25.8	7.0	1.3	0.2
TOTAL-----														
Under 15 years-----		3,050	100.0	1.5	2.1	3.7	10.9	18.2	27.8	36.9	14.4	2.5	0.3	0.0
15-19 years-----		3,210	100.0	0.7	1.0	2.1	6.7	10.5	22.4	39.3	22.4	4.7	0.6	0.0
20-24 years-----		3,280	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.3	7.9	19.9	39.6	25.4	6.2	0.9	0.1
25-29 years-----		3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.9	7.2	18.3	38.4	27.0	7.5	1.4	0.2
30-34 years-----		3,330	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.2	7.9	17.7	36.3	27.4	8.6	1.8	0.3
35-39 years-----		3,340	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.7	5.7	8.7	17.4	34.5	27.3	9.3	2.5	0.4
40-44 years-----		3,360	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.9	5.8	8.9	17.0	33.1	27.4	10.4	2.5	0.5
45-49 years-----		3,360	100.0	0.5	0.5	2.0	6.1	9.1	16.8	33.8	26.8	11.0	2.0	0.6
White-----		3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.8	7.1	18.0	38.5	27.4	7.6	1.3	0.2
Under 15 years-----		3,200	100.0	1.5	1.6	3.1	6.6	12.8	21.8	38.2	22.2	4.3	0.5	0.1
15-19 years-----		3,270	100.0	0.6	0.8	1.7	5.5	8.6	19.8	40.2	25.2	5.5	0.7	0.0
20-24 years-----		3,310	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.7	6.8	18.6	39.8	26.9	6.7	1.0	0.1
25-29 years-----		3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.4	6.4	17.3	38.5	28.2	8.0	1.4	0.2
30-34 years-----		3,360	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.7	7.0	16.9	36.4	28.5	9.1	1.9	0.3
35-39 years-----		3,370	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.6	5.2	7.9	16.7	34.6	28.3	9.8	2.3	0.4
40-44 years-----		3,390	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.7	5.3	8.2	16.1	33.2	28.3	11.0	2.6	0.5
45-49 years-----		3,390	100.0	0.5	0.4	1.7	6.1	8.6	15.6	33.3	28.6	11.0	2.2	0.7
Nonwhite-----		3,130	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.7	8.9	13.9	26.1	37.1	17.9	4.0	0.9	0.1
Under 15 years-----		2,960	100.0	1.6	2.3	4.0	15.2	21.1	51.0	36.2	10.4	1.2	0.2	-
15-19 years-----		3,030	100.0	1.2	1.5	3.3	10.8	16.7	50.7	36.6	13.5	2.1	0.4	0.1
20-24 years-----		3,110	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.5	8.8	13.6	27.3	38.2	16.9	3.5	0.6	0.1
25-29 years-----		3,170	100.0	1.1	1.0	2.3	7.8	12.2	24.1	38.2	19.9	4.5	1.0	0.2
30-34 years-----		3,200	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.5	7.9	12.7	22.5	35.9	21.3	6.0	1.5	0.2
35-39 years-----		3,220	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.7	8.2	13.1	21.4	34.1	22.2	6.7	2.1	0.4
40-44 years-----		3,240	100.0	0.8	0.9	3.0	8.1	12.8	21.2	32.7	22.9	7.6	2.1	0.5
45-49 years-----		3,240	100.0	0.7	1.1	3.1	5.9	10.8	21.7	36.0	19.1	10.9	1.3	0.2

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 5 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	= 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	= 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	= 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	= 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	= 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-33

Table I-31. Percentage Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Color, for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1964

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed)

AREA AND COLOR	Median weight in grams ¹	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
UNITED STATES-----	3,290	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.5	5.4	8.2	19.3	38.2	25.8	7.0	1.3	0.2
White-----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.8	7.1	18.0	38.5	27.4	7.6	1.3	0.2
Nonwhite-----	3,130	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.7	8.9	13.9	26.1	37.1	17.9	4.0	0.9	0.1
Single live births-----	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.9	7.2	19.1	38.8	26.3	7.1	1.3	0.2
White-----	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.3	6.2	17.8	38.9	27.8	7.7	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite-----	3,140	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.3	8.3	12.5	26.1	37.8	18.5	4.1	0.9	0.1
Live births in plural deliveries-----	2,410	100.0	5.1	6.1	14.6	29.9	55.7	28.5	13.0	2.4	0.3	0.0	0.0
White-----	2,450	100.0	4.5	5.5	13.8	29.8	53.7	29.3	14.1	2.6	0.3	0.0	0.0
Nonwhite-----	2,290	100.0	7.5	8.3	17.2	30.1	63.1	25.8	9.3	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.0
New England ³ -----	3,290	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.4	5.2	7.7	19.2	39.2	25.8	6.8	1.2	0.2
White-----	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	5.1	7.3	18.8	39.4	26.2	6.9	1.2	0.2
Nonwhite-----	3,110	100.0	1.3	1.0	3.5	8.7	14.4	27.3	35.9	18.2	3.3	0.7	0.1
Middle Atlantic-----	3,270	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.6	5.6	8.5	20.3	38.7	24.9	6.4	1.1	0.1
White-----	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	5.0	7.3	19.1	39.0	26.4	6.9	1.2	0.2
Nonwhite-----	3,080	100.0	1.5	1.5	3.1	9.8	15.8	27.7	36.8	15.9	3.1	0.5	0.1
East North Central-----	3,320	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.0	7.6	18.0	37.7	27.2	7.9	1.5	0.2
White-----	3,350	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.7	16.8	37.8	28.5	8.4	1.6	0.2
Nonwhite-----	3,110	100.0	1.3	1.4	2.9	9.0	14.6	27.0	37.4	17.0	3.5	0.6	0.1
West North Central-----	3,350	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.4	6.8	16.6	37.5	28.8	8.6	1.7	0.2
White-----	3,370	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.3	16.0	37.5	29.5	9.0	1.7	0.2
Nonwhite-----	3,140	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.7	8.8	13.9	25.7	36.5	18.5	4.4	1.0	0.2
South Atlantic-----	3,260	100.0	0.6	0.8	1.8	6.2	9.4	20.7	38.0	24.4	6.3	1.1	0.1
White-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.0	7.5	18.4	38.5	27.1	7.2	1.2	0.1
Nonwhite-----	3,130	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.7	8.9	13.8	26.2	36.9	17.9	4.1	1.0	0.1
East South Central-----	3,290	100.0	0.5	0.8	1.7	5.9	8.9	19.6	37.5	25.5	7.0	1.5	0.2
White-----	3,350	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.2	17.5	37.9	28.1	7.8	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite-----	3,170	100.0	0.8	1.2	2.4	8.7	13.1	24.6	35.8	19.4	5.3	1.6	0.3
West South Central-----	3,270	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.9	8.8	20.1	38.4	24.8	6.5	1.2	0.2
White-----	3,310	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	5.0	7.4	18.4	38.9	26.7	7.2	1.3	0.1
Nonwhite-----	3,140	100.0	0.9	1.3	2.6	9.1	13.9	25.7	36.5	18.3	4.3	1.1	0.2
Mountain-----	3,240	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	6.1	8.6	22.2	39.8	23.2	5.2	0.8	0.1
White-----	3,240	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	6.0	8.5	21.9	39.9	23.5	5.3	0.8	0.1
Nonwhite-----	3,180	100.0	0.7	0.8	1.8	7.2	10.5	25.1	39.0	20.0	4.4	0.8	0.1
Pacific-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.9	7.3	18.4	38.9	26.8	7.2	1.3	0.2
White-----	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.7	17.4	38.7	27.9	7.7	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite-----	3,170	100.0	0.9	0.9	2.1	7.5	11.3	25.0	40.0	19.1	3.9	0.6	0.1

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	$\frac{1}{16}$ 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	$\frac{11}{16}$ 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	$\frac{11}{16}$ 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	$\frac{11}{16}$ 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	$\frac{11}{16}$ 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

³Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in Massachusetts; see Technical Appendix.

20 Jan 88

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-32. Percentage Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Period of Gestation and Color: United States,

1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for both birth weight and period of gestation not stated are distributed. For discussion of color and period of gestation items, see Technical Appendix)

PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹ AND COLOR	Median weight in grams ²	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTH WEIGHT ³													
		Total	500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams		
TOTAL-----		3,290	100.0	0.1	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.4	8.2	19.3	38.2	25.8	7.0	1.3	0.2
Under 20 weeks-----		480	100.0	52.0	24.7	4.5	2.6	2.4	86.2	4.9	5.1	2.3	0.7	0.5	0.2
20-27 weeks-----		840	100.0	15.3	51.0	22.3	5.6	1.8	96.0	1.5	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0
28-31 weeks-----		1,530	100.0	0.6	11.8	54.9	30.7	11.9	89.9	5.1	3.4	1.3	0.3	0.0	-
32-35 weeks-----		2,240	100.0	0.0	1.0	6.7	26.2	34.6	68.6	17.5	9.8	3.4	0.6	0.1	0.0
36 weeks-----		2,730	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.9	7.1	28.7	36.9	29.0	20.5	10.0	2.8	0.7	0.1
37-39 weeks-----		3,130	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.2	8.7	10.0	28.8	39.6	17.7	3.3	0.5	0.1
40 weeks-----		3,350	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.9	3.2	17.8	40.8	28.8	7.8	1.4	0.2
41-42 weeks-----		3,510	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.6	1.8	11.6	56.3	35.1	12.4	2.4	0.3
43 weeks and over-----		3,490	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	2.3	2.7	13.0	35.0	33.0	12.5	3.3	0.5
White-----		3,320	100.0	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.8	7.1	18.0	38.5	27.4	7.6	1.3	0.2
Under 20 weeks-----		440	100.0	56.0	24.0	4.0	1.8	1.2	87.0	4.4	5.0	2.2	0.7	0.7	-
20-27 weeks-----		830	100.0	15.2	52.5	22.6	5.0	1.3	96.6	1.1	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0
28-31 weeks-----		1,510	100.0	0.5	11.9	36.2	31.2	10.9	90.7	4.6	3.1	1.3	0.3	0.1	-
32-35 weeks-----		2,240	100.0	0.0	0.8	6.3	25.9	35.9	69.0	17.5	9.3	3.4	0.7	0.1	0.0
36 weeks-----		2,730	100.0	-	0.1	0.8	6.6	28.6	36.2	30.2	20.2	10.1	2.7	0.6	0.1
37-39 weeks-----		3,150	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.1	8.1	9.3	27.9	40.1	18.6	3.6	0.5	0.1
40 weeks-----		3,380	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	2.4	2.6	16.2	40.8	30.4	8.4	1.5	0.2
41-42 weeks-----		3,530	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.4	1.5	10.8	35.8	36.0	13.0	2.6	0.3
43 weeks and over-----		3,530	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.9	2.2	11.6	34.1	34.5	13.6	3.5	0.6
Nonwhite-----		3,130	100.0	0.2	0.9	1.2	2.7	8.9	13.9	26.1	37.1	17.9	4.0	0.9	0.1
Under 20 weeks-----		610	100.0	44.1	26.1	5.4	4.3	4.9	84.8	6.0	5.4	2.6	0.6	-	0.6
20-27 weeks-----		870	100.0	15.5	47.6	21.9	6.9	2.9	94.8	2.5	2.0	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.1
28-31 weeks-----		1,580	100.0	0.8	11.6	32.1	29.4	14.3	88.2	6.2	4.1	1.2	0.2	-	-
32-35 weeks-----		2,220	100.0	0.0	1.4	7.9	27.3	30.9	67.5	17.6	11.1	3.2	0.5	0.1	0.0
36 weeks-----		2,720	100.0	0.1	0.2	1.1	8.6	28.9	38.9	25.7	21.2	9.8	3.1	1.0	0.1
37-39 weeks-----		3,010	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.7	12.4	14.3	34.2	35.6	12.4	2.0	0.4	0.1
40 weeks-----		3,210	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	5.7	6.4	26.1	40.9	20.7	4.7	1.0	0.2
41-42 weeks-----		3,310	100.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.5	5.8	4.3	19.5	41.4	26.5	6.8	1.3	0.2
43 weeks and over-----		3,270	100.0	-	0.0	0.2	0.5	4.9	5.7	21.7	41.1	23.3	6.2	2.0	0.1

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to 32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."²Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.³Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz. - 2 lb. 3 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	

SECTION I - NATALITY

I-35

Table I-33. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1950, and 1958-64

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample for all years except 1950. Rates are live births per 1,000 population in each area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

DIVISION AND STATE	RATES BASED ON REGISTERED BIRTHS						RATES BASED ON BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION		
	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1959	1958	1950
	21.0	21.7	22.4	23.3	23.7	24.0	24.3	24.5	24.1
UNITED STATES ¹	21.0	21.7	22.4	23.3	23.7	24.0	24.3	24.5	24.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England ²	20.2	21.5	21.8	22.7	22.5	22.6	22.6	23.1	21.0
Middle Atlantic	19.5	19.9	20.2	21.2	21.5	21.8	21.8	22.2	20.7
East North Central	21.3	21.9	22.6	23.8	24.2	24.6	24.7	24.9	23.7
West North Central	20.6	21.7	22.8	23.5	24.0	24.6	24.7	24.3	24.0
South Atlantic	21.9	22.5	22.9	23.8	24.2	24.7	25.3	25.7	26.3
East South Central	22.2	22.6	23.4	24.1	24.4	25.3	25.7	26.0	27.5
West South Central	22.4	23.0	24.1	24.5	25.4	26.0	26.7	26.8	27.3
Mountain	22.6	23.6	25.2	26.1	27.3	27.3	28.0	28.2	28.8
Pacific ³	20.5	21.5	22.2	23.1	23.6	23.1	23.3	23.5	23.5
NEW ENGLAND:									
Maine	21.5	22.4	23.5	23.9	24.0	24.1	24.2	24.7	23.3
New Hampshire	21.1	22.3	22.6	22.9	22.8	22.6	22.6	22.8	21.7
Vermont	21.2	22.5	23.9	24.3	24.1	24.5	24.5	24.9	23.9
Massachusetts ²	19.6	21.4	21.6	22.7	22.4	22.3	22.4	23.0	20.6
Rhode Island	19.7	20.6	20.9	21.4	21.4	21.8	21.9	21.4	20.5
Connecticut	20.6	21.3	21.2	22.3	22.4	22.4	22.5	23.1	20.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
New York	19.6	20.1	20.2	21.1	21.4	21.6	21.7	21.8	20.4
New Jersey	19.8	20.5	20.7	21.8	21.8	21.8	21.8	22.2	20.3
Pennsylvania	19.1	19.4	19.9	21.1	21.3	22.0	22.1	22.7	21.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Ohio	20.8	20.9	21.7	23.2	23.8	24.1	24.2	24.5	23.6
Indiana	22.0	22.8	23.3	23.9	24.2	24.5	24.6	24.7	24.0
Illinois	22.2	22.1	22.9	23.5	23.7	24.1	24.2	25.9	22.0
Michigan	21.7	22.1	22.8	24.2	25.0	25.6	25.8	26.7	25.5
Wisconsin	21.6	22.6	23.5	24.6	25.2	25.3	25.4	25.1	24.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Minnesota	21.8	22.9	24.5	25.0	25.7	26.3	26.3	25.7	25.3
Iowa	20.1	20.8	22.0	22.8	23.3	23.7	23.8	23.1	24.1
Missouri	20.1	20.9	21.8	22.4	22.7	23.2	23.4	22.4	22.2
North Dakota	22.4	24.0	24.9	25.8	26.3	27.5	27.5	27.3	27.7
South Dakota	21.8	22.7	23.8	25.2	25.9	27.0	27.3	26.7	27.7
Nebraska	20.8	22.4	23.5	24.1	24.3	24.4	24.5	25.9	24.1
Kansas	19.5	20.6	22.0	22.8	23.3	24.3	24.4	24.2	23.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
Delaware	23.3	24.2	24.3	25.9	25.9	26.7	26.7	26.8	24.2
Maryland	22.9	23.6	23.5	24.7	24.9	25.1	25.3	25.6	23.4
District of Columbia	24.0	25.4	25.5	26.1	26.0	26.4	26.8	26.4	25.0
Virginia	22.1	22.4	22.7	23.6	24.1	24.5	24.7	25.0	25.4
West Virginia	19.8	20.1	20.8	21.6	21.2	22.8	23.2	24.4	26.6
North Carolina	21.9	22.6	23.3	24.0	24.1	24.9	25.5	25.9	27.3
South Carolina	22.3	23.5	23.8	24.8	25.1	25.7	27.5	28.2	30.2
Georgia	23.4	24.0	24.3	25.0	25.3	25.8	26.7	27.2	28.0
Florida	20.0	20.3	21.2	22.3	23.3	23.5	23.8	23.7	23.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Kentucky	21.5	21.9	22.6	23.3	23.8	24.6	25.2	25.7	26.9
Tennessee	21.1	21.6	22.2	22.8	23.0	23.6	23.9	24.1	25.6
Alabama	22.4	22.7	23.7	24.3	24.7	25.7	26.2	26.6	28.1
Mississippi	24.5	25.1	26.0	26.9	27.2	28.4	28.8	28.8	30.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Arkansas	21.4	22.3	22.8	22.7	22.7	23.2	25.0	25.6	27.1
Louisiana	24.8	25.0	26.1	26.9	27.7	28.4	29.0	29.3	29.7
Oklahoma	19.3	20.1	21.0	21.3	21.9	22.4	22.8	22.5	23.3
Texas	22.5	23.2	24.4	24.8	26.0	26.5	27.1	27.3	27.6
MOUNTAIN:									
Montana	21.4	22.5	24.2	24.8	25.9	26.4	26.5	26.0	26.6
Idaho	20.3	21.0	23.4	24.6	25.7	26.2	26.4	26.2	27.6
Wyoming	21.1	22.6	24.2	25.3	25.8	25.7	25.9	26.0	26.5
Colorado	20.7	21.6	23.1	24.3	24.5	24.6	24.9	25.4	26.4
New Mexico	26.6	27.3	29.3	30.4	32.3	32.9	34.3	35.7	34.5
Arizona	23.0	23.8	25.5	25.9	28.2	27.5	29.1	29.5	30.7
Utah	24.1	25.4	27.3	28.2	29.5	29.5	29.9	30.8	31.1
Nevada	24.6	25.8	24.7	25.5	25.5	25.3	25.9	25.9	25.4
PACIFIC:									
Washington	19.1	20.0	21.5	22.1	22.9	23.3	23.4	23.8	23.6
Oregon	17.9	19.1	20.5	21.1	21.7	21.0	21.2	21.3	23.9
California	20.7	21.7	22.2	23.2	23.7	23.2	23.4	23.7	23.3
Alaska ³	29.1	31.0	31.6	32.2	33.4	28.1	29.5	32.9	31.2
Hawaii ⁴	24.8	25.6	26.0	26.7	27.2	27.5	27.5	27.6	28.1

¹Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.²Figure for 1964 excludes approximately 1,800 live births recorded in Massachusetts; see Technical Appendix.³Figures for 1950 and 1958 are by place of occurrence.⁴Figures for 1950, 1958, and 1959 are by place of occurrence.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-34. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1964

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	All births occurring in State	Births to residents occurring in county of residence	Total births to non-residents	Births to intra-state non-residents	BIRTHS TO INTERSTATE NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE													
					Total	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ge.	Hawaii	Idaho
UNITED STATES-----	4,027,490	3,346,554	680,936	581,052	99,884	2,336	110	904	1,414	1,374	520	1,736	564	1,200	1,614	1,728	82	728
Alabama-----	75,844	66,200	9,644	7,780	1,864	...	-	4	4	22	4	2	2	4	470	346	-	2
Alaska-----	7,168	6,652	516	512	4	2	...	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	35,860	34,196	1,664	1,204	460	-	...	2	146	14	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
Arkansas-----	41,638	33,226	8,412	6,714	1,698	6	-	4	...	-	2	2	-	-	6	2	-	-
California-----	374,428	346,130	28,298	27,468	830	-	16	100	6	...	16	16	-	-	2	6	-	10
Colorado-----	42,468	27,886	14,582	12,222	3,360	52	-	34	30	138	...	22	2	6	50	20	16	20
Connecticut-----	56,046	50,570	5,476	4,558	918	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	4	8	-	-	-
Delaware-----	11,366	10,448	918	432	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
District of Columbia-----	32,492	16,194	14,298	14,298	2	-	-	2	8	8	-	4	4	4	-	4	-	-
Florida-----	112,972	105,680	7,292	6,690	602	106	-	2	-	8	-	10	4	4	...	106	-	-
Georgia-----	101,912	73,538	28,374	25,384	2,990	1,096	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	2	446	...	-	-
Hawaii-----	17,310	17,262	48	24	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho-----	13,946	11,298	2,648	2,054	594	-	-	6	-	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois-----	220,026	193,350	25,076	23,102	2,974	24	4	4	14	48	16	18	8	6	30	28	4	5
Indiana-----	106,690	89,284	17,406	14,176	3,230	-	-	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Iowa-----	56,158	42,556	13,602	11,334	2,268	-	-	-	-	28	14	2	-	-	6	-	-	6
Kansas-----	42,110	34,432	7,678	5,674	2,004	-	4	2	12	10	72	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Kentucky-----	69,382	51,906	17,476	13,630	5,646	52	2	12	16	68	14	10	2	2	58	46	4	4
Louisiana-----	66,750	57,580	23,170	27,522	1,648	110	2	10	112	50	10	8	4	4	58	44	6	4
Maine-----	21,752	18,434	3,318	2,258	1,060	6	-	4	8	14	6	40	2	8	24	10	-	2
Maryland-----	69,466	45,634	22,832	19,986	2,846	2	-	1	-	6	2	2	302	1,024	14	2	-	-
Massachusetts ¹ -----	106,706	84,594	22,112	18,572	5,540	26	-	4	8	34	8	702	2	10	44	18	4	4
Michigan-----	174,136	144,630	29,506	28,532	974	4	-	-	-	12	-	2	-	6	26	-	2	-
Minnesota-----	77,190	57,662	19,528	17,396	2,132	-	6	4	-	8	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Mississippi-----	56,726	46,934	9,792	8,440	1,352	430	-	2	56	4	4	-	-	-	14	8	-	2
Missouri-----	91,112	60,592	30,520	24,958	5,562	26	4	16	256	74	28	12	-	2	24	16	12	10
Montana-----	14,858	12,954	1,904	1,750	154	2	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	16
Nebraska-----	30,716	24,390	6,326	5,272	1,054	-	-	4	4	8	66	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Nevada-----	9,892	9,288	604	396	208	-	-	6	-	138	4	-	2	-	-	-	4	12
New Hampshire-----	15,054	11,020	2,014	1,000	1,014	2	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	127,962	104,648	23,314	21,800	1,514	-	-	-	-	2	.2	10	16	-	2	2	-	-
New Mexico-----	26,460	23,558	2,902	2,240	662	-	-	372	-	24	78	-	-	-	10	26	6	2
New York-----	352,592	318,804	35,788	29,648	3,940	-	2	2	-	18	4	410	-	10	26	6	2	-
North Carolina-----	105,976	89,438	16,538	15,046	1,492	4	-	-	4	2	6	-	-	-	2	30	80	-
North Dakota-----	14,326	10,076	4,250	3,288	962	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio-----	209,140	176,810	32,330	28,914	3,416	4	1	4	4	16	2	2	-	-	15	10	4	-
Oklahoma-----	46,502	38,506	7,996	7,400	596	2	-	2	4	32	28	20	-	-	8	-	-	230
Oregon-----	35,850	27,674	6,176	5,254	922	-	6	4	-	158	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania-----	220,220	181,598	38,622	33,276	5,346	-	-	6	-	4	-	14	208	10	20	4	-	-
Rhode Island-----	18,458	15,028	3,430	2,252	1,178	-	-	-	-	2	382	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
South Carolina-----	56,694	48,800	7,894	6,258	1,636	42	-	-	4	36	6	8	-	2	90	120	8	-
South Dakota-----	15,558	10,350	4,608	3,900	708	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	62,250	68,398	13,852	9,680	4,172	312	-	4	506	20	4	4	-	-	32	814	-	-
Texas-----	235,760	210,072	23,688	21,946	1,742	10	-	22	334	54	20	4	-	2	16	20	2	2
Utah-----	24,286	20,732	3,554	2,888	666	-	2	258	-	55	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
Vermont-----	8,590	7,018	1,572	996	576	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	91,340	46,630	44,710	42,996	1,714	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	74	48	6	-	302
Washington-----	57,072	51,340	5,732	4,846	866	2	52	2	2	30	2	2	-	-	8	6	-	-
West Virginia-----	36,658	27,030	9,628	8,500	3,128	4	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	10	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin-----	88,454	74,928	13,526	11,964	1,562	-	-	-	-	8	4	2	-	-	12	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	7,188	6,396	792	520	272	-	2	4	-	8	38	-	-	-	2	-	-	8

¹Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-37

Table 1-34. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO INTERSTATE NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Con.																		
	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Mi.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.
UNITED STATES—	5,196	2,562	1,552	3,252	2,222	1,040	572	11,894	1,468	2,344	1,806	1,280	3,056	396	1,070	354	1,762	5,624	1,040
Alabama	30	20	8	16	18	26	2	12	32	38	14	230	16	4	2	2	4	16	2
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	8	4	4	10	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	10	-	2	2	10	-	4
Arkansas	12	10	2	8	2	40	-	-	-	4	-	16	332	-	2	2	-	-	2
California	36	14	8	10	4	4	2	8	14	28	22	2	10	6	6	142	-	6	8
Colorado	94	58	54	92	30	52	12	22	28	116	54	14	66	18	88	8	10	38	182
Connecticut	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	92	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	4	14	-
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-
District of Columbia	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	10,050	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	8	2
Florida	20	10	-	12	8	10	2	10	12	26	-	4	6	2	6	2	2	16	-
Georgia	10	4	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Hawaii	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Illinois	936	168	22	34	30	2	12	32	96	32	16	518	2	12	4	8	22	14	-
Indiana	1,700	...	4	2	252	2	-	4	6	628	4	6	10	-	-	-	-	6	-
Iowa	776	18	...	6	-	12	-	-	2	4	228	-	292	-	464	-	-	-	-
Kansas	14	2	4	...	4	-	-	-	-	4	8	4	1,482	-	66	-	2	8	-
Kentucky	210	812	14	8	...	38	6	10	22	82	12	24	50	4	6	4	24	14	16
Louisiana	44	40	14	16	20	...	8	10	28	24	8	224	48	10	4	-	14	-	16
Maine	14	8	6	6	8	6	...	12	104	18	2	4	4	2	506	14	-	-	-
Maryland	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Massachusetts ¹	34	18	10	14	18	22	72	22	...	28	18	10	20	6	14	-	936	64	6
Michigan	34	118	6	-	2	4	-	-	4	...	8	4	14	2	4	-	2	2	-
Minnesota	12	8	234	-	-	4	-	-	4	6	10	...	2	4	2	2	-	-	-
Mississippi	36	-	-	2	4	504	-	-	-	4	2	...	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
Missouri	1,240	40	144	2,734	32	20	6	22	32	68	20	18	...	8	28	2	10	26	8
Montana	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	4	-	-	2	-
Nebraska	10	6	614	118	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	8	12	4	...	-	-	-
Nevada	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	...	2	4	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	410	-	90	6	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	2	-
New Jersey	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	12	8	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	2
New Mexico	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	...	-	2
New York	18	10	-	-	2	2	2	8	14	56	10	-	4	-	2	-	12	2,152	-
North Carolina	2	4	-	-	4	4	2	16	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	22	-
North Dakota	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	636	-	2	76	-	-	-	-	2
Ohio	28	328	-	2	862	-	-	12	10	886	6	2	10	-	-	-	-	6	6
Oklahoma	12	-	2	140	4	10	-	2	4	4	2	2	42	-	2	-	-	6	6
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
Pennsylvania	12	4	2	-	-	4	-	945	12	14	-	4	-	2	-	-	6	2,970	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	782	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
South Carolina	30	28	14	-	18	26	4	18	38	42	6	18	18	2	2	6	32	4	-
South Dakota	6	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	-	2	14	302	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	50	34	2	2	502	12	-	4	8	40	2	638	38	-	4	-	-	-	4
Texas	32	4	2	14	6	192	4	2	2	16	2	16	24	4	2	-	6	586	-
Utah	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	8	4	4	120	-	10	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	10	-	
Virginia	6	4	2	-	124	2	4	198	4	6	2	6	-	2	-	-	22	-	-
Washington	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	46	4	4	-	4	-
West Virginia	20	8	-	2	256	2	2	298	-	10	2	-	-	46	4	4	-	4	-
Wisconsin	614	6	130	4	-	4	4	2	2	84	8	586	2	2	2	2	-	2	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	64	22	-	-	-	-

¹Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-34. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO INTERSTATE NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Con.																	All births to residents of State		
	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES-----	2,950	1,590	1,106	4,036	1,716	630	3,868	748	1,816	770	2,208	2,082	304	664	7,280	946	2,128	1,922	320	4,027,490
Alabama-----	42	30	2	14	4	6	54	2	12	-	254	48	2	-	12	6	14	10	-	76,316
Alaska-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,274
Arizona-----	14	2	4	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	18	14	-	2	4	2	-	-	35,304
Arkansas-----	-	2	2	2	858	2	-	-	-	-	68	504	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	41,354
California-----	35	4	2	22	16	98	18	-	4	4	-	40	16	-	10	32	-	14	6	374,972
Colorado-----	80	38	26	80	46	14	120	4	18	14	32	164	66	4	46	36	18	40	88	46,628
Connecticut-----	716	2	-	2	-	-	16	18	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	2	-	56,864
Delaware-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	-	-	11,444
District of Columbia-----	14	8	-	2	2	2	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	1,322	2	6	2	-	19,394
Florida-----	55	20	-	16	4	-	30	4	10	2	14	18	-	4	12	4	2	18	-	113,984
Georgia-----	12	88	-	14	2	-	6	-	1,026	-	226	12	-	-	6	4	-	2	-	100,650
Hawaii-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,368
Idaho-----	6	4	-	2	2	60	-	-	2	-	78	60	-	2	186	-	-	-	30	14,080
Illinois-----	54	30	2	68	24	14	70	4	12	6	40	78	4	-	28	24	8	336	2	222,248
Indiana-----	12	2	2	510	2	-	6	-	-	2	10	22	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	105,022
Iowa-----	-	-	6	2	2	-	6	-	-	172	2	16	-	4	-	6	-	132	-	55,442
Kansas-----	6	-	2	2	252	-	-	-	2	-	25	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	43,358
Kentucky-----	65	56	2	502	6	14	74	4	28	8	735	72	8	-	120	8	298	16	2	67,958
Louisiana-----	30	36	-	48	36	4	62	2	22	4	50	342	2	2	30	6	14	-	2	86,142
Maine-----	42	4	-	26	2	-	62	8	2	2	6	20	-	14	16	-	8	-	2	21,264
Maryland-----	14	4	-	4	-	-	298	4	4	-	-	2	-	-	776	-	362	-	-	78,514
Massachusetts ¹ -----	245	26	-	46	8	10	128	650	8	-	20	38	2	86	42	10	20	2	2	104,634
Michigan-----	8	2	-	142	-	-	6	-	-	4	6	66	-	-	2	4	-	476	2	175,506
Minnesota-----	8	-	854	6	4	-	-	-	-	206	-	30	-	-	2	6	-	678	2	75,864
Mississippi-----	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	2	230	22	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	56,654
Missouri-----	46	26	16	70	108	4	54	4	12	12	38	104	10	-	38	22	12	44	4	88,606
Montana-----	-	-	46	-	-	2	2	-	8	-	4	-	-	2	-	20	-	2	14	15,100
Nebraska-----	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	106	-	10	-	2	-	-	2	-	56	30,732
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	10,058
New Hampshire-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	466	4	-	-	-	-	13,782
New Jersey-----	434	-	-	10	-	-	980	2	-	-	2	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	132,072
New Mexico-----	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	112	40	-	70	26	6	-	-	2	26,835
New York-----	...	4	-	28	4	2	1,010	6	2	-	8	40	-	502	2	2	-	-	2	351,602
North Carolina-----	32	...	4	6	2	-	10	2	618	-	116	6	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	106,074
North Dakota-----	-	-	...	-	2	-	-	-	194	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	14,470
Ohio-----	22	12	-	...	2	-	272	-	2	-	12	20	-	-	16	-	834	4	-	209,760
Oklahoma-----	2	4	-	12	...	4	4	-	-	-	6	228	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	47,622
Oregon-----	-	-	-	-	2	...	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	500	2	48	-	-	35,558
Pennsylvania-----	500	12	2	476	2	-	...	-	2	-	2	2	-	54	2	-	-	-	2	218,742
Rhode Island-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,028
South Carolina-----	104	612	-	50	12	2	76	6	...	-	36	20	-	46	4	30	14	-	-	56,874
South Dakota-----	-	114	2	50	10	-	22	12	8	...	-	4	2	-	870	18	4	2	70	15,620
Tennessee-----	10	114	-	2	274	4	4	-	2	-	10	...	2	4	4	4	2	4	-	80,256
Texas-----	12	10	-	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	8	...	-	4	10	-	26	234,100	
Utah-----	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	23,924	
Vermont-----	256	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	-	-	4	-	8,678
Virginia-----	14	426	-	10	-	-	10	-	8	-	282	6	-	4	-	434	-	-	2	96,906
Washington-----	4	-	6	2	-	364	4	-	-	2	-	12	4	-	4	...	10	2	4	57,132
West Virginia-----	8	8	-	1,788	-	-	234	2	2	-	-	6	10	-	430	-	...	2	-	35,658
Wisconsin-----	8	-	6	8	2	2	-	-	2	-	52	2	-	6	-	...	-	-	-	88,614
Wyoming-----	-	2	2	2	8	2	-	-	2	18	-	14	46	-	2	-	-	2	-	7,236

¹Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-39

Table 1-35. Live Births by Month and State of Occurrence: United States and Each State, 1964
(Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES-----	4,027,490	332,210	318,554	332,388	313,358	327,064	332,568	358,096	354,932	355,604	348,232	323,578	330,926
Alabama-----	75,844	6,640	6,092	5,960	5,610	5,582	5,978	7,020	7,108	6,808	6,572	6,276	6,198
Alaska-----	7,168	610	598	598	592	608	598	612	634	620	534	564	600
Arizona-----	35,860	2,974	2,868	3,058	2,780	2,806	2,812	3,002	3,242	3,178	3,208	2,954	2,978
Arkansas-----	41,638	3,630	3,328	3,318	2,918	2,978	3,342	3,764	3,930	3,812	3,818	3,382	3,418
California-----	374,428	30,048	28,774	31,636	30,034	31,476	30,318	31,640	32,512	33,794	32,548	30,358	31,290
Colorado-----	42,468	3,412	3,350	3,680	3,548	3,694	3,432	3,822	3,616	3,684	3,556	3,356	3,318
Connecticut-----	56,046	4,482	4,340	4,610	4,504	4,686	4,722	5,060	4,722	4,832	4,884	4,550	4,654
Delaware-----	11,366	938	1,000	982	856	954	998	948	970	1,002	866	884	884
District of Columbia-----	32,492	2,740	2,620	2,652	2,566	2,614	2,760	2,956	2,736	2,756	2,728	2,600	2,564
Florida-----	112,972	9,674	8,094	8,614	7,982	8,234	8,214	9,720	10,640	10,556	10,282	9,804	9,978
Georgia-----	101,912	8,510	7,996	8,274	7,672	7,778	8,120	9,210	9,412	9,076	8,854	8,376	8,634
Hawaii-----	17,310	1,340	1,358	1,438	1,364	1,444	1,394	1,460	1,452	1,542	1,480	1,534	1,494
Idaho-----	13,946	1,062	1,084	1,222	1,116	1,208	1,132	1,262	1,218	1,284	1,198	1,110	1,070
Illinois-----	220,026	18,200	17,290	17,646	17,122	18,040	18,644	19,644	18,982	19,296	19,122	17,882	18,158
Indiana-----	106,680	8,712	8,454	8,858	8,282	8,660	8,790	9,426	9,318	9,474	9,276	8,470	8,850
Iowa-----	56,158	4,680	4,570	4,538	4,312	4,524	4,692	4,980	4,860	5,020	4,884	4,484	4,614
Kansas-----	42,110	3,548	3,406	3,354	3,066	3,236	3,364	3,678	3,698	3,858	3,798	3,536	3,568
Kentucky-----	69,382	5,738	5,616	5,908	5,500	5,574	5,846	6,048	6,060	5,956	5,948	5,604	5,584
Louisiana-----	86,750	7,536	6,802	6,452	5,916	5,876	6,242	7,766	8,304	8,384	8,096	7,606	7,770
Maine-----	21,752	1,694	1,810	1,856	1,762	1,790	1,854	1,982	1,852	1,874	1,766	1,772	1,720
Maryland-----	69,466	5,672	5,480	5,728	5,248	5,760	5,892	6,156	6,150	6,052	5,980	5,574	5,774
Massachusetts-----	106,706	8,576	8,580	9,042	8,588	8,996	9,272	9,748	9,296	9,356	9,074	8,090	8,088
Michigan-----	174,136	14,258	13,598	14,478	13,672	14,668	14,952	15,450	14,944	15,232	15,122	13,782	13,980
Minnesota-----	77,190	6,162	6,178	6,578	6,202	6,424	6,504	6,802	6,740	6,758	6,498	5,998	6,348
Mississippi-----	56,726	5,032	4,540	4,570	4,048	4,096	4,326	5,164	5,316	5,152	5,026	4,728	4,748
Missouri-----	91,112	7,552	7,354	7,186	6,854	7,114	7,322	8,218	8,252	8,232	7,974	7,516	7,558
Montana-----	14,858	1,186	1,192	1,278	1,216	1,252	1,254	1,354	1,258	1,286	1,256	1,148	1,208
Nebraska-----	30,716	2,540	2,452	2,540	2,300	2,432	2,760	2,716	2,766	2,670	2,564	2,496	2,496
Nevada-----	9,892	758	742	834	770	844	826	916	878	832	832	780	836
New Hampshire-----	15,034	1,056	1,032	1,136	1,064	1,098	1,080	1,182	1,060	1,114	1,092	1,038	1,092
New Jersey-----	127,982	10,498	10,118	10,644	9,998	10,722	10,816	11,514	11,104	11,166	10,992	9,970	10,430
New Mexico-----	26,450	2,186	2,194	2,224	2,172	2,210	2,192	2,368	2,198	2,342	2,184	2,078	2,112
New York-----	352,592	28,496	28,164	29,420	28,358	29,712	30,256	31,634	30,050	30,056	27,112	28,564	28,564
North Carolina-----	105,976	8,974	8,564	8,966	8,076	8,398	8,790	9,564	9,466	9,210	8,960	8,344	8,644
North Dakota-----	14,326	1,120	1,154	1,210	1,154	1,188	1,218	1,284	1,258	1,202	1,202	1,178	1,168
Ohio-----	209,140	17,192	16,496	17,180	16,528	17,412	17,992	18,750	18,188	18,172	17,816	16,578	16,836
Oklahoma-----	46,502	3,956	3,748	3,772	3,440	3,576	3,614	4,154	4,256	4,144	4,074	3,916	3,852
Oregon-----	33,850	2,710	2,612	2,926	2,954	2,924	2,840	2,950	2,944	2,898	2,854	2,592	2,666
Pennsylvania-----	220,220	18,322	17,186	19,542	17,328	18,566	18,836	19,630	19,138	19,058	18,742	17,150	17,942
Rhode Island-----	18,458	1,534	1,442	1,490	1,454	1,518	1,564	1,594	1,586	1,620	1,548	1,450	1,568
South Carolina-----	56,694	4,864	4,558	4,694	4,260	4,316	4,638	5,140	5,220	5,096	4,846	4,592	4,470
South Dakota-----	15,558	1,318	1,278	1,338	1,238	1,228	1,280	1,374	1,398	1,380	1,294	1,172	1,260
Tennessee-----	82,250	6,800	6,502	6,808	6,474	6,546	6,554	7,550	7,488	7,250	6,978	6,576	6,744
Texas-----	233,760	19,824	18,364	18,406	17,044	17,704	17,894	20,896	21,756	21,360	21,140	19,476	19,896
Utah-----	24,286	1,864	1,864	2,182	2,076	2,122	2,176	2,144	2,120	2,078	1,948	1,792	1,920
Vermont-----	8,590	678	700	800	660	772	720	788	750	690	704	670	656
Virginia-----	91,340	7,498	7,072	7,560	7,236	7,404	7,660	8,276	8,008	8,068	7,776	7,308	7,454
Washington-----	57,072	4,568	4,524	5,058	4,796	5,006	4,830	5,076	4,802	4,830	4,674	4,310	4,598
West Virginia-----	36,658	3,080	2,986	3,114	2,944	2,952	3,142	3,270	3,198	3,154	3,032	2,918	2,868
Wisconsin-----	88,454	7,182	6,920	7,386	7,154	7,504	7,606	7,674	7,542	7,670	7,664	6,926	7,226
Wyoming-----	7,188	586	560	624	570	594	574	626	640	576	652	588	598

¹Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-36. Live Births by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States:
1964

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	4,027,480	332,210	318,554	332,388	313,358	327,064	332,568	358,096	354,932	355,604	348,232	323,578	330,926
Male-----	2,060,162	170,044	163,188	170,394	160,880	167,718	170,852	183,474	180,962	182,226	177,240	164,736	168,446
Female-----	1,967,328	162,166	155,366	161,994	152,458	159,346	161,716	174,622	173,970	173,378	170,992	158,842	152,478
White-----	3,369,160	275,974	265,496	279,388	285,234	276,416	279,432	297,768	294,610	297,381	292,160	269,472	275,828
Male-----	1,727,416	141,608	136,200	143,768	136,454	141,882	144,040	153,092	150,630	152,505	148,940	137,532	140,764
Female-----	1,641,744	134,366	129,296	135,620	128,780	134,564	135,392	144,576	143,990	144,876	143,220	131,940	135,044
Nonwhite-----	658,330	56,236	55,058	55,000	48,104	50,648	53,136	60,323	58,222	58,072	54,106	55,068	
Male-----	332,746	28,436	26,988	26,626	24,426	25,856	26,812	30,582	30,352	29,720	25,300	27,204	27,854
Female-----	325,584	27,800	26,070	26,374	23,678	24,792	26,324	29,946	29,990	28,502	27,772	26,904	27,454
Alabama-----	76,316	6,678	6,138	5,968	5,632	5,654	6,038	7,078	7,142	6,820	6,592	6,324	6,252
White-----	48,516	4,144	3,788	3,778	3,632	3,623	3,756	4,422	4,512	4,428	4,308	4,046	4,074
Nonwhite-----	27,800	2,534	2,350	2,190	2,000	2,026	2,282	2,655	2,630	2,392	2,284	2,278	2,178
Alaska-----	7,274	618	610	606	606	614	604	624	638	632	542	572	606
White-----	4,955	412	436	402	414	404	410	432	420	418	378	400	430
Nonwhite-----	2,318	206	174	204	192	210	194	192	218	214	164	172	178
Arizona-----	36,304	3,020	2,892	3,092	2,792	2,822	2,818	3,056	3,290	3,238	3,240	3,020	3,024
White-----	30,244	2,556	2,402	2,572	2,298	2,364	2,324	2,534	2,740	2,756	2,756	2,512	2,450
Nonwhite-----	6,060	464	480	520	494	458	494	522	550	502	484	508	574
Arkansas-----	41,354	3,595	3,318	3,298	2,900	2,972	3,354	3,746	3,892	3,760	3,765	3,350	3,402
White-----	29,506	2,546	2,322	2,354	2,050	2,170	2,382	2,650	2,770	2,702	2,688	2,465	2,416
Nonwhite-----	11,848	1,050	996	944	840	802	972	1,116	1,122	1,058	1,078	884	986
California-----	374,972	30,080	28,790	31,702	30,082	31,488	30,374	31,722	32,592	33,854	32,560	30,400	31,328
White-----	331,120	26,510	25,430	27,926	26,504	27,856	26,918	28,023	28,880	29,358	28,712	26,870	27,748
Nonwhite-----	43,852	3,570	3,360	3,776	3,478	3,632	3,456	3,694	3,712	4,016	3,848	3,730	3,580
Colorado-----	40,628	3,292	3,178	3,494	3,390	3,536	3,282	3,604	3,396	3,484	3,484	3,288	3,190
White-----	38,874	3,120	3,046	3,362	3,270	3,380	3,130	3,432	3,250	3,340	3,324	3,182	3,038
Nonwhite-----	1,754	172	152	132	120	156	152	172	146	144	160	116	152
Connecticut-----	56,864	4,556	4,402	4,658	4,550	4,762	4,786	5,120	4,796	4,904	4,984	4,642	4,704
White-----	51,886	4,144	3,964	4,260	4,196	4,388	4,346	4,688	4,352	4,486	4,486	4,584	4,244
Nonwhite-----	4,978	412	438	398	354	374	440	432	444	418	400	408	460
Delaware-----	11,444	944	994	980	848	992	948	1,016	954	984	1,020	862	902
White-----	9,084	742	800	766	704	798	738	785	758	772	820	694	706
Nonwhite-----	2,360	202	194	194	144	194	210	230	216	212	200	168	196
District of Columbia-----	19,394	1,664	1,622	1,558	1,504	1,630	1,648	1,756	1,686	1,680	1,602	1,486	1,558
White-----	5,010	434	446	424	440	426	452	426	428	400	434	362	338
Nonwhite-----	14,384	1,230	1,176	1,154	1,064	1,204	1,196	1,330	1,258	1,280	1,168	1,124	1,220
Florida-----	113,984	9,728	9,118	8,892	8,026	8,320	8,324	9,812	10,716	10,674	10,382	9,862	10,070
White-----	85,402	7,002	6,642	6,626	6,088	6,366	6,246	7,160	7,674	7,708	7,514	7,114	7,282
Nonwhite-----	30,582	2,725	2,476	2,266	1,938	1,954	2,078	2,652	3,102	2,966	2,868	2,748	2,808
Georgia-----	100,650	8,364	7,942	8,182	7,578	7,660	7,966	9,122	9,318	8,954	8,748	8,288	8,528
White-----	65,216	5,400	5,034	5,350	5,018	4,996	5,212	5,756	6,042	5,860	5,728	5,408	5,436
Nonwhite-----	35,434	2,964	2,908	2,852	2,560	2,664	2,754	3,276	3,094	3,202	2,880	3,096	
Hawaii-----	17,368	1,346	1,372	1,446	1,366	1,448	1,398	1,468	1,458	1,546	1,488	1,536	1,496
White-----	5,466	398	438	448	410	496	470	460	442	450	466	518	470
Nonwhite-----	11,902	948	934	998	955	952	928	1,008	1,016	1,096	1,022	1,018	1,026
Idaho-----	14,080	1,076	1,072	1,244	1,154	1,240	1,142	1,250	1,212	1,282	1,202	1,116	1,090
White-----	13,726	1,054	1,042	1,208	1,120	1,196	1,118	1,218	1,184	1,262	1,172	1,092	1,080
Nonwhite-----	354	22	30	36	34	44	24	32	28	20	30	24	30
Illinois-----	222,248	18,406	17,450	17,784	17,306	18,214	18,798	19,878	19,128	19,516	19,332	18,058	18,378
White-----	184,392	15,182	14,430	14,760	14,432	15,190	15,540	16,358	16,844	16,584	16,178	15,008	15,106
Nonwhite-----	37,856	3,244	3,020	3,024	2,874	3,024	2,874	3,284	3,132	3,154	3,050	3,072	
Indiana-----	106,022	8,660	8,362	8,808	8,228	8,594	8,898	9,382	9,244	9,414	9,180	8,422	8,832
White-----	97,434	7,900	7,648	8,116	7,592	7,934	8,168	8,594	8,448	8,664	8,556	7,704	8,110
Nonwhite-----	8,588	760	714	692	634	660	730	786	750	764	722		
Iowa-----	55,442	4,612	4,558	4,510	4,256	4,444	4,626	4,920	4,794	4,950	4,854	4,414	4,524
White-----	54,452	4,538	4,446	4,424	4,182	4,394	4,534	4,838	4,896	4,944	4,778	4,350	4,436
Nonwhite-----	980	74	92	66	74	50	92	98	106	106	76	64	86
Kansas-----	43,358	3,656	3,542	3,464	3,164	3,382	3,480	3,730	3,796	3,958	3,876	3,672	3,638
White-----	40,234	3,408	3,280	3,180	2,942	3,148	3,262	3,508	3,512	3,696	3,528	3,564	3,396
Nonwhite-----	3,124	248	262	274	222	234	218	284	262	248	248	308	242
Kentucky-----	67,958	5,692	5,478	5,802	5,364	5,474	5,744	5,922	5,918	5,928	5,794	5,474	5,468
White-----	62,614	5,180	5,038	5,278	4,955	5,006	5,260	5,432	5,418	5,370	5,374	4,992	5,008
Nonwhite-----	5,744	512	440	524	506	468	484	490	500	458	420	482	460
Louisiana-----	66,142	7,488	6,742	6,394	5,884	5,830	6,202	7,702	8,224	8,310	8,080	7,572	7,714
White-----	51,888	4,515	3,954	3,886	3,785	3,684	3,856	4,514	4,578	4,398	4,820	4,608	4,608
Nonwhite-----	34,254	2,972	2,788	2,508	2,098	2,146	2,366	3,188	3,546	3,512	3,260	2,964	3,106
Maine-----	21,264	1,652	1,772	1,826	1,708	1,756	1,802	1,932	1,806	1,924	1,750	1,748	1,688
White-----	20,982	1,622	1,750	1,798	1,686	1,746	1,780	1,894	1,788	1,792	1,758	1,718	1,670
Nonwhite-----	282	30	22	23	22	10	22	38	18	32	12	30	18
Maryland-----	78,514	6,384	6,166	6,488	6,010	6,534	6,652	7,022	6,882	6,774	6,766	6,388	6,448
White-----	61,420	4,934	4,804	5,123	4,716	5,142	5,178	5,400	5,386	5,292	5,344	5,045	5,050
Nonwhite-----	17,094	1,450	1,362	1,360	1,294	1,392	1,474	1,622	1,496	1,482	1,422	1,342	1,398
Massachusetts ¹ -----	104,634	8,395	8,418	8,846	8,478	8,846	9,086	9,590	9,120	9,178	8,928	7,870	7,978
White-----	100,440	8,076	8,154	8,550	8,166	8,558	8,750	9,192	8,708	8,792	8,436	7,540	7,578
Nonwhite-----	4,194	320	264	316	312	308	336	398	412	386	392	330	400
Michigan-----	175,506	14,340	13,724	14,616	13,784	14,808	15,054	15,480	15,028	15,394	15,282	13,892</	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-41

Table 1-36. Live Births by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States:
1964 - Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Missouri	88,606	7,276	7,140	7,014	6,660	6,912	7,116	8,032	8,074	7,994	7,750	7,296	7,562
White	75,596	6,230	6,180	6,022	5,744	5,942	5,984	6,844	6,880	6,864	6,614	6,090	6,202
Nonwhite	13,010	1,046	980	992	916	970	1,152	1,188	1,194	1,130	1,116	1,206	1,160
Montana	15,100	1,198	1,202	1,292	1,228	1,274	1,294	1,356	1,272	1,310	1,270	1,180	1,226
White	15,882	1,105	1,114	1,195	1,114	1,178	1,176	1,250	1,184	1,180	1,150	1,098	1,116
Nonwhite	1,288	92	88	96	112	96	116	106	88	130	120	82	110
Nebraska	30,732	2,550	2,462	2,530	2,324	2,424	2,426	2,742	2,736	2,790	2,676	2,570	2,502
White	29,200	2,426	2,348	2,586	2,216	2,288	2,308	2,620	2,620	2,666	2,524	2,430	2,358
Nonwhite	1,532	124	114	134	108	136	118	122	116	124	152	140	144
Nevada	10,038	772	738	856	790	868	828	936	888	872	854	788	848
White	8,778	686	648	754	722	722	714	816	770	782	742	678	744
Nonwhite	1,260	86	90	102	68	146	114	120	118	90	112	110	104
New Hampshire	13,782	1,128	1,088	1,204	1,134	1,170	1,148	1,244	1,092	1,194	1,144	1,092	1,144
White	13,710	1,118	1,086	1,202	1,126	1,162	1,142	1,239	1,084	1,194	1,138	1,084	1,136
Nonwhite	72	10	2	2	8	8	6	6	8	-	6	8	8
New Jersey	132,072	10,632	10,456	10,990	10,268	11,112	11,170	11,884	11,478	11,494	11,356	10,308	10,726
White	111,814	9,444	8,872	9,246	8,832	9,418	9,468	10,050	9,506	9,726	9,740	8,646	9,066
Nonwhite	20,258	1,688	1,584	1,744	1,436	1,694	1,702	1,834	1,872	1,768	1,616	1,660	1,660
New Mexico	26,838	2,204	2,270	2,266	2,204	2,242	2,236	2,400	2,252	2,368	2,196	2,080	2,120
White	23,344	1,952	1,982	1,980	1,910	1,926	1,950	2,064	1,984	2,032	1,940	1,790	1,844
Nonwhite	3,494	252	288	285	294	316	266	336	268	336	256	300	276
New York	351,602	28,416	28,094	29,322	28,310	29,622	30,224	31,608	30,008	29,932	29,990	27,604	28,472
White	296,362	25,592	25,706	24,904	24,208	24,968	25,398	26,488	25,146	25,242	25,310	23,050	23,950
Nonwhite	55,240	4,424	4,388	4,418	4,102	4,654	4,826	5,120	4,862	4,690	4,680	4,554	4,522
North Carolina	106,074	8,988	8,590	8,998	8,032	8,432	8,754	9,566	9,510	9,176	8,970	8,368	8,690
White	72,768	6,108	5,796	6,168	5,582	5,824	6,110	6,508	6,374	6,360	6,196	5,696	6,046
Nonwhite	33,306	2,880	2,794	2,850	2,450	2,608	2,644	3,058	3,136	2,816	2,774	2,672	2,644
North Dakota	14,470	1,128	1,168	1,258	1,148	1,230	1,236	1,294	1,244	1,230	1,216	1,170	1,148
White	12,792	1,058	1,118	1,202	1,108	1,170	1,176	1,234	1,186	1,174	1,162	1,114	1,090
Nonwhite	678	70	50	56	40	60	60	60	58	56	56	56	58
Ohio	208,760	17,240	16,586	17,274	16,576	17,474	18,056	18,880	18,216	18,156	17,894	16,612	16,816
White	187,528	15,336	14,794	15,402	14,792	15,704	16,240	16,908	16,274	16,258	15,954	14,840	15,026
Nonwhite	22,232	1,904	1,792	1,872	1,784	1,770	1,816	1,952	1,942	1,898	1,772	1,790	1,790
Oklahoma	47,622	4,072	3,846	3,846	3,560	3,616	3,696	4,264	4,376	4,244	4,172	3,990	3,940
White	40,476	3,432	3,274	3,270	3,008	3,072	3,152	3,598	3,742	3,642	3,568	3,368	3,352
Nonwhite	7,146	640	572	576	552	544	668	634	602	604	622	588	588
Oregon	33,558	2,690	2,614	2,916	2,916	2,912	2,840	2,922	2,904	2,896	2,800	2,534	2,614
White	32,508	2,570	2,500	2,618	2,822	2,766	2,746	2,818	2,785	2,794	2,704	2,454	2,510
Nonwhite	1,250	120	114	98	94	126	94	104	118	102	96	80	104
Pennsylvania	216,742	18,216	17,038	18,252	17,220	18,348	18,674	19,538	18,982	18,920	18,622	17,028	17,864
White	193,580	16,042	15,084	16,154	15,228	16,226	16,502	17,266	16,804	16,698	16,582	15,154	15,830
Nonwhite	23,162	2,174	1,944	2,098	1,992	2,122	2,212	2,272	2,178	2,222	2,040	1,874	2,034
Rhode Island	18,028	1,482	1,376	1,464	1,394	1,470	1,630	1,572	1,550	1,626	1,528	1,430	1,506
White	17,294	1,442	1,316	1,404	1,326	1,410	1,566	1,522	1,460	1,558	1,470	1,370	1,452
Nonwhite	754	40	60	66	60	64	50	50	50	70	58	60	54
South Carolina	56,874	4,898	4,558	4,712	4,302	4,298	4,646	5,148	5,232	5,158	4,872	4,588	4,462
White	53,262	2,766	2,602	2,766	2,504	2,526	2,684	2,966	3,016	3,010	2,978	2,698	2,646
Nonwhite	23,612	2,132	1,956	1,946	1,698	1,772	1,362	2,182	2,156	2,148	1,894	1,890	1,816
South Dakota	15,620	1,322	1,272	1,312	1,250	1,256	1,268	1,394	1,420	1,380	1,294	1,196	1,286
White	14,128	1,190	1,152	1,204	1,134	1,102	1,154	1,256	1,272	1,248	1,176	1,074	1,166
Nonwhite	1,492	132	120	108	116	134	114	138	148	148	132	108	120
Tennessee	80,286	6,660	6,340	6,664	6,332	6,356	6,396	7,330	7,310	7,086	6,850	6,420	6,542
White	62,720	5,100	4,910	5,224	5,032	5,060	4,978	5,706	5,756	5,526	5,384	5,084	5,084
Nonwhite	17,566	1,560	1,450	1,440	1,300	1,296	1,418	1,624	1,554	1,580	1,466	1,458	1,458
Texas	254,100	19,840	18,332	18,390	17,020	17,730	17,946	20,986	21,830	21,480	21,168	19,494	19,884
White	196,484	16,408	15,364	15,690	14,596	15,094	15,180	17,376	18,098	17,950	17,688	16,530	16,710
Nonwhite	37,616	5,432	2,966	2,700	2,424	2,636	2,765	3,610	3,732	3,530	3,480	3,164	3,174
Utah	23,924	1,846	1,844	2,132	2,052	2,100	2,090	2,090	2,086	2,050	1,924	1,762	1,882
White	23,324	1,814	1,782	2,090	2,008	2,048	2,100	2,042	2,036	1,998	1,856	1,720	1,830
Nonwhite	600	32	62	44	52	46	48	60	52	68	42	2	52
Vermont	8,678	682	698	800	674	762	714	796	760	706	720	700	666
White	8,662	682	696	800	674	758	714	796	756	706	718	698	664
Nonwhite	16	-	2	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	2	2	2
Virginia	96,906	7,988	7,536	7,976	7,682	7,958	8,168	8,728	8,456	8,580	8,194	7,758	7,902
White	73,130	6,022	5,644	6,082	5,360	6,046	6,200	6,498	6,320	6,448	6,240	5,926	5,944
Nonwhite	23,776	1,966	1,892	1,894	1,822	1,812	1,958	2,250	2,136	2,112	1,954	1,952	1,958
Washington	57,132	4,580	4,526	5,058	4,800	4,994	4,824	5,078	4,808	4,824	4,678	4,340	4,622
White	53,702	4,306	4,214	4,738	4,580	4,670	4,520	4,754	4,538	4,436	4,408	4,122	4,376
Nonwhite	3,430	274	312	320	240	324	304	324	270	328	270	218	246
West Virginia	35,658	2,992	2,904	3,044	2,872	2,902	3,032	3,152	3,122	3,074	2,948	2,828	2,788
White	34,080	2,890	2,754	2,922	2,776	2,786	2,984	2,992	2,958	2,936	2,816	2,690	2,676
Nonwhite	1,578	102	150	122	96	116	148	160	164	138	132	138	112
Wisconsin	88,814	7,178	6,988	7,536	7,976	7,682	7,958	8,168	8,456	8,580	8,194	7,758	7,902
White	85,198	6,830	6,724	7,124	6,890	7,194	7,386	7,598	7,220	7,374	7,416	6,682	6,970
Nonwhite	3,626	346	264	282	316	322	290	302	312	334	280	270	308
Wyoming	7,256	590	576	644	566	584	576	658	636	580	658	578	610
White	6,908	558	552	610	540	558	562	612	612	556	624	542	582
Nonwhite	328	32	24	34	26	26	14	26	24	24	3		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-37. Live Births by Specified Race and Sex: United States and Each State, 1964

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL RACES			WHITE		NEGRO		INDIAN ¹		CHINESE		JAPANESE		OTHER RACES	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNITED STATES-----	4,027,490	2,060,162	1,967,328	1,727,416	1,641,744	306,854	300,702	12,288	12,094	2,378	2,120	4,584	4,272	6,642	6,396
Alabama-----	76,316	38,852	37,464	24,792	23,724	14,046	13,728	-	-	6	-	4	4	4	8
Alaska-----	7,274	3,790	3,484	2,566	2,390	136	116	1,044	944	2	2	16	10	26	22
Arizona-----	36,304	18,478	17,826	15,454	14,790	844	654	2,138	2,124	20	28	6	18	16	12
Arkansas-----	41,354	20,958	20,396	14,978	14,528	5,960	5,856	10	4	2	2	2	2	2	6
California-----	374,972	191,064	183,908	168,920	162,200	16,588	16,402	940	932	1,190	1,080	1,810	1,688	1,616	1,606
Colorado-----	40,628	20,782	19,846	19,862	19,012	774	666	110	128	2	6	20	24	14	10
Connecticut-----	56,864	29,076	27,788	26,446	25,440	2,580	2,312	18	8	6	2	8	12	18	14
Delaware-----	11,444	5,842	5,602	4,696	4,388	1,146	1,208	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
District of Columbia-----	19,359	9,980	9,414	2,596	2,414	7,348	6,960	6	4	6	16	4	6	20	14
Florida-----	113,984	58,342	55,642	42,918	40,484	15,568	15,052	32	44	2	12	16	16	6	34
Georgia-----	100,650	51,782	48,868	33,786	31,430	17,974	17,404	8	16	4	4	6	10	4	4
Hawaii-----	17,358	8,896	8,472	2,774	2,692	176	176	26	30	364	286	1,784	1,668	23,772	3,520
Idaho-----	14,080	6,990	7,090	6,822	6,904	26	30	118	130	4	4	14	10	6	12
Illinois-----	222,248	113,638	108,610	94,722	89,670	18,422	18,440	154	122	118	128	132	156	90	94
Indiana-----	106,022	54,126	51,896	49,878	47,556	4,208	4,278	8	6	14	18	14	18	4	20
Iowa-----	55,442	28,830	26,612	28,326	26,136	458	414	22	32	6	2	10	16	8	12
Kansas-----	43,358	22,386	20,972	20,798	19,436	1,448	1,428	98	66	10	4	24	28	8	10
Kentucky-----	67,958	35,016	32,942	32,158	30,056	2,838	2,866	2	8	6	-	8	4	4	8
Louisiana-----	86,142	43,912	42,230	26,654	25,234	17,156	16,896	56	66	6	12	24	12	16	10
Maine-----	21,264	10,980	10,284	10,634	10,148	90	70	42	44	4	-	4	10	6	12
Maryland-----	78,514	40,116	38,398	31,546	29,874	8,446	8,436	46	28	18	12	14	18	46	30
Massachusetts ⁴ -----	104,654	53,468	51,166	51,356	49,094	2,066	2,016	28	52	6	-	10	8	2	6
Michigan-----	175,506	89,690	85,816	79,654	75,948	9,858	9,700	112	108	20	20	12	24	34	22
Minnesota-----	76,864	39,486	37,378	38,572	36,548	416	350	434	426	20	16	32	26	12	12
Mississippi-----	56,654	29,034	27,620	15,458	12,508	15,524	15,006	36	88	8	10	6	4	2	4
Missouri-----	88,606	45,256	43,350	38,676	36,920	6,520	6,374	20	26	12	6	14	18	14	6
Montana-----	15,100	7,672	7,428	6,992	6,870	62	50	602	492	-	8	4	8	8	12
Nebraska-----	30,732	15,826	14,906	15,036	14,164	626	596	138	128	4	2	20	14	2	2
Nevada-----	10,038	5,076	4,962	4,430	4,348	444	466	170	120	4	8	16	14	12	6
New Hampshire-----	13,782	7,042	6,740	7,000	6,710	34	20	4	2	-	-	6	2	2	2
New Jersey-----	132,072	67,718	64,354	57,428	54,396	10,238	9,910	6	8	12	22	14	10	20	18
New Mexico-----	26,858	13,772	13,066	12,086	11,278	320	360	1,370	1,416	2	-	10	8	4	4
New York-----	351,602	179,706	171,896	151,526	144,836	27,806	26,598	192	224	274	238	68	42	40	48
North Carolina-----	106,074	54,216	51,858	37,534	35,234	15,932	15,932	720	674	8	2	10	6	12	10
North Dakota-----	14,470	7,260	7,210	6,986	6,870	352	348	40	272	322	-	-	-	-	6
Ohio-----	209,760	107,542	102,218	96,308	91,220	11,118	10,884	24	22	18	18	24	30	50	44
Oklahoma-----	47,622	24,578	23,044	20,896	19,580	2,404	2,276	1,232	1,176	12	22	8	12	2	2
Oregon-----	35,558	17,614	16,344	16,604	15,704	312	290	188	208	28	44	62	60	20	38
Pennsylvania-----	218,742	111,942	105,800	98,216	94,364	12,202	11,986	16	14	25	10	14	12	468	414
Rhode Island-----	18,028	9,358	8,670	8,986	8,508	352	348	8	4	-	2	4	6	6	2
South Carolina-----	56,874	29,096	27,778	17,108	16,154	11,980	11,604	4	16	-	-	2	-	2	4
South Dakota-----	15,620	7,908	7,712	7,156	6,972	48	58	698	696	-	-	6	4	-	2
Tennessee-----	80,286	41,102	39,184	32,286	30,424	8,780	8,752	10	10	10	6	4	8	2	4
Texas-----	234,100	119,614	114,286	100,868	95,616	18,806	18,534	72	58	14	14	40	46	14	18
Utah-----	23,924	12,216	11,708	11,898	11,426	92	76	170	162	8	14	34	22	14	6
Vermont-----	8,678	4,482	4,196	4,472	4,190	8	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	96,906	49,384	47,578	37,552	35,552	11,716	11,910	28	26	14	10	16	12	32	12
Washington-----	57,132	29,136	27,996	27,342	26,350	920	852	470	486	74	56	186	124	144	118
West Virginia-----	35,658	18,326	17,332	17,522	16,558	782	765	2	2	-	6	2	14	4	4
Wisconsin-----	68,814	45,356	43,558	43,472	41,716	1,558	1,428	284	276	8	10	10	14	24	14
Wyoming-----	7,236	3,650	3,586	3,490	3,418	60	54	98	108	-	10	10	4	2	2

¹Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos; see Technical Appendix.²Includes 2,582 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians. (In addition, there were 264 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.)³Includes 2,402 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians. (In addition, there were 288 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.)⁴Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-43

Table 1-38. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Color: United States and Each State, 1964
(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL LIVE BIRTHS			SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS			LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES		LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNITED STATES-----	4,027,490	3,369,160	658,330	3,947,334	3,306,198	641,136	78,954	62,076	16,878	1,202	886	316
Alabama-----	76,316	48,516	27,800	74,848	47,758	27,090	1,450	750	700	18	8	10
Alaska-----	7,274	4,956	2,318	7,146	4,864	2,282	128	92	36	-	-	-
Arizona-----	36,304	30,244	6,060	35,686	29,718	5,968	610	524	86	8	2	6
Arkansas-----	41,354	29,506	11,848	40,448	28,982	11,466	892	518	374	14	6	8
California-----	374,972	331,120	43,852	367,614	324,808	42,806	7,214	6,194	1,020	144	118	26
Colorado-----	40,628	38,874	1,754	39,864	38,154	1,710	752	712	40	12	8	4
Connecticut-----	56,664	51,866	4,978	55,772	50,924	4,848	1,078	948	130	14	14	-
Delaware-----	11,444	9,084	2,360	11,224	8,918	2,306	214	162	52	6	4	2
District of Columbia-----	19,394	5,010	14,384	18,950	4,910	14,040	438	100	338	6	-	-
Florida-----	113,984	83,402	30,582	111,654	81,856	29,798	2,320	1,542	778	10	4	6
Georgia-----	100,650	65,216	35,434	98,730	64,204	34,526	1,894	1,010	884	26	2	24
Hawaii-----	17,368	5,466	11,902	17,108	5,368	11,740	254	98	156	6	-	6
Idaho-----	14,080	13,726	354	13,858	13,508	350	222	218	4	-	-	-
Illinois-----	222,248	184,392	37,856	217,676	180,884	36,792	4,482	3,434	1,048	90	74	16
Indiana-----	106,022	97,434	8,588	103,972	95,646	8,326	2,032	1,776	256	18	12	6
Iowa-----	55,442	54,462	980	54,474	53,514	960	964	944	20	4	4	-
Kansas-----	43,358	40,234	3,124	42,554	39,512	3,042	798	716	82	6	6	-
Kentucky-----	67,958	62,214	5,744	66,636	61,050	5,586	1,288	1,138	150	34	26	8
Louisiana-----	86,142	51,888	34,254	84,188	50,962	33,226	1,916	908	1,008	38	18	20
Maine-----	21,264	20,982	282	20,848	20,582	266	414	398	18	2	2	-
Maryland-----	78,514	61,420	17,094	76,874	60,240	16,634	1,612	1,160	452	28	20	8
Massachusetts ¹ -----	104,634	100,440	4,194	102,518	98,442	4,076	2,094	1,980	114	22	18	4
Michigan-----	175,506	155,602	19,904	171,864	152,588	19,296	3,576	2,982	594	66	52	14
Minnesota-----	76,864	75,120	1,744	75,254	73,580	1,674	1,592	1,526	66	18	14	4
Mississippi-----	56,654	25,966	30,688	55,348	25,534	29,814	1,300	432	868	6	-	6
Missouri-----	88,606	75,596	13,010	86,854	74,212	12,622	1,736	1,364	372	36	20	16
Montana-----	15,100	13,862	1,238	14,828	13,610	1,218	268	248	20	4	-	-
Nebraska-----	30,732	29,200	1,532	30,134	28,642	1,492	588	548	40	10	10	-
Nevada-----	10,038	8,778	1,260	9,828	8,590	1,235	204	184	20	6	4	2
New Hampshire-----	13,782	13,710	72	13,532	13,464	68	238	234	4	12	12	-
New Jersey-----	132,072	111,814	20,258	129,402	109,650	19,752	2,598	2,098	500	72	66	6
New Mexico-----	26,838	23,344	3,494	26,406	22,950	3,456	428	390	38	4	-	-
New York-----	351,602	296,362	55,240	344,082	290,258	53,824	7,436	6,040	1,396	84	64	20
North Carolina-----	106,074	72,768	33,306	104,098	71,602	32,496	1,952	1,160	792	24	6	18
North Dakota-----	14,470	13,792	676	14,216	13,562	654	252	228	24	2	-	-
Ohio-----	209,760	187,528	22,232	205,460	183,840	21,620	4,236	3,638	598	64	50	14
Oklahoma-----	47,622	40,476	7,146	46,766	39,826	6,960	820	658	182	16	12	4
Oregon-----	33,558	32,508	1,250	32,968	31,748	1,220	566	536	30	24	24	-
Pennsylvania-----	218,742	195,580	25,162	214,300	189,814	24,486	4,390	3,720	670	52	46	6
Rhode Island-----	18,028	17,294	734	17,686	16,964	722	338	326	12	4	-	-
South Carolina-----	56,874	33,262	23,612	55,814	32,772	23,042	1,048	482	566	12	8	4
South Dakota-----	15,620	14,128	1,492	15,510	13,850	1,460	304	272	32	6	-	-
Tennessee-----	80,286	62,720	17,566	78,734	61,622	17,112	1,534	1,086	448	18	12	6
Texas-----	234,100	195,484	37,616	229,538	192,956	36,582	4,494	3,484	1,010	68	44	24
Utah-----	23,924	23,324	600	23,512	22,928	584	400	384	16	12	12	-
Vermont-----	8,678	8,662	16	8,522	8,508	14	150	148	2	6	6	-
Virginia-----	95,906	73,130	23,776	95,008	71,848	23,160	1,880	1,254	606	58	28	10
Washington-----	57,132	53,702	3,430	56,092	52,744	3,348	1,020	938	82	20	20	-
West Virginia-----	35,658	34,080	1,578	34,948	33,420	1,528	708	658	50	2	2	-
Wisconsin-----	88,814	85,188	3,626	87,108	83,570	3,558	1,696	1,610	86	10	8	2
Wyoming-----	7,236	6,908	328	7,080	6,762	318	156	146	10	-	-	-

¹Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-39. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	4,027,490	4,516	17,840	26,760	61,986	218,430	775,682	1,536,768	1,037,702	280,630	50,896	6,500	9,780
Single live births-----	3,947,334	3,626	14,634	21,880	50,386	194,588	752,936	1,526,364	1,035,788	280,424	50,870	6,492	9,346
Live births in twin deliveries-----	78,954	840	3,056	4,842	11,256	25,574	22,628	10,384	1,910	206	26	8	424
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	1,202	50	150	238	344	268	118	20	4	-	-	-	10
Male-----	2,060,162	2,396	9,262	14,006	30,774	98,598	340,924	753,878	587,926	178,100	34,602	4,542	5,154
Single live births-----	2,019,630	1,918	7,614	11,586	25,354	87,212	329,404	747,876	586,654	177,962	34,584	4,538	4,928
Live births in twin deliveries-----	39,962	444	1,570	2,334	5,260	11,246	11,466	5,994	1,268	138	18	4	220
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	570	34	78	86	160	140	54	8	4	-	-	-	6
Female-----	1,967,328	2,120	8,578	12,754	31,212	119,832	434,758	782,890	449,776	102,530	16,294	1,958	4,626
Single live births-----	1,927,704	1,708	7,020	10,294	25,032	107,376	423,532	778,488	449,134	102,462	16,286	1,954	4,418
Live births in twin deliveries-----	38,992	396	1,486	2,308	5,996	12,328	11,162	4,390	642	68	8	4	204
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	632	16	72	152	184	128	64	12	-	-	-	-	4
WHITE-----	3,569,160	3,016	12,304	18,632	44,386	160,336	604,494	1,293,684	920,384	254,286	45,024	5,606	7,008
Single live births-----	3,306,198	2,410	10,098	15,166	35,714	141,636	586,144	1,284,862	918,734	254,126	45,008	5,600	6,700
Live births in twin deliveries-----	62,076	576	2,096	3,508	8,424	18,472	18,256	8,810	1,648	160	16	6	304
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	886	30	110	158	248	228	94	12	2	-	-	-	4
Male-----	1,727,416	1,580	6,462	9,922	22,322	72,656	263,646	630,100	520,334	161,808	30,886	3,984	3,716
Single live births-----	1,695,472	1,272	5,314	8,162	18,256	63,782	254,340	625,012	519,228	161,698	30,874	3,980	3,554
Live births in twin deliveries-----	31,534	290	1,092	1,710	3,952	9,262	8,754	5,084	1,104	110	12	4	160
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	410	18	56	50	114	120	44	4	2	-	-	-	2
Female-----	1,641,744	1,436	5,842	8,710	22,064	87,680	340,848	663,584	400,050	92,478	14,138	1,622	3,292
Single live births-----	1,610,726	1,138	4,784	7,004	17,458	77,854	331,804	659,850	399,506	92,428	14,134	1,620	3,146
Live births in twin deliveries-----	30,542	286	1,004	1,598	4,472	9,718	8,994	5,726	544	50	4	2	144
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	476	12	54	108	134	108	50	8	-	-	-	-	2
NONWHITE-----	658,330	1,500	5,535	8,128	17,600	58,094	171,188	243,084	117,318	26,344	5,872	894	2,772
Single live births-----	641,136	1,216	4,536	6,714	14,672	52,952	166,792	241,502	117,054	26,298	5,862	892	2,646
Live births in twin deliveries-----	16,878	264	960	1,334	2,832	5,102	4,372	1,574	262	46	10	2	120
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	316	20	40	80	96	40	24	8	2	-	-	-	6
Male-----	332,746	816	2,800	4,084	8,452	25,942	77,278	123,778	67,592	16,292	3,716	5,558	1,438
Single live births-----	324,158	646	2,300	3,424	7,098	23,430	75,064	122,864	67,426	16,264	3,710	558	1,374
Live births in twin deliveries-----	8,428	154	478	624	1,308	2,492	2,204	910	164	28	6	-	60
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	160	16	22	56	46	20	10	4	2	-	-	-	4
Female-----	325,584	684	2,736	4,044	9,148	32,152	93,910	119,305	49,726	10,052	2,156	336	1,334
Single live births-----	316,978	570	2,236	3,290	7,574	29,522	91,728	118,638	49,628	10,034	2,152	334	1,272
Live births in twin deliveries-----	8,450	110	482	710	1,524	2,610	2,168	664	98	18	4	2	60
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	156	4	18	44	50	20	14	4	-	-	-	-	2

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz. - 2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.

3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-45

Table 1-40. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ALL LIVE BIRTHS													
Total-----	4,027,490	4,516	17,840	26,760	61,986	218,430	775,682	1,536,768	1,037,702	280,650	50,896	6,500	9,780
Under 15 years-----	7,816	16	104	160	288	850	2,162	2,866	1,122	178	24	2	44
15-19 years-----	585,710	680	3,558	5,675	12,342	39,320	150,786	229,636	130,776	27,372	3,674	288	1,622
20-24 years-----	1,439,486	1,462	5,826	8,970	20,454	76,086	285,934	568,854	365,042	88,880	13,488	1,249	3,262
25-29 years-----	1,007,562	1,106	4,004	5,634	13,010	48,944	183,852	395,384	275,508	75,406	13,718	1,574	2,222
30-34 years-----	585,006	742	2,558	5,616	8,746	30,268	103,554	211,776	159,668	50,366	10,574	1,624	1,514
35-39 years-----	309,814	408	1,376	2,098	5,380	17,642	53,790	106,740	84,370	28,790	7,106	1,278	636
40-44 years-----	87,626	100	412	582	1,674	5,038	14,822	28,960	23,970	9,128	2,218	458	264
45-49 years-----	4,670	2	22	24	92	282	782	1,572	1,246	510	94	28	16
White-----	3,369,160	3,016	12,304	18,632	44,386	160,336	604,494	1,293,684	920,384	254,286	45,024	5,606	7,008
Under 15 years-----	2,676	4	36	44	82	176	582	1,018	592	116	14	2	10
15-19 years-----	444,358	408	2,160	3,546	7,726	24,158	87,582	176,094	111,778	24,406	3,174	216	1,110
20-24 years-----	1,224,876	966	4,092	6,325	15,020	57,250	227,620	487,152	328,890	61,810	12,186	1,124	2,460
25-29 years-----	864,784	758	2,850	4,162	9,692	37,972	149,670	332,186	243,294	69,018	12,346	1,352	1,582
30-34 years-----	494,714	504	1,810	2,586	6,486	23,162	83,328	179,640	140,516	44,976	9,246	1,408	1,052
35-39 years-----	260,634	310	1,004	1,506	4,026	13,604	43,314	90,048	73,522	25,500	6,062	1,096	606
40-44 years-----	73,356	66	334	448	1,254	3,886	11,812	24,316	20,718	8,048	1,914	382	178
45-49 years-----	3,762	-	18	14	64	228	586	1,248	412	82	26	10	10
Nonwhite-----	658,330	1,500	5,556	8,128	17,600	58,094	171,188	243,084	117,318	26,344	5,872	894	2,772
Under 15 years-----	5,140	12	68	116	206	674	1,580	1,848	530	62	10	-	34
15-19 years-----	141,352	272	1,378	2,130	4,616	15,182	43,204	51,542	18,998	2,966	500	72	512
20-24 years-----	214,610	495	1,734	2,644	5,434	18,836	58,514	61,702	36,152	7,070	1,302	124	802
25-29 years-----	142,578	348	1,154	1,472	3,318	11,072	34,182	54,196	28,214	6,388	1,372	222	640
30-34 years-----	90,292	234	748	1,030	2,280	7,106	20,226	32,356	19,152	5,390	1,321	216	462
35-39 years-----	49,160	95	372	592	1,318	4,058	10,476	16,692	10,648	3,290	1,044	182	230
40-44 years-----	14,270	34	78	134	420	1,152	3,010	4,644	3,252	1,080	304	76	86
45-49 years-----	908	2	4	10	28	54	196	324	172	98	12	2	6
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS													
Total-----	3,947,334	3,626	14,634	21,880	50,386	194,588	752,936	1,526,364	1,035,788	280,424	50,870	6,492	9,346
Under 15 years-----	7,744	16	94	144	266	832	2,158	2,864	1,122	178	24	2	44
15-19 years-----	578,388	522	2,978	4,946	10,982	37,088	129,220	229,088	150,696	27,358	3,674	288	1,546
20-24 years-----	1,415,420	1,140	4,735	7,380	16,734	68,666	279,220	566,200	364,658	89,852	15,486	1,248	3,120
25-29 years-----	985,664	932	5,238	4,446	10,086	42,498	177,464	383,362	270,896	75,348	13,708	1,570	2,122
30-34 years-----	569,288	600	2,090	2,798	6,700	25,782	98,774	209,402	159,190	50,506	10,570	1,624	1,452
35-39 years-----	300,700	326	1,130	1,662	4,134	15,026	51,126	105,272	84,104	28,750	7,096	1,276	798
40-44 years-----	85,520	88	346	482	1,402	4,440	14,208	28,612	23,988	9,122	2,218	456	248
45-49 years-----	4,612	2	22	22	88	256	766	1,564	1,244	510	94	28	16
White-----	3,306,198	2,410	10,098	15,166	35,714	141,636	566,144	1,284,862	918,734	254,126	45,008	5,600	6,700
Under 15 years-----	2,658	4	32	42	74	174	580	1,018	592	116	14	2	10
15-19 years-----	439,128	304	1,830	3,046	6,776	22,590	86,364	177,660	111,712	24,398	3,174	216	1,058
20-24 years-----	1,205,808	752	3,318	5,168	12,224	51,386	222,116	484,856	328,558	61,790	12,184	1,124	2,352
25-29 years-----	847,458	638	2,286	3,316	7,512	32,750	144,438	329,598	242,746	68,968	12,342	1,350	1,514
30-34 years-----	482,268	402	1,492	2,012	4,306	19,568	78,506	177,688	140,104	44,926	9,242	1,408	1,014
35-39 years-----	253,446	250	842	1,200	3,112	11,534	41,228	98,770	75,512	25,472	6,056	1,094	576
40-44 years-----	71,720	60	280	370	1,048	3,450	11,340	24,050	20,658	8,044	1,914	380	166
45-49 years-----	3,712	-	18	12	62	204	572	1,242	1,072	412	82	26	10
Nonwhite-----	641,136	1,216	4,536	6,714	14,672	52,952	166,792	241,502	117,054	26,298	5,862	892	2,646
Under 15 years-----	5,086	12	62	102	192	658	1,578	1,846	530	62	10	-	34
15-19 years-----	139,258	218	1,148	1,900	4,206	14,498	42,656	51,428	18,984	2,960	500	72	468
20-24 years-----	209,612	388	1,118	2,612	4,510	11,280	57,104	81,344	36,100	7,062	1,302	124	768
25-29 years-----	138,206	294	952	1,130	2,568	9,748	33,026	53,764	28,150	6,380	1,366	220	609
30-34 years-----	87,020	198	598	786	1,794	6,214	19,268	31,714	19,086	5,380	1,328	216	439
35-39 years-----	47,254	76	288	462	1,022	3,492	9,898	16,502	10,792	3,276	1,040	182	222
40-44 years-----	13,800	28	66	112	354	1,010	2,888	4,582	3,240	1,078	304	76	82
45-49 years-----	900	2	4	10	26	52	194	322	172	98	12	2	6
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES													
Total-----	78,954	840	3,056	4,642	11,256	23,574	22,628	10,384	1,910	206	25	8	424
Under 15 years-----	72	-	10	16	22	18	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,235	150	538	710	1,336	2,222	1,584	548	80	14	-	-	74
20-24 years-----	23,604	310	1,052	1,528	3,650	7,368	6,692	2,654	404	28	2	-	136
25-29 years-----	21,362	168	714	1,132	2,846	6,354	6,352	3,016	608	58	10	4	100
30-34 years-----	15,444	130	440	766	1,958	4,428	4,754	2,366	478	60	10	2	60
35-39 years-----	8,926	74	240	396	1,178	2,578	2,640	1,464	266	40	10	2	38
40-44 years-----	2,056	8	62	92	262	582	608	346	72	6	-	2	16
45-49 years-----	54	-	-	2	4	24	14	8	2	-	-	-	-
White-----	62,076	576	2,096	3,308	8,424	18,472	18,256	8,810	1,648	160	16	6	304
Under 15 years-----	18	-	4	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	5,160	100	310	484	934	1,558	1,216	434	66	8	-	-	50
20-24 years-----	18,886	208	748	1,122	2,746	5,818	5,488	2,276	352	20	2	-	106
25-29 years-----	17,074	118	534	804	2,114	5,048	5,200	2,566	546	50	4	2	68
30-34 years-----	12,242	90	294	540	1,520	3,540	3,806	1,948	412	50	4	-	38
35-39 years-----	7,050	54	156	282	900	2,040	1,276	210	28	6	2	2	30
40-44 years-----	1,600	6	50	72	200	444	466	284	60	4	-	2	12
45-49 years-----	46	-	-	2	2	22	12	6	2	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-40. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1964 - Con.

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES—Con.													
Nonwhite	16,878	264	960	1,334	2,832	5,102	4,372	1,574	262	46	10	2	120
Under 15 years	54	-	6	14	14	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,076	50	228	226	402	664	348	114	14	6	-	-	24
20-24 years	4,918	102	304	406	904	1,550	1,204	358	52	8	-	-	30
25-29 years	4,288	50	180	328	752	1,306	1,152	430	62	8	6	2	32
30-34 years	3,202	40	146	226	438	888	948	418	66	10	-	-	22
35-39 years	1,876	20	84	114	278	538	574	188	56	12	4	-	8
40-44 years	456	2	12	20	62	138	142	62	12	2	-	-	4
45-49 years	8	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES													
Total	1,202	50	150	238	344	268	118	20	4	-	-	-	10
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	88	8	22	20	24	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	262	12	38	62	70	52	22	-	-	-	-	-	6
25-29 years	336	6	52	56	84	92	36	6	4	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	274	12	28	52	88	58	26	8	-	-	-	-	2
35-39 years	188	8	6	40	66	38	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	50	4	4	8	10	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	886	30	110	158	248	228	94	12	2	-	-	-	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	70	4	20	16	15	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	182	6	26	56	50	46	16	-	-	-	-	-	2
25-29 years	252	2	30	42	66	74	32	4	2	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	204	12	24	34	60	54	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	138	6	6	24	50	30	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	36	-	4	6	6	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	316	20	40	60	96	40	24	8	2	-	-	-	6
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	18	4	2	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	80	6	12	26	20	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
25-29 years	84	4	22	14	18	18	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	70	-	4	16	28	4	10	4	2	-	-	-	2
35-39 years	50	2	-	16	18	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	14	4	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz. - 2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.

3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-47

Table 1-41. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1964
(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
		4,516	17,840	26,760	61,986	218,430	775,682	1,536,768	1,037,702	280,650	50,896	6,500	9,780
UNITED STATES-----	4,027,490												
White-----	3,369,160	3,016	12,304	18,632	44,386	160,535	604,494	1,293,684	920,384	254,286	45,024	5,606	7,008
Nonwhite--	658,330	1,500	5,536	8,128	17,600	58,094	171,188	243,084	117,318	26,344	5,872	894	2,772
Alabama-----	76,316	64	344	586	1,252	4,456	14,854	28,218	19,258	5,524	1,244	164	352
White-----	48,516	20	178	276	632	2,170	8,302	18,332	13,870	3,852	696	82	126
Nonwhite--	27,800	44	166	310	620	2,286	6,552	9,886	5,388	1,692	548	82	226
Alaska-----	7,274	2	20	36	90	346	1,344	2,676	2,000	584	92	14	70
White-----	4,956	-	8	16	56	198	910	1,884	1,374	442	68	10	10
Nonwhite--	2,318	2	12	20	34	148	434	812	626	142	24	4	60
Arizona-----	36,304	24	126	190	442	1,924	7,214	14,438	9,062	2,288	372	24	200
White-----	30,244	16	114	152	346	1,560	5,840	12,020	7,800	2,004	320	20	52
Nonwhite--	6,060	8	12	38	96	364	1,374	2,418	1,262	284	52	4	148
Arkansas-----	41,354	38	176	264	648	2,516	7,910	15,342	10,330	3,068	632	92	338
White-----	29,506	20	106	142	374	1,490	5,164	11,240	8,002	2,356	374	52	186
Nonwhite--	11,848	18	70	122	274	1,026	2,746	4,102	2,528	712	258	40	152
California-----	374,972	340	1,512	2,288	5,246	18,214	69,396	145,946	100,048	26,468	4,630	546	338
White-----	331,120	252	1,174	1,844	4,284	14,890	58,328	128,572	91,794	24,830	4,362	518	272
Nonwhite--	43,852	88	338	444	962	3,324	11,068	17,374	8,254	1,658	268	28	66
Colorado-----	40,628	42	170	262	698	3,070	10,586	16,148	7,840	1,454	224	18	116
White-----	38,074	36	140	232	654	2,892	10,004	15,510	7,642	1,426	212	16	110
Nonwhite--	1,754	6	30	44	178	582	638	198	28	12	2	6	6
Connecticut-----	56,864	60	228	314	844	3,102	11,450	22,696	13,934	3,476	582	92	66
White-----	51,986	56	176	268	666	2,638	10,038	20,960	13,096	3,294	558	82	54
Nonwhite--	4,978	24	52	46	178	464	1,412	1,736	838	182	24	10	12
Delaware-----	11,444	18	24	52	184	658	2,366	4,246	2,956	714	132	24	70
White-----	9,084	12	18	40	102	428	1,676	3,376	2,586	650	122	20	54
Nonwhite--	2,560	6	6	12	82	230	690	870	370	64	10	4	16
District of Columbia-----	19,394	44	122	240	548	1,480	5,292	7,278	3,412	656	112	4	206
White-----	5,010	6	16	24	94	266	1,040	2,024	1,182	270	52	4	52
Nonwhite--	14,384	38	106	216	454	1,214	4,252	5,254	2,250	386	60	-	154
Florida-----	113,984	158	638	904	1,994	6,894	23,262	43,564	27,886	7,370	1,300	166	58
White-----	83,402	72	362	518	1,120	4,244	15,506	31,994	22,346	6,086	1,006	116	32
Nonwhite--	30,582	66	276	386	874	2,650	7,756	11,370	5,550	1,284	294	50	26
Georgia-----	100,650	110	482	850	1,750	6,228	20,698	37,446	24,596	6,560	1,198	150	602
White-----	65,216	52	224	394	844	3,062	11,394	24,804	18,234	5,044	814	104	246
Nonwhite--	35,434	58	258	436	906	3,166	9,304	12,642	6,362	1,516	384	46	356
Hawaii-----	17,368	14	60	118	268	1,146	4,196	7,178	3,498	752	110	26	12
White-----	5,466	-	16	40	70	280	1,088	2,212	1,364	332	52	10	2
Nonwhite--	11,902	14	44	78	196	866	3,108	4,966	2,124	420	58	16	10
Idaho-----	14,060	12	48	62	168	624	2,530	5,598	3,704	998	146	30	160
White-----	13,726	12	46	60	166	612	2,472	5,420	3,640	974	140	30	154
Nonwhite--	354	-	2	2	12	58	178	64	24	6	-	6	6
Illinois-----	222,248	292	1,098	1,438	3,536	11,646	41,636	83,924	58,428	16,546	3,120	378	206
White-----	184,392	206	736	910	2,372	8,262	31,276	69,730	52,228	15,214	2,916	352	190
Nonwhite--	37,856	86	362	528	1,164	3,584	10,360	14,194	6,200	1,532	204	26	16
Indiana-----	106,022	110	440	644	1,496	5,048	18,248	39,374	29,756	8,790	1,640	188	288
White-----	97,434	92	352	540	1,228	4,274	15,944	36,312	28,184	8,472	1,604	182	250
Nonwhite--	8,588	18	88	104	268	774	2,304	3,062	1,572	318	36	6	38
Iowa-----	55,442	46	182	276	698	2,186	8,652	20,264	16,608	5,200	966	132	232
White-----	54,462	44	172	268	670	2,084	8,582	19,900	16,454	5,164	960	132	232
Nonwhite--	980	2	10	8	28	102	270	364	154	36	6	-	-
Kansas-----	43,358	40	208	228	524	2,090	7,344	16,714	12,010	3,446	664	72	18
White-----	40,234	30	172	198	440	1,770	6,520	15,560	11,478	3,338	640	72	16
Nonwhite--	3,124	10	36	30	84	320	824	1,154	532	108	24	2	2
Kentucky-----	67,958	78	242	436	1,042	3,836	12,640	25,394	17,910	5,162	1,002	146	70
White-----	62,214	60	202	366	876	3,248	11,144	23,256	16,960	4,954	964	142	62
Nonwhite--	5,744	18	40	70	166	588	1,496	2,158	950	208	38	4	8
Louisiana-----	86,142	90	406	732	1,708	5,680	18,900	32,590	19,858	5,006	870	126	176
White-----	51,988	38	168	286	758	2,482	9,630	20,054	14,010	3,704	594	74	110
Nonwhite--	34,254	52	238	446	970	3,198	9,270	12,556	5,548	1,302	276	52	66
Maine-----	21,264	10	88	102	284	1,046	3,598	7,984	5,752	1,648	342	48	362
White-----	20,982	10	86	100	268	1,024	3,538	7,878	5,688	1,642	340	48	360
Nonwhite--	282	-	2	2	16	22	60	106	64	6	2	-	2
Maryland-----	78,514	68	464	604	1,452	4,732	16,204	30,204	19,082	4,678	832	84	110
White-----	61,420	44	270	344	942	3,116	11,306	23,888	16,366	4,250	746	78	78
Nonwhite--	17,094	24	194	260	510	1,616	4,898	6,316	2,716	428	86	14	32
Massachusetts ² -----	104,634	98	370	590	1,406	5,322	20,104	40,726	27,128	7,144	1,224	154	368
White-----	100,440	92	340	544	1,268	4,972	18,998	39,196	26,330	7,008	1,190	150	352
Nonwhite--	4,194	6	30	46	138	350	1,106	1,530	798	136	34	4	16
Michigan-----	175,505	218	820	1,182	2,554	8,554	30,752	65,020	48,380	14,488	2,796	400	342
White-----	155,602	150	572	908	2,014	6,638	25,578	44,918	13,746	2,658	3,462	378	308
Nonwhite--	19,904	68	248	274	540	1,716	5,174	7,466	742	138	22	34	34

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-41. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Minnesota-----	76,864	66	330	360	876	2,988	11,744	28,512	23,206	7,156	1,436	150	38
White-----	75,120	64	314	342	858	2,858	11,390	27,864	22,810	7,042	1,418	144	36
Nonwhite--	1,744	2	16	18	40	130	354	648	396	114	18	6	2
Mississippi-----	56,654	58	268	486	1,002	3,648	11,670	20,676	13,872	3,784	664	128	198
White-----	23,966	20	82	134	360	1,114	4,412	9,836	7,536	2,006	370	42	54
Nonwhite--	30,688	38	186	352	642	2,554	7,258	10,840	6,356	1,778	494	86	144
Missouri-----	88,606	108	366	564	1,438	4,492	16,012	32,618	24,294	6,952	1,324	190	248
White-----	75,596	64	228	406	1,048	3,314	12,414	27,886	22,136	6,506	1,242	168	184
Nonwhite--	13,010	44	138	158	390	1,178	3,598	4,732	2,158	446	82	22	64
Montana-----	15,100	6	78	70	214	776	2,872	5,948	3,892	934	188	12	110
White-----	13,882	4	70	64	194	692	2,656	5,518	3,570	842	158	4	90
Nonwhite--	1,238	2	8	6	20	84	216	430	322	92	30	8	20
Nebraska-----	30,732	26	116	170	404	1,370	5,122	11,640	8,500	2,492	460	70	362
White-----	29,200	22	116	148	370	1,232	4,766	11,052	8,220	2,430	442	64	338
Nonwhite--	1,532	4	-	22	34	138	356	588	280	62	18	6	24
Nevada-----	10,058	8	64	88	176	638	2,144	3,892	2,382	550	88	4	14
White-----	8,778	6	54	78	148	532	1,776	3,434	2,150	498	86	4	12
Nonwhite--	1,260	2	10	10	28	106	368	448	232	52	2	-	2
New Hampshire-----	13,782	14	52	60	186	696	2,550	5,376	3,736	958	122	28	4
White-----	13,710	14	52	58	178	694	2,536	5,352	3,718	956	120	28	4
Nonwhite--	72	-	-	2	8	2	24	18	2	2	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	132,072	192	652	874	1,932	7,320	26,310	50,718	33,254	8,886	1,400	200	354
White-----	111,814	122	424	598	1,432	5,402	21,098	43,110	29,724	8,194	1,284	186	240
Nonwhite--	20,258	70	228	276	500	1,918	5,212	7,608	3,530	692	116	14	94
New Mexico-----	26,638	10	140	150	448	1,894	6,774	10,646	5,484	1,028	132	20	112
White-----	23,344	8	124	134	390	1,636	5,908	9,318	4,758	894	116	16	42
Nonwhite--	3,494	2	16	16	58	258	866	1,328	726	134	16	4	70
New York-----	351,602	554	1,680	2,514	5,858	20,666	75,106	136,974	85,554	20,256	3,366	404	670
White-----	296,362	336	1,032	1,698	4,118	15,354	59,670	116,718	74,980	18,530	3,060	370	496
Nonwhite--	55,240	218	648	816	1,740	5,312	15,436	20,256	8,574	1,726	306	34	174
North Carolina-----	106,074	88	482	844	1,902	6,678	21,804	40,664	25,726	6,516	1,136	140	94
White-----	72,768	36	266	454	1,054	3,638	15,402	28,230	19,628	5,150	788	96	46
Nonwhite--	33,306	52	216	410	848	3,040	8,402	12,434	6,098	1,366	348	44	48
North Dakota-----	14,470	18	56	74	192	638	2,428	5,394	4,092	1,320	220	38	-
White-----	13,792	18	54	66	176	600	2,310	5,188	3,906	1,246	198	30	-
Nonwhite--	678	-	2	8	16	38	206	186	74	22	8	-	-
Ohio-----	209,760	276	946	1,336	3,070	10,768	38,526	80,080	56,006	15,438	2,704	392	218
White-----	187,528	182	718	1,032	2,454	8,670	32,420	71,710	52,386	14,814	2,604	370	188
Nonwhite--	22,232	94	228	304	636	2,098	6,106	8,370	3,620	624	100	22	30
Oklahoma-----	47,622	42	166	296	668	2,430	9,102	18,210	12,496	3,408	552	58	194
White-----	40,476	32	122	226	508	1,932	7,458	15,598	10,950	3,008	458	42	142
Nonwhite--	7,146	10	44	70	160	498	1,644	2,612	1,546	400	94	16	52
Oregon-----	33,558	18	154	172	416	1,384	5,408	12,574	9,854	2,920	558	80	40
White-----	32,308	18	126	166	386	1,298	5,142	12,098	9,564	2,852	544	74	40
Nonwhite--	1,250	-	8	6	30	86	266	476	290	68	14	6	-
Pennsylvania-----	218,742	368	970	1,390	3,220	11,568	40,874	83,406	57,498	15,716	2,918	360	454
White-----	193,580	238	722	1,024	2,392	8,996	35,766	74,318	53,608	15,006	2,798	346	346
Nonwhite--	25,162	130	248	366	828	2,572	7,088	9,088	3,890	710	120	14	108
Rhode Island-----	18,028	34	90	92	256	1,012	3,410	7,035	4,608	1,224	206	20	40
White-----	17,294	26	80	86	242	960	3,214	6,760	4,462	1,208	200	20	36
Nonwhite--	734	8	10	6	14	52	195	276	146	16	6	-	4
South Carolina-----	56,874	46	254	410	1,066	5,610	11,502	21,150	13,794	3,798	802	116	346
White-----	53,262	18	118	190	466	1,556	5,816	12,666	9,262	2,482	468	64	156
Nonwhite--	23,612	28	116	220	600	2,054	5,686	8,484	4,532	1,516	334	52	190
South Dakota-----	15,620	14	30	96	208	606	2,656	5,714	4,534	1,416	280	24	42
White-----	14,128	10	30	88	190	532	2,418	5,210	4,098	1,278	232	20	22
Nonwhite--	1,492	4	-	8	18	74	238	504	436	138	48	4	20
Tennessee-----	80,286	78	358	626	1,426	4,606	15,754	30,512	20,604	5,264	998	150	110
White-----	62,720	62	244	376	870	2,974	11,058	24,030	17,508	4,650	798	102	68
Nonwhite--	17,566	16	114	250	556	1,632	4,716	6,282	3,096	614	200	48	42
Texas-----	234,100	222	1,046	1,694	3,652	13,484	45,916	90,488	58,618	15,210	2,952	360	458
White-----	196,494	162	696	1,182	2,662	9,998	36,338	76,574	51,798	13,748	2,580	308	338
Nonwhite--	37,616	60	350	512	990	3,486	9,578	13,814	6,820	1,462	372	52	120
Utah-----	23,924	10	54	136	298	1,082	4,516	9,458	6,286	1,456	162	36	430
White-----	23,324	10	46	130	292	1,052	4,352	9,250	6,176	1,436	158	34	408
Nonwhite--	600	-	8	6	6	30	164	228	110	20	4	2	22
Vermont-----	8,678	8	26	60	118	458	1,588	3,460	2,258	588	90	12	12
White-----	8,662	8	26	60	118	458	1,582	3,454	2,254	588	90	12	12
Nonwhite--	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	4	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	96,906	100	500	738	1,644	5,656	19,618	37,344	23,776	6,182	1,066	118	164
White-----	73,130	54	264	470	1,028	3,606	13,578	28,464	19,500	5,132	842	96	96
Nonwhite--	23,776	46	236	268	616	2,050	6,040	8,980	4,276	1,050	224	22	68

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-49

Table 1-41. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.
(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹												Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more		
Washington-----	57,132	48	180	334	750	2,690	9,598	22,120	15,928	4,508	794	82	100	
White-----	53,702	44	154	304	674	2,430	8,824	20,726	15,246	4,358	772	78	92	
Nonwhite--	3,430	4	26	30	76	260	774	1,394	682	150	22	4	8	
West Virginia-----	35,658	30	136	244	546	2,138	7,014	13,006	9,418	2,584	400	50	92	
White-----	34,080	26	124	220	498	1,984	6,604	12,440	9,118	2,534	396	48	88	
Nonwhite--	1,578	4	12	24	48	154	410	566	300	50	4	2	4	
Wisconsin-----	88,814	68	392	452	1,048	3,834	14,714	33,790	25,078	7,724	1,404	176	114	
White-----	85,188	66	344	402	968	3,552	13,830	32,494	24,318	7,546	1,372	172	104	
Nonwhite--	3,626	2	48	50	80	282	884	1,296	760	178	32	4	10	
Wyoming-----	7,236	10	26	52	138	502	1,774	2,804	1,518	342	44	4	22	
White-----	6,908	6	26	46	128	472	1,678	2,690	1,474	320	42	4	22	
Nonwhite--	328	4	-	6	10	30	96	114	44	22	2	-	-	

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz. - 2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.

3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.

3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.

4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.

4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.

5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

²Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-42. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan

Counties: United States, 1964

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland, except Baltimore, and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation; figures for this item are included in "Not stated." For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA, PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES													
Total-----	4,027,490	4,516	17,840	26,760	61,986	218,430	775,682	1,536,768	1,037,702	280,630	50,896	6,500	9,780
Under 20 weeks-----	942	424	204	38	22	20	42	44	20	6	4	2	116
20-27 weeks-----	22,528	3,266	11,024	4,880	1,234	408	346	344	136	44	18	6	622
28-31 weeks-----	51,498	184	3,622	10,832	9,566	3,770	1,828	1,080	400	82	14	-	320
32-35 weeks-----	92,306	28	882	6,090	25,936	31,842	16,218	9,066	3,138	596	92	16	402
36 weeks-----	112,936	20	122	1,002	7,944	32,174	32,694	23,150	11,372	3,182	778	126	372
37-39 weeks-----	650,852	18	108	786	7,436	56,418	187,258	257,506	115,106	21,722	3,294	420	980
40 weeks-----	2,539,606	114	272	932	6,608	75,746	450,580	1,035,556	731,854	198,108	35,310	4,422	4,004
41-42 weeks-----	275,486	2	18	48	442	4,340	31,882	95,870	96,626	34,308	6,756	894	320
43 weeks and over-----	50,530	8	6	30	140	1,160	6,508	17,592	16,584	6,306	1,640	276	80
Not stated-----	251,206	452	1,582	2,122	4,658	14,552	48,426	94,760	62,466	16,276	3,010	358	2,564
White-----	3,369,160	3,016	12,304	18,632	44,386	180,336	604,494	1,293,694	920,384	254,286	45,024	5,606	7,008
Under 20 weeks-----	622	502	130	22	10	6	24	28	12	4	4	-	80
20-27 weeks-----	15,070	2,202	7,670	3,510	735	198	166	200	90	36	16	2	444
28-31 weeks-----	21,456	108	2,494	7,650	6,928	2,322	994	664	274	64	14	-	244
32-35 weeks-----	68,162	20	560	4,236	17,438	24,388	11,964	6,366	2,370	466	68	14	276
36 weeks-----	83,096	-	68	670	5,432	25,594	25,042	16,834	8,438	2,244	466	84	224
37-39 weeks-----	550,856	12	74	600	5,776	44,076	153,122	220,720	102,702	19,758	2,906	546	764
40 weeks-----	2,114,836	68	166	500	4,308	49,712	340,308	860,342	644,168	177,962	30,826	3,738	2,738
41-42 weeks-----	249,368	2	14	34	318	3,360	26,810	89,066	89,710	32,534	6,408	844	268
43 weeks and over-----	45,478	8	4	18	104	824	5,028	14,785	14,994	5,880	1,504	256	62
Not stated-----	222,256	294	1,124	1,596	3,656	11,856	41,056	84,578	57,626	15,358	2,812	312	1,908
Nonwhite-----	658,530	1,500	5,536	8,128	17,600	58,094	171,188	243,084	117,318	26,344	5,872	894	2,772
Under 20 weeks-----	320	122	74	16	12	14	18	16	8	2	-	2	36
20-27 weeks-----	7,258	1,064	3,354	1,570	498	210	180	144	46	8	2	4	178
28-31 weeks-----	10,042	78	1,128	3,182	2,938	1,448	634	416	126	18	-	-	76
32-35 weeks-----	24,144	8	322	1,858	6,498	7,454	4,254	2,700	768	130	24	2	126
36 weeks-----	29,840	20	54	332	2,512	8,580	7,852	6,515	2,934	938	512	42	148
37-39 weeks-----	100,016	6	34	186	1,660	12,342	34,135	36,586	12,404	1,984	388	74	216
40 weeks-----	424,770	46	106	432	2,300	24,054	110,372	173,214	87,686	20,146	4,484	684	1,266
41-42 weeks-----	26,118	-	4	14	124	980	5,072	10,804	6,916	1,774	328	50	52
43 weeks and over-----	6,852	-	2	12	36	336	1,480	2,806	1,590	426	136	10	18
Not stated-----	28,970	158	458	526	1,022	2,696	7,390	10,082	4,840	918	198	26	656
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES													
Total-----	2,587,410	3,342	12,294	17,806	41,222	143,654	514,190	997,748	649,800	169,994	29,062	3,610	4,688
Under 20 weeks-----	710	316	146	26	20	18	36	40	14	4	4	2	64
20-27 weeks-----	15,254	2,412	7,568	3,022	798	322	294	284	112	34	14	2	372
28-31 weeks-----	20,784	158	2,372	7,230	5,952	2,362	1,296	882	314	64	6	-	169
32-35 weeks-----	66,754	18	616	4,122	16,420	22,458	12,418	7,394	2,544	448	68	12	246
36 weeks-----	66,788	4	70	658	5,054	20,896	21,256	12,624	4,778	1,080	208	34	146
37-39 weeks-----	476,538	18	96	592	5,168	40,034	138,576	191,566	82,880	14,716	2,076	264	552
40 weeks-----	1,494,164	44	152	490	3,682	41,516	270,564	618,354	425,258	111,856	18,634	2,246	1,568
41-42 weeks-----	205,578	2	14	36	356	3,324	24,810	75,948	71,234	24,390	4,664	594	206
43 weeks and over-----	40,344	8	6	30	126	998	5,562	14,476	13,106	4,630	1,154	194	54
Not stated-----	200,516	382	1,254	1,620	3,646	11,726	39,578	76,190	49,560	12,772	2,234	262	1,292
White-----	2,149,832	2,178	8,112	12,028	28,486	103,864	395,178	833,988	576,826	155,702	26,652	3,260	3,558
Under 20 weeks-----	448	224	84	10	10	6	18	24	6	4	4	-	58
20-27 weeks-----	9,670	1,552	4,980	1,950	424	136	120	148	66	26	12	2	254
28-31 weeks-----	13,418	82	1,552	4,914	3,890	1,364	726	516	198	50	6	-	130
32-35 weeks-----	46,948	12	386	2,738	11,288	16,464	8,670	4,934	1,842	348	44	10	172
36 weeks-----	49,130	-	42	416	3,298	14,950	16,178	9,352	3,722	870	170	32	100
37-39 weeks-----	395,446	12	66	442	3,888	30,410	110,484	181,308	73,026	13,330	1,860	214	406
40 weeks-----	1,239,460	32	100	290	2,472	27,746	200,740	510,962	375,074	101,768	17,002	2,010	1,264
41-42 weeks-----	182,582	2	10	24	246	2,484	20,264	66,336	65,264	22,906	4,418	558	170
43 weeks and over-----	33,950	8	4	18	90	682	4,160	11,842	11,626	4,258	1,038	188	36
Not stated-----	178,680	254	888	1,226	2,850	9,622	33,818	68,566	46,002	12,142	2,098	246	968
Nonwhite-----	437,578	1,164	4,182	5,778	12,736	39,790	119,012	163,760	72,974	14,292	2,410	350	1,130
Under 20 weeks-----	262	92	62	16	10	12	18	16	8	-	2	-	26
20-27 weeks-----	5,564	860	2,588	1,072	374	186	174	136	46	8	2	-	118
28-31 weeks-----	7,566	56	820	2,316	2,072	998	570	366	116	14	-	-	38
32-35 weeks-----	19,806	6	230	1,384	5,092	5,994	3,748	2,450	702	100	24	2	74
36 weeks-----	17,658	4	28	222	1,756	5,946	5,078	3,272	1,055	210	58	2	46
37-39 weeks-----	61,092	6	50	150	1,280	9,624	28,092	30,258	9,854	1,386	216	50	146
40 weeks-----	254,704	12	52	200	1,210	13,770	69,624	107,392	50,184	10,088	1,632	236	304
41-42 weeks-----	22,896	-	4	12	110	840	4,546	9,612	5,970	1,484	246	36	36
43 weeks and over-----	6,594	-	2	12	36	316	1,402	2,634	1,480	372	116	6	18
Not stated-----	21,836	128	366	394	796	2,104	5,760	7,624	3,558	630	136	16	324
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES													
Total-----	1,440,080	1,174	5,546	8,854	20,764	74,776	261,492	539,020	387,902	110,636	21,834	2,890	5,092
Under 20 weeks-----	232	108	58	12	2	2	6	4	6	2	-	-	32
20-27 weeks-----	7,094	654	3,456	1,858	436	86	52	60	24	10	4	4	250
28-31 weeks-----	10,714	46	1,250	3,602	3,614	1,408	332	198	86	18	8	-	152
32-35 weeks-----	25,552	10	266	1,968	7,516	9,384	3,800	1,682	594	148	24	4	156
36 weeks-----	46,148	16	52	364	2,890	11,278	11,438	10,526	6,594	2,102	570	92	226
37-39 weeks-----	174,314	-	12	194	2,268	16,384	48,682	65,740	32,226	7,006	1,218	156	428
40 weeks-----	1,045,442	70	120	442	2,926	32,230	180,516	415,202	306,595	85,252	16,676	2,176	2,458
41-42 weeks-----	69,908												

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-51

Table 1-42. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1964 - Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland, except Baltimore, and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation; figures for this item are included in "Not stated." For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA, PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES—Con.													
White-----	1,219,328	838	4,192	6,604	15,900	56,472	209,316	459,696	343,558	98,584	18,372	2,346	3,450
Under 20 weeks-----	174	78	46	12	-	-	6	4	6	-	-	-	22
20-27 weeks-----	5,400	650	2,690	1,360	312	62	46	52	24	10	4	-	190
28-31 weeks-----	8,058	26	942	2,736	2,748	958	268	148	76	14	8	-	114
32-35 weeks-----	21,214	8	174	1,494	6,110	7,924	3,294	1,432	528	118	24	4	104
36 weeks-----	33,866	-	26	254	2,134	8,644	8,864	7,482	4,716	1,374	296	52	124
37-39 weeks-----	155,390	-	8	158	1,888	15,666	42,638	59,412	29,676	6,408	1,046	132	358
40 weeks-----	875,376	56	66	210	1,836	21,966	139,568	349,590	269,094	76,194	13,824	1,728	1,474
41-42 weeks-----	66,686	-	4	10	72	876	6,546	22,730	24,446	9,628	1,990	286	98
43 weeks and over-----	9,528	-	-	-	14	142	668	2,944	3,568	1,522	466	78	26
Not stated-----	43,556	40	236	370	786	2,234	7,218	16,112	11,624	3,216	714	66	940
Nonwhite-----	220,752	336	1,354	2,350	4,864	18,304	52,176	79,324	44,344	12,052	3,462	544	1,642
Under 20 weeks-----	58	30	12	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	"	10
20-27 weeks-----	1,694	204	766	498	124	24	6	8	-	-	-	4	60
28-31 weeks-----	2,676	20	308	866	450	64	50	10	4	-	-	-	38
32-35 weeks-----	4,338	2	92	474	1,406	1,460	506	250	66	30	-	-	52
36 weeks-----	12,182	16	26	110	756	2,634	2,574	3,044	1,878	728	274	40	102
37-39 weeks-----	18,924	-	4	36	380	2,718	6,044	6,328	2,550	598	172	24	70
40 weeks-----	170,066	34	54	232	1,090	10,264	40,748	65,822	37,502	10,058	2,852	448	962
41-42 weeks-----	3,222	-	-	2	14	140	526	1,192	946	290	82	14	16
43 weeks and over-----	458	-	-	-	-	20	78	172	110	54	20	4	-
Not stated-----	7,134	30	92	132	226	592	1,630	2,458	1,282	288	62	10	332

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz. - 2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-43. Live Births by Birth Weight,¹ Period of Gestation, and Color: Total of Four Selected Registration Areas, 1964

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Refers only to births occurring within the selected registration areas—Baltimore, California, District of Columbia, and New York City. Figures by period of gestation for these areas are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix)

PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹ AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	608,544	756	2,838	4,282	9,892	33,780	124,490	236,980	149,850	37,412	6,352	738	1,194
Under 20 weeks-----	302	88	48	18	18	16	54	34	14	4	4	-	24
20-27 weeks-----	3,966	466	1,654	698	264	192	250	254	98	26	6	-	76
28-31 weeks-----	6,386	20	364	1,742	1,558	774	866	694	270	52	4	-	42
32-35 weeks-----	26,534	6	106	692	3,604	7,148	6,782	5,586	2,110	388	52	8	62
36 weeks-----	17,874	-	8	100	652	3,312	6,418	5,068	1,834	382	54	16	30
37-39 weeks-----	208,390	4	44	200	1,524	11,552	54,756	89,370	41,972	7,526	1,054	132	256
40 weeks-----	122,168	4	14	36	272	2,798	19,806	51,944	56,546	9,086	1,366	146	150
41-42 weeks-----	112,920	2	10	22	242	2,064	14,758	42,922	38,378	11,958	2,200	238	126
43 weeks and over-----	31,400	6	4	28	106	872	4,732	11,680	9,900	3,222	714	94	40
Not stated-----	78,604	158	606	756	1,652	5,052	16,088	29,428	18,708	4,768	898	104	386
White-----	496,024	438	1,768	2,776	6,696	23,924	93,682	194,478	131,198	33,854	5,742	674	794
Under 20 weeks-----	146	44	20	6	8	4	18	22	6	4	4	-	10
20-27 weeks-----	2,202	280	1,010	382	118	64	96	126	56	20	4	-	46
28-31 weeks-----	5,896	8	252	1,180	994	386	456	376	164	38	4	-	38
32-35 weeks-----	17,724	2	70	444	2,408	4,926	4,320	3,666	1,502	302	38	6	40
36 weeks-----	12,914	-	6	66	464	2,338	4,542	3,686	1,422	312	44	16	18
37-39 weeks-----	167,740	2	28	126	1,122	8,346	41,486	72,712	36,046	6,672	930	108	162
40 weeks-----	104,214	2	10	24	188	2,096	15,596	44,036	32,530	8,238	1,236	134	102
41-42 weeks-----	97,368	2	6	16	150	1,496	11,568	36,302	34,472	11,000	2,040	222	94
43 weeks and over-----	25,902	8	2	16	76	576	3,496	9,414	8,648	2,910	638	92	26
Not stated-----	65,918	90	364	516	1,168	3,692	12,104	24,136	16,352	4,358	804	98	258
Nonwhite-----	112,520	318	1,070	1,506	3,196	9,856	30,808	42,502	18,632	3,558	610	64	400
Under 20 weeks-----	156	44	28	12	10	12	16	12	8	-	-	-	14
20-27 weeks-----	1,764	186	624	316	146	128	154	128	42	2	-	-	52
28-31 weeks-----	2,490	12	112	562	564	398	410	318	106	14	-	-	4
32-35 weeks-----	8,810	4	36	238	1,196	2,222	2,462	1,920	608	86	14	2	22
36 weeks-----	4,960	-	2	34	188	974	1,876	1,382	412	70	10	-	12
37-39 weeks-----	40,650	2	16	74	402	3,206	13,270	16,658	5,926	854	124	24	94
40 weeks-----	17,954	2	4	12	84	702	4,210	7,906	4,016	828	130	12	48
41-42 weeks-----	15,552	-	4	6	92	568	3,190	6,520	3,906	958	160	16	32
43 weeks and over-----	5,498	-	2	12	30	286	1,236	2,286	1,252	512	76	2	14
Not stated-----	14,666	68	242	240	484	1,360	3,984	5,292	2,356	430	94	8	128

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz. - 2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.

3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-53

Table 1-44. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Color, by Sex of Child and by Age of Mother:
United States, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland, except Baltimore, and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation; figures for this item are included in "Not stated." Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	SEX		AGE OF MOTHER								
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
ALL LIVE BIRTHS												
Total-----	4,027,490	2,060,162	1,967,328	7,816	585,710	1,439,486	1,007,362	565,006	309,614	87,626	4,670	
Under 20 weeks-----	942	530	412	8	156	314	254	114	80	14	2	
20-27 weeks-----	22,328	12,228	10,100	150	4,622	7,396	4,846	3,102	1,782	406	24	
28-31 weeks-----	31,498	17,150	14,348	144	6,926	10,710	6,416	4,234	2,346	690	32	
32-35 weeks-----	92,306	49,328	42,978	342	17,726	31,852	19,990	12,849	7,312	2,142	94	
36 weeks-----	112,936	58,652	54,284	372	20,644	38,570	25,062	16,014	9,282	2,806	166	
37-39 weeks-----	650,652	336,748	314,104	940	82,364	224,482	170,144	101,858	55,340	14,976	748	
40 weeks-----	2,539,606	1,294,416	1,245,180	4,992	375,932	913,462	631,908	363,414	191,924	54,972	2,992	
41-42 weeks-----	275,486	137,266	138,220	268	36,266	105,004	71,952	38,240	18,518	4,972	256	
43 weeks and over-----	50,330	25,428	24,902	92	7,436	19,634	12,456	6,650	3,020	950	52	
Not stated-----	251,206	126,416	122,790	508	33,638	88,042	64,294	38,532	20,210	5,698	284	
White-----	3,369,160	1,727,416	1,641,744	2,676	444,358	1,224,876	864,784	494,714	260,634	73,356	3,762	
Under 20 weeks-----	622	348	274	2	84	206	180	80	54	14	2	
20-27 weeks-----	15,070	8,344	6,726	52	2,752	5,068	3,396	2,165	1,290	328	18	
28-31 weeks-----	21,456	11,916	9,540	38	4,196	7,488	4,588	2,960	1,678	508	20	
32-35 weeks-----	68,162	37,168	30,994	98	11,600	23,952	15,174	9,886	5,666	1,718	68	
36 weeks-----	83,096	43,702	39,394	92	13,430	28,880	19,134	12,168	7,134	2,114	144	
37-39 weeks-----	550,636	266,212	264,624	324	62,602	190,520	147,622	88,024	48,048	13,074	622	
40 weeks-----	2,114,856	1,079,600	1,035,236	1,672	284,612	776,780	540,064	304,706	159,418	45,220	2,354	
41-42 weeks-----	249,368	124,240	125,128	142	31,650	96,250	65,586	34,308	16,700	4,484	238	
43 weeks and over-----	43,478	21,972	21,506	48	6,158	17,216	10,976	5,688	2,552	816	44	
Not stated-----	222,236	113,914	108,322	208	27,274	78,516	58,074	34,728	18,114	5,080	242	
Nonwhite-----	658,330	332,746	325,584	5,140	141,352	214,610	142,578	90,292	49,180	14,270	908	
Under 20 weeks-----	320	182	138	6	72	108	74	34	26	-	-	
20-27 weeks-----	7,258	3,684	3,374	98	1,870	2,328	1,450	936	492	78	6	
28-31 weeks-----	10,042	5,234	4,808	106	2,730	3,222	1,848	1,274	668	182	12	
32-35 weeks-----	24,144	12,160	11,984	244	6,126	7,900	4,816	2,962	1,646	424	26	
36 weeks-----	29,840	14,950	14,880	280	7,224	9,680	5,928	3,846	2,148	692	42	
37-39 weeks-----	100,016	50,536	49,450	616	13,762	33,982	22,522	13,854	7,292	1,902	126	
40 weeks-----	424,770	214,616	205,954	5,320	91,520	135,702	91,644	58,708	32,506	9,752	618	
41-42 weeks-----	26,118	13,026	13,092	126	4,616	8,754	6,356	3,932	1,618	488	28	
43 weeks and over-----	6,652	3,456	3,396	44	1,278	2,418	1,520	982	488	134	8	
Not stated-----	28,970	14,502	14,468	300	6,364	9,526	6,220	3,804	2,096	618	42	
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS												
Total-----	3,947,334	2,019,630	1,927,704	7,744	578,386	1,415,420	985,664	569,288	300,700	85,520	4,612	
Under 20 weeks-----	820	458	362	8	136	264	232	104	68	6	2	
20-27 weeks-----	19,220	10,524	8,696	158	4,090	6,288	4,132	2,676	1,536	346	24	
28-31 weeks-----	27,582	15,096	12,486	159	6,322	9,376	5,492	3,598	2,020	604	32	
32-35 weeks-----	82,448	44,266	38,182	350	16,644	28,780	17,500	11,006	6,386	1,916	86	
36 weeks-----	105,330	54,688	50,642	368	19,930	36,158	23,058	14,574	8,430	2,634	178	
37-39 weeks-----	631,518	326,948	304,570	954	61,098	218,964	164,604	97,738	52,960	14,492	728	
40 weeks-----	2,510,608	1,280,180	1,230,428	4,968	373,530	904,976	624,174	357,554	188,346	54,096	2,962	
41-42 weeks-----	273,752	136,430	137,522	268	36,110	104,474	71,424	37,922	18,358	4,930	266	
43 weeks and over-----	50,018	25,280	24,738	92	7,408	19,536	12,402	6,598	2,990	940	52	
Not stated-----	246,038	125,760	120,278	500	33,128	86,602	62,846	37,518	19,606	5,556	282	
White-----	3,306,198	1,685,472	1,610,726	2,658	439,128	1,205,808	847,458	482,268	253,446	71,720	3,712	
Under 20 weeks-----	544	310	234	2	74	178	162	74	46	6	2	
20-27 weeks-----	12,892	7,162	5,730	50	2,386	4,296	2,686	1,858	1,116	282	18	
28-31 weeks-----	18,678	10,420	8,258	36	3,824	6,496	3,898	2,518	1,440	446	20	
32-35 weeks-----	60,482	33,150	27,332	92	10,796	21,526	13,078	8,426	4,964	1,540	60	
36 weeks-----	77,080	40,546	36,534	92	12,920	26,970	17,550	11,018	6,438	1,976	136	
37-39 weeks-----	534,364	277,850	256,514	324	61,604	185,842	142,912	84,474	45,956	12,648	604	
40 weeks-----	2,093,202	1,069,014	1,024,186	1,668	282,986	770,308	554,120	300,348	156,814	44,608	2,350	
41-42 weeks-----	247,864	123,522	124,342	142	31,516	95,774	65,132	34,052	16,566	4,444	238	
43 weeks and over-----	45,230	21,858	21,372	48	6,136	17,142	10,894	5,650	2,510	806	44	
Not stated-----	217,862	111,640	106,222	204	26,886	77,276	56,846	33,850	17,598	4,964	240	
Nonwhite-----	641,136	324,158	316,978	5,086	139,258	208,612	138,206	87,020	47,254	13,800	900	
Under 20 weeks-----	276	148	128	6	62	86	70	30	22	-	-	
20-27 weeks-----	6,328	3,362	2,566	88	1,694	1,992	1,246	818	420	64	6	
28-31 weeks-----	8,904	4,676	4,228	102	2,498	2,880	1,594	1,080	580	158	12	
32-35 weeks-----	21,966	11,116	10,850	238	5,848	7,254	4,222	2,580	1,422	376	26	
36 weeks-----	28,250	14,142	14,108	276	7,010	9,188	5,528	3,556	1,992	658	42	
37-39 weeks-----	97,154	49,098	48,056	610	19,494	33,122	21,692	13,264	7,004	1,844	124	
40 weeks-----	417,406	211,166	206,240	3,300	90,544	134,670	90,054	57,206	31,532	9,488	612	
41-42 weeks-----	25,888	12,908	12,980	126	4,594	6,700	6,292	3,870	1,792	486	28	
43 weeks and over-----	6,788	3,422	3,366	44	1,272	2,394	1,508	948	480	134	8	
Not stated-----	28,176	14,120	14,056	256	6,242	9,326	6,000	3,668	2,010	592	42	

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-44. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Color, by Sex of Child and by Age of Mother:
United States, 1964-Con.

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland, except Baltimore, and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation; figures for this item are included in "Not stated." Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	SEX		AGE OF MOTHER							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES											
Total-----	78,954	39,962	38,992	72	7,236	23,804	21,362	15,444	8,926	2,056	54
Under 20 weeks-----	116	66	50	-	18	46	22	10	12	8	-
20-27 weeks-----	2,974	1,626	1,348	12	518	1,072	678	406	236	52	-
28-31 weeks-----	3,752	1,984	1,768	6	588	1,294	892	592	298	82	-
32-35 weeks-----	9,625	4,956	4,670	12	1,076	3,022	2,612	1,790	892	214	8
36 weeks-----	7,426	3,878	3,548	4	698	2,374	1,946	1,402	824	170	8
37-39 weeks-----	19,114	9,708	9,406	6	1,254	5,488	5,484	4,059	2,340	468	16
40 weeks-----	28,838	14,156	14,682	24	2,396	8,466	7,684	5,826	3,552	870	20
41-42 weeks-----	1,730	856	894	-	156	528	318	158	42	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	308	146	162	-	26	96	92	52	30	10	-
Not stated-----	5,070	2,606	2,464	8	506	1,416	1,424	990	584	140	2
White-----	62,076	31,534	30,542	18	5,160	18,886	17,074	12,242	7,050	1,600	46
Under 20 weeks-----	76	36	40	-	8	28	18	6	8	8	-
20-27 weeks-----	2,092	1,138	954	2	348	746	494	292	168	42	-
28-31 weeks-----	2,666	1,448	1,218	2	360	970	650	410	216	58	-
32-35 weeks-----	7,500	3,930	3,570	6	798	2,382	2,034	1,420	678	174	8
36 weeks-----	5,876	3,084	2,792	-	496	1,886	1,554	1,120	676	136	8
37-39 weeks-----	16,278	8,282	7,935	-	992	4,648	4,664	3,494	2,056	410	14
40 weeks-----	21,544	10,552	10,992	4	1,620	6,448	5,912	4,348	2,592	606	14
41-42 weeks-----	1,504	718	785	-	134	476	464	256	154	40	-
43 weeks and over-----	244	112	132	-	20	74	80	38	22	10	-
Not stated-----	4,296	2,234	2,062	4	384	1,228	1,204	858	500	116	2
Nonwhite-----	16,878	8,428	8,450	54	2,076	4,918	4,288	3,202	1,876	456	8
Under 20 weeks-----	40	30	10	-	10	18	4	4	4	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	882	488	394	10	170	326	184	114	68	10	-
28-31 weeks-----	1,086	536	550	4	228	324	242	182	82	24	-
32-35 weeks-----	2,126	1,026	1,100	6	278	640	578	370	214	40	-
36 weeks-----	1,550	794	756	4	202	488	392	282	148	34	-
37-39 weeks-----	2,836	1,426	1,410	6	262	840	820	554	284	58	2
40 weeks-----	7,294	3,604	3,690	20	776	2,018	1,772	1,478	950	264	6
41-42 weeks-----	226	118	108	-	22	52	64	62	24	2	-
43 weeks and over-----	64	34	30	-	6	24	12	14	8	-	-
Not stated-----	774	372	402	4	122	188	220	132	84	24	-
LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES											
Total-----	1,202	570	632	-	88	262	336	274	188	50	4
Under 20 weeks-----	6	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	134	78	56	-	24	36	36	20	10	8	-
28-31 weeks-----	164	70	94	-	16	40	32	44	28	4	-
32-35 weeks-----	232	106	126	-	6	50	78	52	34	12	-
36 weeks-----	180	86	94	-	16	38	58	38	28	2	-
37-39 weeks-----	220	92	128	-	12	30	56	62	40	16	4
40 weeks-----	160	80	80	-	6	38	50	34	26	6	-
41-42 weeks-----	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	4	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	98	50	48	-	4	24	24	24	20	2	-
White-----	886	410	476	-	70	182	252	204	138	36	4
Under 20 weeks-----	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	86	44	42	-	18	26	16	16	5	4	-
28-31 weeks-----	112	48	64	-	12	22	20	32	22	4	-
32-35 weeks-----	180	88	92	-	6	44	62	40	24	4	-
36 weeks-----	140	72	68	-	14	24	50	30	20	2	-
37-39 weeks-----	194	80	114	-	6	30	46	56	36	16	4
40 weeks-----	90	34	56	-	6	24	32	10	12	6	-
41-42 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	4	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	78	40	38	-	4	12	24	20	18	-	-
Nonwhite-----	316	160	156	-	18	80	84	70	50	14	-
Under 20 weeks-----	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	48	34	14	-	6	10	20	4	4	4	-
28-31 weeks-----	52	22	30	-	4	18	12	12	6	6	-
32-35 weeks-----	52	18	34	-	-	6	16	12	10	8	-
36 weeks-----	40	14	26	-	2	14	8	8	8	8	-
37-39 weeks-----	26	12	14	-	5	-	10	6	4	-	-
40 weeks-----	70	46	24	-	-	14	18	24	14	-	-
41-42 weeks-----	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	12	-	4	2	2	-

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-55

Table 1-45. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Color, by Sex of Child and by Age of Mother:
Total of Four Selected Registration Areas, 1964

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Refers only to births occurring within the selected registration areas—Baltimore, California, District of Columbia, and New York City. Figures by period of gestation for these areas are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	SEX		AGE OF MOTHER							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL LIVE BIRTHS											
Total-----	608,544	310,666	297,878	1,128	85,564	219,650	157,398	88,416	44,062	11,776	550
Under 20 weeks-----	302	166	136	6	48	106	72	36	50	4	-
20-27 weeks-----	3,866	2,144	1,822	36	770	1,256	950	580	310	64	-
28-31 weeks-----	6,386	3,426	2,960	24	1,308	2,230	1,382	836	464	138	4
32-35 weeks-----	26,534	14,226	12,308	84	4,886	9,232	5,954	3,698	2,042	604	36
36 weeks-----	17,874	9,592	8,282	58	2,812	6,182	4,322	2,678	1,406	410	26
37-39 weeks-----	208,390	103,300	99,050	266	25,174	71,764	56,306	35,206	17,038	4,432	204
40 weeks-----	122,168	60,940	61,228	132	15,410	44,958	52,984	17,808	8,560	2,258	78
41-42 weeks-----	112,920	55,240	57,680	158	15,595	45,118	29,416	15,372	7,304	1,870	66
43 weeks and over-----	31,400	15,598	15,802	66	4,922	12,410	7,696	3,982	1,766	526	32
Not stated-----	78,604	40,034	38,570	318	14,638	28,414	18,316	10,222	5,142	1,470	84
White-----	496,924	253,356	242,668	432	64,040	181,104	131,186	72,684	36,396	9,752	430
Under 20 weeks-----	146	82	64	1	18	58	34	16	18	4	-
20-27 weeks-----	2,202	1,200	1,002	8	364	690	548	346	198	48	-
28-31 weeks-----	3,896	2,118	1,778	4	734	1,368	888	502	308	90	2
32-35 weeks-----	17,724	9,628	8,096	20	2,832	6,220	4,132	2,608	1,448	438	26
36 weeks-----	12,914	6,304	6,010	8	1,748	4,412	3,274	2,030	1,104	318	20
37-39 weeks-----	167,740	88,332	79,408	92	18,040	57,762	46,476	27,344	14,150	3,714	162
40 weeks-----	104,214	51,952	52,262	66	12,306	38,732	28,560	15,198	7,368	1,926	58
41-42 weeks-----	97,368	47,628	49,740	76	12,902	37,740	25,626	13,100	6,272	1,584	66
43 weeks and over-----	25,902	12,864	13,058	26	3,908	10,428	6,458	3,220	1,410	426	28
Not stated-----	63,918	32,648	31,270	132	11,190	25,694	15,190	8,320	4,122	1,204	66
Nonwhite-----	112,520	57,310	55,210	696	21,524	38,546	26,212	15,732	7,666	2,024	120
Under 20 weeks-----	156	84	72	6	30	48	38	20	14	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	1,764	944	820	28	406	566	402	234	112	16	-
28-31 weeks-----	2,490	1,308	1,182	20	574	882	494	334	156	48	2
32-35 weeks-----	8,810	4,598	4,212	64	2,054	3,012	1,822	1,088	594	166	10
36 weeks-----	4,960	2,688	2,272	30	1,064	1,770	1,048	648	302	92	6
37-39 weeks-----	40,650	20,968	19,682	174	7,134	14,002	9,830	5,862	2,888	718	42
40 weeks-----	17,954	8,988	8,956	66	3,104	6,206	4,424	2,610	1,192	332	20
41-42 weeks-----	15,552	7,612	7,940	82	2,694	5,378	3,780	2,272	1,032	286	18
43 weeks and over-----	5,498	2,734	2,764	40	1,016	1,982	1,238	762	356	100	4
Not stated-----	14,686	7,386	7,300	186	3,448	4,720	3,126	1,902	1,020	266	18
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS											
Total-----	596,146	304,472	291,676	1,114	84,478	215,886	153,970	85,830	42,788	11,536	546
Under 20 weeks-----	278	152	126	6	46	96	72	32	26	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	3,472	1,878	1,594	32	694	1,100	826	500	266	54	-
28-31 weeks-----	5,684	3,066	2,618	24	1,208	1,972	1,228	712	414	122	4
32-35 weeks-----	24,296	13,048	11,248	80	4,714	8,506	5,316	3,246	1,842	560	32
36 weeks-----	16,890	9,100	7,790	38	2,752	5,866	4,038	2,490	1,286	394	26
37-39 weeks-----	203,924	107,042	96,882	266	24,858	70,498	55,046	32,164	16,556	4,352	204
40 weeks-----	121,158	60,502	60,656	132	15,358	44,620	32,706	17,566	8,464	2,254	78
41-42 weeks-----	112,200	54,918	57,282	158	15,556	42,916	29,172	15,232	7,236	1,864	86
43 weeks and over-----	31,182	15,498	15,684	66	4,896	12,344	7,634	3,938	1,750	522	32
Not stated-----	77,054	39,268	37,796	312	14,416	27,968	17,932	9,950	4,968	1,434	84
White-----	486,408	248,562	237,846	428	63,262	178,216	128,508	70,648	35,360	9,560	426
Under 20 weeks-----	134	76	58	-	18	54	34	16	12	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	1,900	1,042	858	8	316	602	476	290	168	40	-
28-31 weeks-----	3,412	1,852	1,560	4	666	1,202	770	422	266	80	2
32-35 weeks-----	16,082	8,748	7,534	20	2,714	5,674	3,676	2,262	1,304	410	22
36 weeks-----	12,156	6,542	5,614	8	1,704	4,172	3,056	1,878	1,014	304	20
37-39 weeks-----	164,082	86,488	77,594	92	17,800	56,752	45,426	26,492	13,716	3,642	162
40 weeks-----	103,394	51,592	51,802	66	12,268	58,480	28,336	15,000	7,282	1,904	58
41-42 weeks-----	96,760	47,362	49,398	76	12,654	37,556	23,422	12,990	6,216	1,578	68
43 weeks and over-----	25,734	12,790	12,944	26	3,884	10,380	6,406	5,180	3,398	422	28
Not stated-----	62,754	32,070	30,684	128	11,038	25,344	14,906	8,108	3,984	1,180	66
Nonwhite-----	109,740	55,910	53,830	686	21,216	37,670	25,462	15,182	7,428	1,976	120
Under 20 weeks-----	144	76	68	6	28	42	38	16	14	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	1,572	836	756	24	378	498	350	210	98	14	-
28-31 weeks-----	2,272	1,214	1,058	20	542	770	458	290	148	42	2
32-35 weeks-----	8,214	4,300	3,914	60	2,000	2,832	1,640	984	538	150	10
36 weeks-----	4,734	2,558	2,176	30	1,048	1,694	982	612	272	90	6
37-39 weeks-----	39,842	20,554	19,288	174	7,058	13,746	9,620	5,672	2,820	710	42
40 weeks-----	17,764	8,910	8,854	66	3,090	6,140	4,370	2,565	1,182	330	20
41-42 weeks-----	15,440	7,555	7,884	82	2,662	5,356	3,750	2,242	1,020	286	18
43 weeks and over-----	5,448	2,708	2,740	40	1,012	1,964	1,228	748	352	100	4
Not stated-----	14,310	7,198	7,112	184	3,378	4,624	3,026	1,842	984	254	18
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES											
Total-----	12,396	6,194	6,202	14	1,086	3,764	3,428	2,586	1,274	240	4
Under 20 weeks-----	24	14	10	-	2	10	-	4	4	4	-
20-27 weeks-----	494	266	228	4	76	156	124	80	44	10	-
28-31 weeks-----	702	360	342	-	100	258	154	124	50	16	-
32-35 weeks-----	2,238	1,178	1,060	4	172	726	638	450	200	44	4
36 weeks-----	984	492	492	-	60	316	284	188	120	16	-
37-39 weeks-----	4,466	2,258	2,208	-	316	1,266	1,260	1,042	502	80	-
40 weeks-----	1,010	438	572	-	52	318	278	242	96	24	-
41-42 weeks-----	720	322	398	-	60	202	244	140	68	6	-
43 weeks and over-----	218	100	118	-	26	66	62	44	16	4	-
Not stated-----	1,540	766	774	6	222	446	384	272	174	36	-

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-45. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Color, by Sex of Child and by Age of Mother.

Total of Four Selected Registration Areas, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	SEX		AGE OF MOTHER							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Con.											
White	9,616	4,794	4,822	4	778	2,888	2,678	2,036	1,036	192	4
Under 20 weeks	12	6	6	-	-	4	-	-	4	4	-
20-27 weeks	302	158	144	-	48	86	72	56	30	8	-
28-31 weeks	484	266	218	-	68	166	118	80	42	10	-
32-35 weeks	1,642	880	762	-	118	546	456	346	144	28	4
36 weeks	758	362	396	-	44	240	218	152	90	14	-
37-39 weeks	3,858	1,844	1,814	-	240	1,010	1,050	852	434	72	-
40 weeks	820	360	460	-	38	252	224	198	86	22	-
41-42 weeks	608	266	342	-	48	184	204	110	56	6	-
43 weeks and over	168	74	94	-	22	48	52	30	12	4	-
Not stated	1,164	578	586	4	152	350	284	212	138	24	-
Nonwhite	2,780	1,400	1,380	10	308	876	750	550	238	48	-
Under 20 weeks	12	8	4	-	2	6	-	4	-	-	-
20-27 weeks	192	108	84	4	28	68	52	24	14	2	-
28-31 weeks	218	94	124	-	52	92	36	44	8	5	-
32-35 weeks	596	298	298	4	54	180	182	104	56	16	-
36 weeks	226	150	96	-	16	76	66	36	30	2	-
37-39 weeks	808	414	394	-	76	256	210	190	68	8	-
40 weeks	190	78	112	-	14	66	54	44	10	2	-
41-42 weeks	112	56	56	-	12	18	40	30	12	-	-
43 weeks and over	50	26	24	-	4	18	10	14	4	-	-
Not stated	376	188	188	2	70	96	100	60	36	12	-

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-57

Table 1-46. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Color: United States and Each State, 1964.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland, except Baltimore, and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation; figures for this item are included in "Not stated")

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
		942	22,328	31,498	92,306	112,936	650,852	2,539,606	275,486	50,330	251,206
UNITED STATES-----	4,027,490										
White-----	3,369,180	622	15,070	21,456	68,162	83,096	550,836	2,114,836	249,368	43,478	222,236
Nonwhite---	656,330	320	7,258	10,042	24,144	29,840	100,016	424,770	26,118	6,952	28,970
Alabama-----	76,316	12	454	664	1,252	2,720	6,150	62,880	1,046	56	1,092
White-----	49,516	6	242	314	778	1,026	3,910	40,818	804	50	558
Nonwhite---	27,800	6	212	350	484	1,694	2,240	22,042	242	6	524
Alaska-----	7,274	-	36	64	232	430	1,870	3,742	696	98	106
White-----	4,956	-	20	28	140	262	1,538	2,278	582	82	26
Nonwhite---	2,318	-	16	36	92	168	1,332	1,464	114	16	80
Arizona-----	36,304	2	138	192	538	954	4,028	26,862	1,032	208	350
White-----	30,244	2	120	160	442	764	3,534	23,942	942	190	148
Nonwhite---	6,060	-	18	32	96	190	494	4,920	90	18	202
Arkansas-----	41,354	8	194	330	728	2,464	3,294	32,320	860	58	1,098
White-----	23,506	6	122	196	482	1,402	2,500	23,206	736	50	806
Nonwhite---	11,848	2	72	134	246	1,062	794	9,114	124	8	292
California-----	374,972	94	1,704	2,940	13,326	9,570	120,680	74,946	70,094	19,312	62,506
White-----	351,120	58	1,302	2,286	10,618	8,110	105,338	67,806	64,018	17,268	54,116
Nonwhite---	43,852	36	402	654	2,508	1,460	15,342	7,140	6,076	2,044	8,190
Colorado-----	40,628	6	212	284	982	1,214	7,988	26,394	2,932	368	348
White-----	38,674	6	180	249	908	1,128	7,446	25,434	2,832	352	340
Nonwhite---	1,754	-	32	36	74	66	442	960	100	16	8
Connecticut-----	56,864	6	250	358	1,356	1,484	11,496	37,110	3,710	306	788
White-----	51,886	5	192	280	1,118	1,236	10,392	34,178	3,450	278	766
Nonwhite---	4,978	-	58	78	238	248	1,114	2,332	360	28	22
Delaware-----	11,444	-	52	62	250	306	1,768	8,260	280	42	424
White-----	9,084	-	34	34	162	192	1,368	6,672	248	38	336
Nonwhite---	2,360	-	18	28	88	114	400	1,588	32	4	88
District of Columbia-----	19,394	18	278	474	1,604	932	7,114	3,296	2,924	972	1,782
White-----	5,010	2	22	48	196	130	1,644	944	928	244	852
Nonwhite---	14,384	16	256	426	1,408	802	5,470	2,352	1,996	728	930
Florida-----	113,984	24	690	1,072	2,326	3,432	13,118	69,972	3,610	500	140
White-----	63,402	8	378	638	1,546	2,242	10,918	65,944	3,286	446	96
Nonwhite---	30,582	16	312	434	780	1,190	2,200	25,228	324	54	44
Georgia-----	100,650	14	604	978	1,816	5,378	9,076	77,314	1,776	224	3,470
White-----	65,216	8	328	546	1,178	2,728	6,402	50,358	1,454	194	2,020
Nonwhite---	35,434	6	276	432	638	2,650	2,674	26,956	322	30	1,450
Hawaii-----	17,368	-	100	98	418	538	3,554	11,570	906	132	12
White-----	5,466	-	20	30	116	150	1,184	3,258	610	66	2
Nonwhite---	11,902	-	80	68	302	388	2,400	8,312	296	46	10
Idaho-----	14,080	-	50	96	208	300	1,556	10,174	782	82	792
White-----	13,726	-	48	94	208	282	1,556	9,902	772	60	784
Nonwhite---	354	-	2	2	-	18	40	272	10	2	8
Illinois-----	222,249	100	1,270	1,612	4,670	5,084	26,784	173,966	7,392	790	580
White-----	184,392	70	660	1,070	3,832	22,680	144,420	6,866	730	544	36
Nonwhite---	37,856	30	410	542	1,350	1,252	4,104	29,546	526	60	
Indiana-----	106,022	20	584	703	1,764	2,262	12,036	79,842	3,872	412	4,522
White-----	97,434	14	498	608	1,500	2,026	11,322	73,230	3,744	394	4,098
Nonwhite---	8,588	6	86	100	264	236	714	6,612	128	424	
Iowa-----	55,442	10	230	372	1,212	1,430	9,088	36,958	4,992	620	530
White-----	54,462	10	214	362	1,178	1,390	8,878	36,374	4,926	608	522
Nonwhite---	980	-	16	10	34	40	210	584	66	12	8
Kansas-----	43,358	8	216	326	840	1,430	7,098	29,052	3,772	544	72
White-----	40,234	6	178	268	728	1,298	6,506	27,102	3,572	508	68
Nonwhite---	3,124	2	38	58	112	132	592	1,950	200	36	4
Kentucky-----	67,958	6	376	556	1,300	3,592	6,732	53,434	1,732	146	84
White-----	62,214	6	310	460	1,118	3,092	6,276	49,104	1,634	142	72
Nonwhite---	5,744	-	66	96	182	500	456	4,330	98	4	12
Louisiana-----	86,142	12	566	964	1,474	2,308	10,092	69,226	1,146	142	212
White-----	53,888	4	228	376	872	1,458	7,276	40,418	998	120	158
Nonwhite---	34,254	8	338	588	602	870	2,816	28,808	148	22	54
Maine-----	21,264	2	74	126	396	550	2,870	13,704	1,192	140	2,210
White-----	20,932	2	72	122	392	544	2,800	13,542	1,186	138	2,194
Nonwhite---	282	-	2	4	14	6	70	162	6	2	16
Maryland ² -----	78,514	34	436	628	2,532	1,684	17,106	10,176	8,282	2,290	35,546
White-----	61,420	14	186	296	1,378	1,080	12,992	8,470	6,820	1,843	28,556
Nonwhite---	17,094	20	250	332	1,154	604	4,114	1,706	1,462	442	7,010
Massachusetts ^{3,4} -----	104,634	-	8	8	30	28	232	1,018	116	28	103,166
White-----	100,440	-	8	6	28	26	224	990	114	26	99,018
Nonwhite---	4,194	-	-	2	2	2	8	28	2	2	4,148

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-46. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Color: United States and Each State, 1964-Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland, except Baltimore, and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation; figures for this item are included in "Not stated")

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
Michigan-----	175,506	32	990	1,258	3,468	4,280	18,988	135,810	7,686	1,024	1,970
White-----	155,602	22	718	976	2,795	3,360	16,582	121,284	7,176	952	1,733
Nonwhite---	19,904	10	272	282	672	920	2,406	14,526	510	72	234
Minnesota-----	76,864	14	364	492	1,448	1,608	15,270	48,030	8,132	798	704
White-----	75,120	14	344	456	1,380	1,562	14,934	46,948	8,002	784	696
Nonwhite---	1,744	-	20	36	68	46	336	1,082	130	14	12
Mississippi-----	56,654	8	348	552	858	1,064	3,472	49,446	716	90	100
White-----	25,966	2	120	200	420	458	1,814	22,276	560	74	42
Nonwhite---	30,688	6	228	352	438	606	1,658	27,170	156	16	58
Missouri-----	88,606	18	570	710	1,966	2,940	11,776	63,646	5,376	700	904
White-----	75,596	16	366	468	1,360	2,110	9,718	55,258	4,874	626	800
Nonwhite---	13,010	2	204	242	606	830	2,058	8,398	502	74	104
Montana-----	15,100	-	72	104	324	508	2,568	9,678	1,454	140	252
White-----	13,852	-	62	96	288	466	2,444	8,852	1,312	136	206
Nonwhite---	1,238	-	10	8	36	42	124	826	142	4	46
Nebraska-----	30,752	4	138	232	530	666	4,566	19,620	2,384	296	2,206
White-----	29,200	4	132	216	484	598	4,302	18,582	2,356	298	2,258
Nonwhite---	1,532	-	6	16	46	68	264	1,038	48	8	38
Nevada-----	10,038	-	80	96	236	214	1,022	7,848	358	32	152
White-----	8,778	-	68	82	196	180	882	6,938	262	28	142
Nonwhite---	1,260	-	12	14	40	34	140	910	96	4	10
New Hampshire-----	13,782	2	42	78	258	292	2,164	8,630	1,016	154	958
White-----	13,710	2	42	74	256	280	2,150	8,790	1,010	152	954
Nonwhite---	72	-	-	4	2	2	14	40	6	2	2
New Jersey-----	132,072	18	832	946	2,800	2,946	19,978	93,966	8,516	1,196	874
White-----	111,814	10	558	660	2,042	2,174	17,082	79,684	7,856	1,044	724
Nonwhite---	20,258	8	274	286	758	772	2,896	14,292	680	152	150
New Mexico-----	26,838	2	146	168	480	656	2,850	20,026	854	74	1,582
White-----	23,344	2	128	140	412	566	2,408	17,304	798	66	1,520
Nonwhite---	3,494	-	18	28	68	90	442	2,722	56	8	62
New York-----	351,602	206	2,532	3,494	12,636	9,900	92,344	167,238	42,298	9,738	11,216
White-----	296,352	108	1,464	2,260	8,488	7,264	74,514	151,164	35,876	7,426	7,798
Nonwhite---	55,240	98	1,068	1,234	4,148	2,636	17,830	16,074	6,422	2,512	3,418
North Carolina-----	106,074	18	622	936	2,254	2,362	10,954	85,590	2,868	376	94
White-----	72,768	8	316	502	1,386	1,400	8,730	57,412	2,616	348	50
Nonwhite---	33,306	10	306	434	668	962	2,224	28,178	252	28	44
North Dakota-----	14,470	2	78	70	280	302	2,346	10,158	1,134	94	6
White-----	13,792	2	76	68	262	280	2,274	9,618	1,118	90	4
Nonwhite---	678	-	2	2	18	22	72	540	16	4	2
Ohio-----	209,760	12	1,322	1,488	4,848	4,958	35,372	145,280	13,686	1,658	1,156
White-----	187,528	10	1,000	1,134	3,892	3,944	29,960	132,296	12,646	1,536	1,116
Nonwhite---	22,232	2	322	354	956	994	5,412	12,984	1,040	122	46
Oklahoma-----	47,622	16	230	330	908	1,384	4,336	37,398	1,798	138	1,094
White-----	40,476	12	174	242	686	1,150	3,682	31,926	1,610	114	920
Nonwhite---	7,146	4	56	68	222	254	674	5,472	188	24	164
Oregon-----	33,558	-	168	170	570	670	6,104	21,118	4,136	540	82
White-----	32,308	-	158	164	534	658	5,650	20,348	4,018	522	76
Nonwhite---	1,250	-	10	6	36	32	254	770	118	18	6
Pennsylvania-----	218,742	88	1,266	1,572	4,418	5,842	32,966	156,690	12,088	1,500	2,312
White-----	193,580	70	912	1,140	3,320	4,602	28,198	140,786	11,112	1,368	2,072
Nonwhite---	25,162	18	354	432	1,098	1,240	4,768	15,904	976	132	240
Rhode Island-----	16,028	8	98	124	338	526	4,082	10,000	1,866	280	706
White-----	17,294	8	78	122	314	494	3,892	9,604	1,812	268	702
Nonwhite---	734	-	20	2	32	190	396	54	12	4	4
South Carolina-----	56,874	8	288	590	984	2,376	4,400	46,364	1,264	192	408
White-----	33,262	8	158	246	558	796	3,230	26,886	1,078	160	142
Nonwhite---	23,612	-	130	344	426	1,580	1,170	19,478	166	32	266
South Dakota-----	15,620	-	66	114	296	346	1,972	11,390	1,192	130	114
White-----	14,128	-	58	100	274	314	1,820	10,226	1,128	128	80
Nonwhite---	1,492	-	8	14	22	32	152	1,164	64	2	34
Tennessee-----	80,286	10	458	742	1,672	2,110	5,896	67,308	1,748	202	140
White-----	62,720	10	306	494	1,198	1,326	5,150	52,326	1,610	196	104
Nonwhite---	17,566	-	152	248	474	784	746	14,982	138	6	36
Texas-----	234,100	36	1,350	2,056	5,052	8,878	34,002	169,860	11,292	974	600
White-----	196,484	26	906	1,312	3,656	6,636	29,402	142,588	10,598	892	468
Nonwhite---	37,616	10	444	744	1,396	2,242	4,600	27,272	694	82	132
Utah-----	23,924	2	68	128	432	470	4,034	16,200	1,588	156	846
White-----	23,524	2	62	124	426	456	3,952	15,760	1,578	152	812
Nonwhite---	600	-	6	4	6	14	82	440	10	4	34

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-59

Table 1-46. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Color: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland, except Baltimore, and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation; figures for this item are included in "Not stated".)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
Vermont-----	8,678	4	38	52	182	164	1,670	5,494	854	130	110
White-----	8,682	4	38	52	182	164	1,668	5,482	852	130	110
Nonwhite---	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	2	-	-
Virginia-----	96,906	24	626	886	2,330	3,958	15,520	66,304	5,642	700	1,116
White-----	75,130	22	354	554	1,564	2,472	12,308	49,288	5,020	628	920
Nonwhite---	23,776	2	272	332	766	1,486	3,012	17,016	622	72	196
Washington-----	57,132	12	266	346	1,076	1,526	10,906	38,072	4,132	548	248
White-----	53,702	10	228	320	984	1,364	10,064	35,072	3,932	518	230
Nonwhite---	3,430	2	38	26	112	162	842	2,000	200	30	18
West Virginia-----	35,658	6	196	258	648	1,426	4,144	26,884	1,322	198	586
White-----	34,080	6	180	234	610	1,350	3,920	25,746	1,282	180	572
Nonwhite---	1,578	-	16	24	38	76	224	1,158	40	8	14
Wisconsin-----	88,814	16	514	522	1,606	2,296	12,660	62,874	6,480	742	1,104
White-----	85,188	16	468	480	1,488	2,138	12,294	60,162	6,340	734	1,068
Nonwhite---	3,626	-	46	42	118	158	366	2,712	140	8	36
Wyoming-----	7,236	-	38	72	164	208	980	5,188	462	70	54
White-----	6,908	-	34	70	150	196	948	4,940	454	66	50
Nonwhite---	328	-	4	2	14	12	32	248	8	4	4

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

²Figures by period of gestation are for births occurring in Baltimore to residents of Maryland and for births occurring in other States to residents of the State.

³Figures by period of gestation are for births occurring in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

⁴Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-47. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL BIRTH ORDERS													
Total	4,027,490	332,210	318,554	332,388	313,358	327,064	332,568	358,096	354,932	355,604	348,232	323,578	330,926
Under 15 years	7,816	672	654	640	646	604	602	694	736	690	612	640	626
15-19 years	585,710	48,290	46,422	48,526	45,756	47,466	47,976	52,250	52,718	51,688	49,546	46,726	48,546
20-24 years	1,439,486	116,546	113,040	118,426	111,868	117,720	120,282	129,192	128,278	127,672	124,140	115,470	116,852
25-29 years	1,007,362	83,038	79,004	83,358	78,964	82,450	83,528	89,074	87,938	88,896	87,930	80,624	82,578
30-34 years	585,006	49,280	46,776	48,146	45,546	47,122	47,214	51,724	50,676	51,196	51,450	47,292	48,604
35-39 years	309,814	26,532	25,098	25,846	23,514	24,682	25,554	26,968	26,768	27,322	26,644	25,304	25,582
40-44 years	67,626	7,524	7,182	7,058	6,688	6,658	7,004	7,776	7,388	7,762	7,718	7,148	7,740
45-49 years	4,670	348	378	408	356	382	408	418	450	378	392	374	398
White	3,369,160	275,974	265,496	279,388	265,234	276,416	279,432	297,768	294,610	297,382	292,160	269,472	275,828
Under 15 years	2,676	220	210	226	248	200	206	252	248	252	214	182	218
15-19 years	444,358	36,196	34,896	37,104	35,300	36,428	36,736	39,450	39,872	39,416	37,474	35,148	36,338
20-24 years	1,224,876	98,648	96,094	101,200	96,252	100,860	102,768	109,324	108,612	108,420	105,864	97,800	99,034
25-29 years	884,784	70,632	67,418	71,788	68,588	71,502	71,982	75,996	74,740	75,222	75,690	69,212	70,834
30-34 years	494,714	41,282	39,502	40,908	38,938	40,424	40,110	43,354	42,336	43,324	43,686	39,760	41,088
35-39 years	260,634	22,184	21,094	21,858	19,980	21,040	21,484	22,618	22,314	22,948	22,442	21,114	21,558
40-44 years	75,556	6,318	5,988	5,972	5,640	5,640	5,840	6,422	6,172	6,490	6,480	5,954	6,440
45-49 years	3,762	294	294	332	288	322	326	352	314	310	310	302	318
Nonwhite	658,330	56,236	53,058	53,000	48,104	50,648	53,136	60,328	60,322	58,222	56,072	54,106	55,098
Under 15 years	5,140	452	444	414	398	404	396	448	448	438	398	458	408
15-19 years	141,352	12,094	11,526	11,422	10,456	11,058	11,240	12,800	12,846	12,272	11,872	11,578	12,209
20-24 years	214,610	17,898	16,946	17,226	15,616	16,860	17,514	19,368	19,666	19,252	18,276	17,670	17,818
25-29 years	142,578	12,206	11,586	11,570	10,376	10,928	11,566	13,078	13,198	12,674	12,240	11,412	11,744
30-34 years	90,292	7,978	7,274	7,238	6,608	6,698	7,104	8,370	8,338	7,372	7,764	7,532	7,516
35-39 years	49,180	4,348	4,004	3,988	3,534	3,642	4,070	4,450	4,454	4,374	4,202	4,190	4,024
40-44 years	14,270	1,206	1,194	1,066	1,048	1,018	1,164	1,354	1,216	1,272	1,238	1,194	1,300
45-49 years	908	54	84	76	68	60	82	66	66	68	82	72	80
FIRST BIRTH ORDER													
Total	1,164,548	93,266	90,768	96,058	91,422	95,606	95,794	103,634	104,018	103,898	100,210	93,948	95,926
Under 15 years	7,442	638	622	606	620	574	568	660	696	672	584	598	604
15-19 years	418,504	34,080	32,984	34,992	32,790	34,060	33,660	37,330	37,422	37,384	35,256	33,412	35,130
20-24 years	531,066	41,574	40,930	45,456	41,814	44,158	44,590	47,638	47,832	47,360	45,972	42,956	42,766
25-29 years	141,852	11,412	11,016	11,578	11,096	11,496	11,528	12,312	12,408	12,754	12,748	11,666	11,838
30-34 years	45,202	3,770	3,592	3,516	3,394	3,474	3,562	3,718	3,734	3,682	3,698	3,576	3,686
35-39 years	17,810	1,544	1,442	1,558	1,348	1,434	1,518	1,586	1,542	1,688	1,530	1,352	1,408
40-44 years	4,466	438	366	340	348	384	358	366	372	364	402	360	369
45-49 years	206	10	12	12	12	26	10	24	12	14	20	28	26
White	1,002,880	79,622	77,830	83,196	79,332	82,930	83,456	88,998	89,490	89,480	86,346	80,472	81,748
Under 15 years	2,614	218	206	222	244	198	198	246	238	250	202	178	214
15-19 years	333,238	26,788	26,068	28,108	26,436	27,308	27,192	29,588	29,814	29,856	28,050	26,508	27,522
20-24 years	478,832	37,324	36,862	39,374	37,652	40,028	40,572	42,946	43,096	42,870	41,450	38,502	39,276
25-29 years	129,058	10,310	9,990	10,618	10,174	10,568	10,542	11,156	11,266	11,840	11,542	10,622	10,690
30-34 years	38,818	3,368	3,066	3,184	3,082	3,160	3,218	3,346	3,346	3,320	3,178	3,296	3,296
35-39 years	16,080	1,208	1,296	1,390	1,232	1,288	1,374	1,424	1,378	1,498	1,388	1,212	1,394
40-44 years	4,046	396	330	308	322	354	330	324	342	326	376	306	332
45-49 years	194	10	12	12	10	26	10	12	14	18	26	54	56
Nonwhite	161,668	13,644	12,938	12,862	12,090	12,676	12,358	14,636	14,528	14,418	13,864	13,476	14,178
Under 15 years	4,828	420	416	394	376	376	370	414	458	422	382	420	390
15-19 years	85,266	7,292	6,920	6,884	6,354	6,752	6,468	7,742	7,608	7,528	7,205	6,904	7,008
20-24 years	52,234	4,250	4,068	4,082	3,982	4,130	4,018	4,692	4,736	4,736	4,522	4,454	4,510
25-29 years	12,794	1,102	1,026	960	922	966	1,156	1,142	1,114	1,206	1,104	1,148	1,148
30-34 years	4,384	402	326	352	312	314	344	424	388	356	378	398	390
35-39 years	1,730	136	146	168	116	146	144	162	166	170	142	140	94
40-44 years	420	42	36	32	26	30	28	42	30	38	26	54	56
45-49 years	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	2
SECOND BIRTH ORDER													
Total	962,896	78,400	75,124	79,654	76,118	79,706	80,816	85,550	84,058	84,102	83,384	77,108	78,876
Under 15 years	340	30	32	30	24	30	28	30	36	18	24	38	20
15-19 years	129,602	10,954	10,414	10,546	10,104	10,364	11,052	11,556	11,800	11,262	10,898	10,138	10,514
20-24 years	478,844	38,778	37,598	39,708	37,420	39,292	40,178	42,828	41,726	42,448	41,322	38,622	39,134
25-29 years	239,692	19,028	18,240	19,842	19,650	20,562	20,096	21,136	20,790	20,554	20,868	19,230	19,596
30-34 years	78,768	6,554	5,986	6,506	6,272	6,614	6,516	6,894	6,654	6,550	7,042	6,242	6,658
35-39 years	29,280	2,518	2,482	2,498	2,204	2,368	2,408	2,560	2,558	2,422	2,582	2,320	2,360
40-44 years	6,134	518	570	502	418	456	518	540	476	530	528	506	572
45-49 years	216	20	12	22	26	20	20	6	18	20	12	12	22
White	835,746	67,644	65,222	69,564	66,958	69,850	70,302	74,020	72,382	72,564	72,610	68,560	68,270
Under 15 years	46	2	4	4	4	2	2	4	10	2	8	2	2
15-19 years	90,686	7,620	7,198	7,396	7,302	7,410	7,812	8,064	8,116	7,898	7,894	6,906	7,282
20-24 years	421,906	34,052	33,116	35,098	33,584	34,846	35,392	37,482	36,572	37,096	36,466	35,878	34,424
25-29 years	219,760	17,508	16,700	18,246	18,172	19,036	18,516	19,414	18,870	18,760	19,218	17,628	17,892
30-34 years	71,194	5,914	5,436	5,666	5,678	6,000	5,890	6,236	5,960	6,176	6,404	5,624	6,008
35-39 years	26,432	2,252	2,252	2,266	2,020	2,124	2,202	2,336	2,304	2,132	2,338	2,072	2,134
40-44 years	5,532												

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-61

Table 1-47. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1964 - Con.

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SECOND BIRTH ORDER—Con.													
Nonwhite-----	127,150	10,756	9,902	10,290	9,160	9,856	10,514	11,530	11,676	11,538	10,774	10,548	10,606
Under 15 years-----	294	28	28	26	20	28	26	28	26	16	16	36	18
15-19 years-----	38,916	3,354	3,216	3,150	2,802	2,954	3,240	3,492	3,684	3,366	3,214	3,232	3,232
20-24 years-----	56,958	4,726	4,272	4,610	4,036	4,446	4,766	5,345	5,054	5,352	4,856	4,744	4,710
25-29 years-----	19,932	1,720	1,540	1,596	1,478	1,526	1,580	1,722	1,920	1,794	1,750	1,602	1,704
30-34 years-----	7,594	640	550	638	594	614	626	658	694	674	638	618	650
35-39 years-----	2,848	266	230	232	184	244	206	224	254	280	244	248	226
40-44 years-----	602	42	64	36	44	40	50	62	40	42	56	66	60
45-49 years-----	26	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	6
ALL OTHER BIRTH ORDERS AND BIRTH ORDER NOT STATED													
Total-----	1,900,046	160,544	152,662	156,676	145,798	151,752	155,958	168,912	166,856	167,604	164,638	152,522	156,124
Under 15 years-----	34	4	-	4	2	-	6	4	4	-	4	4	2
15-19 years-----	37,604	3,256	3,020	2,988	2,862	3,042	3,284	3,364	3,496	3,042	3,192	3,176	2,902
20-24 years-----	429,576	36,194	34,722	35,262	32,634	34,270	35,514	38,726	38,720	37,664	36,846	33,892	34,932
25-29 years-----	625,818	52,598	49,748	51,938	48,218	50,372	51,904	55,626	54,740	55,588	54,214	49,728	51,144
30-34 years-----	463,016	38,956	37,398	38,126	35,860	37,034	37,136	41,112	40,288	40,664	40,710	37,474	38,260
35-39 years-----	262,724	22,670	21,174	21,790	19,962	20,880	21,628	22,822	22,668	23,232	22,532	21,652	21,734
40-44 years-----	77,026	6,568	6,246	6,196	5,922	5,618	6,128	6,870	6,540	6,868	6,788	6,828	6,800
45-49 years-----	4,248	318	354	374	318	336	378	388	400	346	352	354	350
White-----	1,530,534	128,708	122,444	126,828	118,944	123,636	125,694	134,750	132,738	135,338	133,204	122,440	125,810
Under 15 years-----	16	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	4	2	2
15-19 years-----	20,434	1,788	1,630	1,600	1,562	1,710	1,732	1,798	1,942	1,664	1,740	1,734	1,554
20-24 years-----	324,158	27,272	26,116	26,728	25,056	25,986	26,804	28,896	28,844	28,754	27,948	25,420	26,334
25-29 years-----	515,966	43,214	40,728	42,924	40,242	41,698	42,904	45,426	44,604	45,822	44,930	41,022	42,252
30-34 years-----	384,702	32,000	31,000	31,876	30,178	31,264	31,002	33,824	33,032	33,822	33,982	30,958	31,784
35-39 years-----	218,122	18,724	17,546	18,202	16,728	17,628	17,908	18,858	18,654	19,318	18,716	17,830	18,030
40-44 years-----	63,778	5,446	5,152	5,198	4,944	4,870	5,042	5,620	5,394	5,676	5,632	5,208	5,595
45-49 years-----	3,378	264	272	300	254	280	296	326	288	282	272	266	278
Nonwhite-----	369,512	31,836	30,218	29,848	26,854	28,116	30,264	34,182	34,118	32,266	31,434	30,082	30,314
Under 15 years-----	18	4	-	4	2	-	2	4	-	-	2	-	-
15-19 years-----	17,170	1,468	1,390	1,388	1,300	1,332	1,532	1,566	1,554	1,378	1,452	1,442	1,368
20-24 years-----	105,438	8,922	8,606	8,554	7,598	8,284	8,710	9,830	9,876	9,110	8,698	8,472	8,598
25-29 years-----	109,852	9,384	9,020	9,014	7,976	8,474	9,000	10,200	10,136	9,766	9,284	8,706	8,892
30-34 years-----	78,314	6,936	6,398	6,248	5,702	5,770	6,134	7,288	7,256	6,842	6,748	6,516	6,476
35-39 years-----	44,602	5,946	5,628	5,588	3,254	3,252	3,720	3,964	4,034	3,914	3,616	3,802	3,704
40-44 years-----	13,248	1,122	1,094	998	978	948	1,086	1,250	1,146	1,192	1,156	1,074	1,204
45-49 years-----	870	54	82	74	64	56	82	62	112	64	80	68	72

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-48. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother:

United States, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
	4,027,490	1,164,548	962,896	719,068	469,364	280,182	165,976	99,052	158,252	8,152
ALL RACES										
Under 15 years	7,816	7,442	340	12	2	-	-	-	-	20
15-19 years	585,710	418,504	129,602	30,394	5,558	826	110	36	30	650
20-24 years	1,435,486	531,066	478,844	257,382	108,752	41,110	15,924	4,164	1,854	2,390
25-29 years	1,007,562	141,852	239,692	250,720	173,120	98,404	52,906	26,570	21,686	2,412
30-34 years	585,006	45,202	78,788	120,724	114,808	82,208	54,874	35,670	53,186	1,546
35-39 years	309,614	17,810	29,280	48,562	53,900	45,182	33,624	24,566	56,030	880
40-44 years	87,626	4,466	6,134	10,804	12,706	11,872	9,998	7,624	23,776	246
45-49 years	4,670	205	216	470	518	600	540	422	1,590	8
Male	2,060,162	598,588	492,622	368,382	239,492	142,620	84,334	50,188	79,810	4,126
Under 15 years	3,960	3,796	150	4	-	-	-	-	-	10
15-19 years	300,848	215,830	65,922	15,434	2,826	436	72	18	12	298
20-24 years	737,402	272,532	245,594	131,610	55,326	21,138	6,864	2,148	958	1,232
25-29 years	515,154	72,626	122,666	128,612	88,580	49,998	26,914	13,578	10,886	1,294
30-34 years	298,068	22,286	39,974	62,020	55,452	41,618	27,990	18,004	26,970	752
35-39 years	157,886	9,110	15,036	24,876	27,636	23,084	17,218	12,366	28,150	410
40-44 years	44,444	2,302	3,144	5,560	6,424	6,046	5,010	3,842	11,990	126
45-49 years	2,400	104	116	266	268	300	266	232	844	4
Female	1,967,328	565,960	470,274	350,686	229,872	137,562	81,642	48,864	78,442	4,026
Under 15 years	3,856	3,646	190	8	2	-	-	-	-	10
15-19 years	284,862	202,674	63,680	14,960	2,732	390	38	18	18	352
20-24 years	702,084	258,534	235,250	125,772	53,426	19,972	7,060	2,016	896	1,158
25-29 years	492,208	69,226	117,006	122,108	84,560	48,406	25,992	12,992	10,800	1,118
30-34 years	286,938	20,914	38,814	56,704	56,356	40,590	26,884	17,666	26,216	794
35-39 years	151,928	8,700	14,244	23,686	26,264	22,078	16,406	12,200	27,880	470
40-44 years	43,182	2,184	2,990	5,244	6,282	5,826	4,988	3,782	11,786	120
45-49 years	2,270	102	100	204	250	300	274	190	846	4
WHITE	3,369,160	1,002,880	835,746	621,138	395,194	223,940	123,586	68,218	91,306	7,152
Under 15 years	2,676	2,614	46	-	2	-	-	-	-	14
15-19 years	444,358	333,238	90,686	17,216	2,426	284	22	18	16	472
20-24 years	1,224,876	478,832	421,906	211,256	77,896	24,376	6,460	1,484	530	2,136
25-29 years	864,784	129,058	219,760	227,510	149,906	76,934	35,434	14,884	9,146	2,152
30-34 years	494,714	38,818	71,194	110,498	103,656	70,864	45,814	25,466	28,986	1,578
35-39 years	260,634	16,080	26,432	44,346	49,162	40,328	28,652	13,630	35,242	782
40-44 years	73,356	4,046	5,532	9,878	11,624	10,556	8,766	6,378	16,264	212
45-49 years	3,762	194	190	434	482	518	458	358	1,122	6
Male	1,727,416	516,346	428,382	318,650	202,062	114,222	62,968	34,640	46,510	3,636
Under 15 years	1,364	1,324	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15-19 years	223,266	172,566	46,280	8,802	1,262	120	14	8	8	206
20-24 years	628,320	245,912	216,584	108,110	35,732	12,516	3,202	790	274	1,100
25-29 years	443,090	66,110	112,680	116,610	76,888	39,174	18,126	7,566	4,580	1,156
30-34 years	252,870	20,002	36,318	56,896	52,878	36,020	22,568	12,892	14,808	688
35-39 years	133,106	8,246	13,530	22,674	25,156	20,566	14,650	9,942	17,974	368
40-44 years	37,480	2,094	2,856	5,114	5,888	5,472	4,386	3,252	8,290	108
45-49 years	1,940	92	102	244	258	254	222	190	576	2
Female	1,641,744	486,534	407,364	302,498	193,132	109,718	60,618	33,578	44,796	3,516
Under 15 years	1,312	1,290	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
15-19 years	215,092	160,672	44,406	8,414	1,164	144	8	10	8	266
20-24 years	596,556	232,920	205,322	103,146	38,164	11,760	3,258	694	256	1,036
25-29 years	421,694	62,948	107,080	110,700	73,018	37,780	17,308	7,318	4,566	996
30-34 years	241,844	18,816	34,876	53,602	50,818	34,844	23,446	12,574	14,178	690
35-39 years	127,528	7,634	12,902	21,672	24,006	19,762	13,392	9,688	17,268	414
40-44 years	35,896	1,952	2,676	4,764	5,736	5,184	4,380	3,128	7,744	104
45-49 years	1,822	102	88	190	224	236	168	546	546	4
Native white	3,196,574	950,708	789,208	590,212	377,026	213,960	117,942	64,858	85,928	6,732
Under 15 years	2,624	2,562	46	-	2	-	-	-	-	14
15-19 years	433,866	325,538	88,566	16,828	2,364	258	20	18	16	458
20-24 years	1,175,724	456,662	406,032	204,776	75,472	23,572	6,234	1,426	506	2,044
25-29 years	810,682	115,190	203,268	215,784	143,706	73,924	35,972	14,214	8,602	2,022
30-34 years	459,560	33,516	62,962	102,688	98,200	67,660	41,904	24,190	27,364	1,276
35-39 years	241,882	13,942	23,322	40,770	46,030	38,136	27,118	18,666	33,164	714
40-44 years	67,768	3,536	4,850	8,952	10,794	9,944	8,260	6,010	15,224	198
45-49 years	3,488	162	414	458	466	454	334	1,052	1,052	6
Male	1,639,178	489,658	404,588	302,780	192,928	109,128	60,110	32,862	43,784	3,440
Under 15 years	1,342	1,302	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15-19 years	223,872	168,550	45,144	8,604	1,230	118	12	8	8	198
20-24 years	603,858	234,550	208,430	104,880	38,584	12,216	3,094	766	262	1,056
25-29 years	415,472	58,992	104,342	110,770	73,708	37,580	17,386	7,190	4,510	1,094
30-34 years	234,836	17,248	32,074	52,864	50,042	34,370	21,386	12,194	14,016	642
35-39 years	123,484	7,110	11,956	20,830	23,564	19,422	13,890	9,482	16,904	340
40-44 years	34,524	1,928	2,520	4,596	5,448	5,080	4,138	3,070	7,744	100
45-49 years	1,810	78	90	236	252	236	204	172	540	2
Female	1,557,396	461,050	384,620	287,432	184,198	104,832	57,632	31,996	42,144	3,292
Under 15 years	1,282	1,260	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
15-19 years	205,994	156,788	43,422	8,224	1,134	140	8	10	8	260
20-24 years	572,886	222,112	197,602	99,896	36,888	11,356	3,140	650	244	988
25-29 years	395,210	56,198	98,926	105,014	69,998	36,244	16,586	7,024	4,292	928
30-34 years	224,724	16,068	30,888	49,824	48,158	33,290	20,518	11,996	13,348	634
35-39 years	118,378	6,832	11,366	19,940	22,466	18,708	13,228	9,204	16,260	374
40-44 years	33,244	1,708	2,330	4,356	5,346	4,864	4,122	2,940	7,480	98
45-49 years	1,578	84	72	178	206	230	230	162	512	4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-63

Table 1-48. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother:

United States, 1964—Con.

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated	
WHITE—Con.											
Foreign-born white	172,586	52,172	46,538	30,926	18,168	9,980	5,644	3,350	5,378	420	
Under 15 years	52	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15-19 years	10,492	7,900	2,120	398	62	6	2	—	—	14	
20-24 years	48,152	22,170	15,874	6,480	2,424	804	226	58	24	92	
25-29 years	54,102	13,668	16,492	11,726	6,200	3,010	1,462	670	544	130	
30-34 years	35,154	5,502	8,232	7,610	5,496	3,204	1,910	1,276	1,622	102	
35-39 years	18,772	2,138	3,110	3,576	3,132	2,192	1,514	964	2,078	68	
40-44 years	5,588	510	682	926	830	712	506	368	1,040	14	
45-49 years	274	32	28	20	24	52	24	24	70	—	
Male	88,238	26,568	23,794	15,870	9,234	5,094	2,858	1,778	2,726	196	
Under 15 years	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15-19 years	5,394	4,016	1,136	198	32	2	2	—	—	8	
20-24 years	24,482	11,562	8,154	3,230	1,148	400	108	24	12	44	
25-29 years	27,618	7,118	8,358	6,040	3,180	1,494	740	376	270	62	
30-34 years	18,034	2,754	4,244	4,032	2,856	1,650	982	698	792	46	
35-39 years	9,622	1,136	1,574	1,844	1,592	1,138	760	480	1,070	28	
40-44 years	2,936	266	336	518	440	392	248	182	546	8	
45-49 years	130	14	12	8	6	18	18	18	36	—	
Female	84,348	25,484	22,744	15,056	8,934	4,886	2,786	1,582	2,652	224	
Under 15 years	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15-19 years	5,098	3,884	984	190	30	4	—	—	—	6	
20-24 years	23,670	10,808	7,720	3,250	1,276	404	118	34	12	48	
25-29 years	26,494	6,750	8,154	5,686	3,020	1,516	722	294	274	68	
30-34 years	17,120	2,748	8,988	3,778	2,660	1,554	928	578	830	56	
35-39 years	9,150	1,002	1,536	1,732	1,540	1,054	754	484	1,008	40	
40-44 years	2,652	244	346	408	380	320	258	186	494	6	
45-49 years	144	18	16	12	18	34	6	6	34	—	
NONWHITE	658,330	161,668	127,150	97,930	74,170	56,242	42,390	30,834	66,946	1,000	
Under 15 years	5,140	4,828	294	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	
15-19 years	141,352	85,266	38,918	13,178	3,132	562	88	18	14	178	
20-24 years	214,610	52,234	56,938	46,126	30,856	16,754	7,464	2,680	1,324	254	
25-29 years	142,578	12,794	19,932	23,210	23,214	21,470	11,472	11,686	12,540	260	
30-34 years	90,292	4,584	7,594	10,226	11,112	11,344	11,060	10,204	24,200	168	
35-39 years	49,180	1,730	2,848	4,216	4,758	4,834	4,992	4,936	20,788	98	
40-44 years	14,270	420	602	926	1,082	1,232	1,216	1,246	7,512	34	
45-49 years	908	12	26	36	36	82	82	64	568	2	
Male	332,746	82,242	64,240	49,732	37,430	28,398	21,366	15,548	33,300	490	
Under 15 years	2,596	2,472	118	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	
15-19 years	71,582	43,264	19,642	6,632	1,564	316	58	10	4	92	
20-24 years	109,082	26,620	29,010	23,500	15,594	8,522	3,682	1,358	684	132	
25-29 years	72,064	6,516	10,008	11,802	11,672	10,824	8,788	6,012	6,306	138	
30-34 years	45,198	2,266	3,656	5,124	5,574	5,598	5,622	5,112	12,162	64	
35-39 years	24,780	864	1,506	2,202	2,480	2,518	2,558	2,424	10,176	42	
40-44 years	6,984	208	288	446	556	574	624	590	3,700	18	
45-49 years	460	12	14	22	10	46	44	42	268	2	
Female	325,584	79,426	62,910	48,198	36,740	27,844	21,024	15,286	33,646	510	
Under 15 years	2,544	2,356	176	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	
15-19 years	69,770	42,002	19,274	6,546	1,568	246	30	8	10	86	
20-24 years	105,528	25,614	27,928	22,626	15,262	8,212	3,802	1,322	640	122	
25-29 years	70,514	6,278	9,925	11,408	11,542	10,646	8,684	5,674	6,254	122	
30-34 years	45,094	2,098	3,938	5,102	5,539	5,746	5,438	5,092	12,038	104	
35-39 years	24,400	866	1,342	2,014	2,258	2,316	2,424	2,512	10,612	56	
40-44 years	7,286	212	314	480	546	642	608	656	3,812	16	
45-49 years	448	—	12	14	26	36	38	22	300	—	
Negro	607,556	149,114	116,098	89,668	68,342	52,280	39,562	28,798	62,720	974	
Under 15 years	5,046	4,734	294	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	
15-19 years	135,376	81,282	37,398	12,792	3,060	550	86	18	14	176	
20-24 years	195,332	47,182	52,456	43,124	29,188	16,044	7,188	2,606	1,298	246	
25-29 years	128,834	10,564	17,015	20,744	21,154	19,832	16,300	10,958	12,012	254	
30-34 years	80,795	3,528	6,096	8,634	9,818	10,305	10,164	9,440	22,648	162	
35-39 years	44,368	1,448	2,320	3,526	4,150	4,352	4,508	4,582	19,326	96	
40-44 years	13,002	364	494	812	956	1,116	1,140	1,156	6,930	34	
45-49 years	802	12	24	36	80	76	58	492	—	—	
Male	306,854	75,696	58,654	45,500	34,456	26,364	19,966	14,522	31,212	484	
Under 15 years	2,546	2,422	118	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	
15-19 years	68,490	41,166	18,884	6,444	1,526	310	56	10	4	90	
20-24 years	101,242	23,985	26,716	21,986	14,714	8,188	3,554	1,518	670	130	
25-29 years	65,026	5,368	8,532	10,494	10,634	9,966	8,226	5,626	6,040	138	
30-34 years	40,462	1,840	2,930	4,334	4,950	5,074	5,146	4,736	11,388	64	
35-39 years	22,305	728	1,220	1,834	2,144	2,248	2,388	2,240	9,462	42	
40-44 years	6,370	174	240	388	478	532	572	550	3,418	18	
45-49 years	412	12	14	16	10	46	44	40	230	—	
Female	300,702	73,418	57,444	44,168	33,886	25,916	19,596	14,276	31,508	490	
Under 15 years	2,500	2,312	176	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	
15-19 years	66,886	40,116	18,514	6,348	1,534	240	50	8	10	86	
20-24 years	98,090	25,196	25,740	21,138	14,474	7,856	3,654	1,288	628	116	
25-29 years	63,808	5,186	8,484	10,250	10,520	9,866	8,074	5,330	5,972	116	
30-34 years	40,334	1,688	3,165	4,300	4,868	5,232	5,018	4,704	11,260	98	
35-39 years	22,062	720	1,100	1,692	1,986	2,104	2,220	2,322	9,864	54	
40-44 years	6,632	190	254	424	478	584	568	606	3,512	16	
45-49 years	390	—	10	8	26	34	32	18	262	—	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
ALABAMA	76,316	22,396	18,008	12,492	7,896	4,862	3,346	2,178	5,018	120
Under 15 years	294	276	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	15,154	10,528	3,590	826	132	24	-	-	2	30
20-24 years	27,082	8,844	6,962	5,100	2,522	1,008	418	128	72	28
25-29 years	16,882	1,954	3,828	3,942	2,654	1,850	1,242	710	682	20
30-34 years	9,762	476	1,120	1,886	1,628	1,210	970	718	1,734	20
35-39 years	5,364	250	414	620	772	624	538	462	1,670	14
40-44 years	1,666	64	70	110	182	138	164	146	786	6
45-49 years	132	4	8	6	6	8	14	12	72	-
WHITE	48,516	15,734	13,346	8,956	4,968	2,538	1,326	668	944	36
Under 15 years	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,702	6,518	1,802	324	46	2	-	-	-	10
20-24 years	18,538	6,998	6,826	3,188	1,106	306	96	20	2	6
25-29 years	11,438	1,590	3,344	3,192	1,788	896	374	144	106	4
30-34 years	5,356	366	958	1,620	1,270	766	438	236	294	6
35-39 years	2,940	190	354	534	596	464	302	184	308	8
40-44 years	828	38	56	90	158	100	108	78	200	-
45-49 years	72	2	6	8	4	4	8	6	34	-
NONWHITE	27,800	6,662	4,662	3,536	2,928	2,324	2,020	1,510	4,074	84
Under 15 years	252	234	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	6,432	4,010	1,788	502	86	22	-	2	2	20
20-24 years	8,544	1,856	2,136	1,912	1,416	702	322	108	70	22
25-29 years	5,444	364	484	750	866	954	668	566	576	16
30-34 years	3,806	110	162	266	358	444	532	482	1,440	12
35-39 years	2,424	60	60	86	176	160	236	278	1,362	6
40-44 years	838	26	14	20	24	38	56	68	586	6
45-49 years	60	2	2	-	2	4	6	6	38	-
Negro	27,774	6,652	4,658	3,528	2,924	2,324	2,020	1,510	4,074	84
Under 15 years	252	234	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	6,432	4,010	1,788	502	86	22	-	2	2	20
20-24 years	8,538	1,854	2,134	1,912	1,414	702	322	108	70	22
25-29 years	5,426	356	484	742	864	954	668	566	576	16
30-34 years	3,804	110	160	266	358	444	532	482	1,440	12
35-39 years	2,424	60	60	86	176	160	236	278	1,362	6
40-44 years	838	26	14	20	24	38	56	68	586	6
45-49 years	60	2	2	-	2	4	6	6	38	-
AKASKA	7,274	1,740	1,604	1,276	888	534	388	250	568	26
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	762	568	156	28	4	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	2,515	860	638	490	220	58	26	8	6	10
25-29 years	2,110	222	430	502	344	242	194	86	80	10
30-34 years	1,092	56	120	182	188	154	93	94	206	4
35-39 years	624	26	54	60	106	62	52	62	202	-
40-44 years	154	6	6	14	24	14	14	10	66	-
45-49 years	14	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	8	-
WHITE	4,956	1,358	1,282	976	650	332	176	88	76	18
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	510	398	92	16	2	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	1,852	700	656	356	108	18	6	-	2	6
25-29 years	1,470	180	374	394	270	138	92	18	8	6
30-34 years	674	52	106	144	154	106	48	32	28	4
35-39 years	364	22	48	54	96	54	28	32	30	-
40-44 years	80	6	6	12	18	14	10	6	8	-
45-49 years	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
NONWHITE	2,318	382	322	300	238	202	212	162	492	8
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	252	170	64	12	2	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	664	160	182	134	112	40	20	8	4	4
25-29 years	640	42	56	108	74	104	112	68	72	-
30-34 years	418	4	14	38	34	48	50	52	178	-
35-39 years	260	4	6	6	10	8	24	30	172	-
40-44 years	74	-	-	2	5	-	4	4	58	-
45-49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Negro	252	50	36	76	32	38	6	2	10	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	92	30	18	26	8	10	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	82	8	10	28	8	16	4	2	4	2
30-34 years	48	-	6	18	12	10	-	-	2	-
35-39 years	8	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	-
40-44 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA	36,304	9,758	7,838	6,048	4,420	2,852	1,818	1,200	2,346	24
Under 15 years	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,428	3,942	1,184	242	50	6	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	12,896	4,376	4,170	2,490	1,202	438	152	38	28	2
25-29 years	8,856	960	1,732	2,046	1,658	1,140	712	328	274	6
30-34 years	5,376	270	496	852	1,018	804	572	478	878	8
35-39 years	2,800	116	200	322	366	376	302	300	816	2
40-44 years	630	28	56	86	120	86	76	56	520	2
45-49 years	54	2	-	10	6	2	4	-	30	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-65

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
ARIZONA—Con.										
WHITE	30,244	8,626	6,934	5,304	3,740	2,320	1,300	794	1,214	12
Under 15 years	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,656	3,456	964	182	30	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	10,994	3,880	3,680	2,098	904	308	90	12	20	2
25-29 years	7,418	872	1,596	1,838	1,418	692	456	192	154	-
30-34 years	4,298	248	458	788	926	690	414	330	438	6
35-39 years	2,180	108	184	308	344	344	264	214	414	-
40-44 years	656	26	52	84	112	82	72	46	180	2
45-49 years	28	2	-	6	6	2	4	-	8	-
NONWHITE	6,060	1,132	904	744	680	532	518	406	1,132	12
Under 15 years	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	792	456	220	60	20	4	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	1,902	496	490	392	298	130	62	26	8	-
25-29 years	1,438	88	136	208	240	248	256	136	120	6
30-34 years	1,078	22	38	64	92	114	158	148	440	2
35-39 years	620	8	16	14	22	32	38	86	402	2
40-44 years	174	2	4	2	8	4	4	10	140	-
45-49 years	26	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	22	-
Negro	1,699	346	306	230	202	152	134	98	222	8
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	324	180	100	52	6	4	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	618	120	146	126	124	60	30	10	2	-
25-29 years	340	20	42	44	48	48	60	32	42	4
30-34 years	248	6	12	24	14	32	30	30	98	2
35-39 years	116	-	6	2	10	8	14	26	52	-
40-44 years	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS	41,354	12,166	9,762	6,636	4,144	2,586	1,772	1,184	3,076	28
Under 15 years	166	150	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,290	6,390	2,180	564	116	26	4	-	-	6
20-24 years	14,818	4,486	4,996	2,910	1,354	652	286	88	44	2
25-29 years	8,606	828	1,824	1,924	1,466	972	656	422	504	10
30-34 years	4,784	224	516	800	816	588	502	352	978	8
35-39 years	2,716	66	180	364	320	262	254	238	1,030	2
40-44 years	920	22	50	70	68	82	70	78	480	-
45-49 years	54	-	-	4	4	-	2	40	-	-
WHITE	29,506	9,720	7,872	5,214	3,006	1,554	904	464	764	8
Under 15 years	48	46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,374	4,742	1,354	242	30	4	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	11,380	5,924	4,192	2,162	762	248	78	6	6	2
25-29 years	6,328	730	1,552	1,700	1,146	598	280	134	84	4
30-34 years	3,216	200	472	714	724	432	312	142	220	-
35-39 years	1,618	58	158	334	286	208	176	130	268	-
40-44 years	516	20	42	58	54	64	58	50	170	-
45-49 years	26	-	-	4	4	-	2	16	-	-
NONWHITE	11,848	2,446	1,890	1,422	1,138	1,032	868	720	2,312	20
Under 15 years	118	104	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,916	1,648	826	322	86	22	4	4	-	4
20-24 years	3,438	562	804	748	592	404	203	82	38	-
25-29 years	2,278	98	172	224	320	374	376	288	420	6
30-34 years	1,568	24	44	86	92	156	190	210	758	8
35-39 years	1,098	8	22	30	34	54	78	108	762	2
40-44 years	404	2	8	12	14	18	12	28	310	-
45-49 years	28	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	24	-
Negro	11,816	2,438	1,886	1,416	1,132	1,030	868	718	2,308	20
Under 15 years	116	102	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,914	1,645	826	322	86	22	4	4	-	4
20-24 years	3,434	560	802	748	592	404	208	82	38	-
25-29 years	2,266	96	172	222	316	372	376	288	418	-
30-34 years	1,562	24	42	84	90	156	190	210	758	8
35-39 years	1,094	8	22	28	34	54	78	108	760	2
40-44 years	402	2	8	12	14	18	12	26	310	-
45-49 years	28	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	24	-
CALIFORNIA	374,972	115,646	95,896	67,860	41,816	23,278	12,958	7,332	9,948	238
Under 15 years	570	556	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	57,388	41,944	12,260	2,684	410	60	4	2	-	24
20-24 years	137,468	50,920	47,132	24,486	9,930	5,586	952	294	96	72
25-29 years	95,968	15,388	24,064	23,566	15,340	8,182	4,054	1,936	1,380	58
30-34 years	52,206	4,646	8,646	11,394	10,218	6,786	4,364	2,688	3,416	48
35-39 years	25,910	1,762	3,082	4,580	4,706	3,672	2,694	1,846	3,536	32
40-44 years	7,148	406	678	1,118	1,176	950	840	538	1,438	4
45-49 years	314	24	20	32	36	42	50	28	82	-
WHITE	331,120	103,478	85,858	60,548	36,898	19,982	10,730	5,780	7,640	206
Under 15 years	318	310	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	49,298	36,828	10,108	2,030	276	30	-	2	-	24
20-24 years	123,344	46,572	43,060	21,692	8,310	2,772	662	158	52	66
25-29 years	65,184	15,748	21,786	21,412	13,672	6,960	3,232	1,400	924	50
30-34 years	45,626	4,062	7,550	10,264	9,262	6,024	3,706	2,168	2,550	40
35-39 years	22,776	1,574	2,112	4,094	4,276	3,318	2,346	1,566	2,668	22
40-44 years	6,318	362	616	1,008	1,072	838	748	468	1,202	4
45-49 years	256	22	18	28	30	40	36	18	64	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
CALIFORNIA—Con.										
NONWHITE	43,852	12,168	10,038	7,312	4,918	3,296	2,228	1,552	2,308	32
Under 15 years	252	246	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,090	5,116	2,152	654	134	30	4	-	-	-
20-24 years	14,124	4,343	4,072	2,794	1,620	814	290	136	44	5
25-29 years	10,784	1,640	2,278	2,154	1,668	1,222	622	536	456	8
30-34 years	6,580	584	1,096	1,110	956	762	658	520	866	8
35-39 years	3,134	188	370	486	430	354	348	280	668	10
40-44 years	830	44	62	110	104	112	92	70	236	-
45-49 years	58	2	2	4	6	2	14	10	18	-
Negro	32,990	8,934	7,004	5,340	3,772	2,642	1,852	1,344	2,072	30
Under 15 years	240	234	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,222	4,476	1,980	600	132	30	4	-	-	-
20-24 years	11,158	3,078	3,118	2,342	1,434	740	266	132	44	4
25-29 years	7,520	780	1,286	1,500	1,230	1,006	738	484	428	8
30-34 years	4,180	256	450	570	614	544	506	430	802	8
35-39 years	2,050	90	144	256	238	240	256	236	580	10
40-44 years	562	18	18	70	58	82	72	58	205	-
45-49 years	38	2	2	6	-	10	4	12	-	-
COLORADO	40,628	11,876	10,428	7,294	4,790	2,634	1,486	814	1,282	14
Under 15 years	48	46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,882	4,264	1,320	240	50	4	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	15,196	5,550	5,360	2,590	1,188	382	106	22	12	6
25-29 years	10,212	1,454	2,578	2,678	1,862	876	424	196	135	4
30-34 years	5,638	352	874	1,246	1,130	826	480	310	420	-
35-39 years	2,814	172	246	442	472	428	370	218	466	-
40-44 years	760	38	46	92	102	112	96	62	232	-
45-49 years	58	-	2	6	6	6	10	4	24	-
WHITE	38,874	11,394	10,020	6,996	4,602	2,496	1,384	760	1,208	14
Under 15 years	36	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,508	4,034	1,220	206	42	2	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	14,574	5,362	5,168	2,454	1,100	354	102	18	10	6
25-29 years	9,818	1,422	2,494	2,600	1,790	824	380	182	122	4
30-34 years	5,116	340	850	1,214	1,106	796	454	288	388	-
35-39 years	2,710	170	240	426	456	410	362	208	438	-
40-44 years	756	32	44	90	102	104	96	60	228	-
45-49 years	56	-	2	6	6	6	10	4	22	-
NONWHITE	1,754	482	408	298	188	138	102	54	84	-
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	374	230	100	34	8	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	622	188	192	136	68	28	4	4	2	-
25-29 years	394	32	84	78	72	52	44	16	16	-
30-34 years	222	12	24	32	24	30	46	22	32	-
35-39 years	104	2	6	16	16	18	8	10	28	-
40-44 years	24	6	2	2	-	8	-	2	4	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Negro	1,440	408	336	238	160	114	80	38	66	-
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	344	210	92	32	8	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	508	146	156	112	62	22	4	4	2	-
25-29 years	316	28	62	62	58	46	34	12	14	-
30-34 years	170	8	22	20	20	24	36	14	26	-
35-39 years	68	2	2	10	12	12	6	6	18	-
40-44 years	20	2	2	2	-	8	-	2	4	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
CONNECTICUT	56,864	15,890	14,450	11,054	7,010	3,884	2,070	1,028	1,274	20
Under 15 years	32	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,998	3,612	1,138	206	32	2	2	-	-	-
20-24 years	19,818	8,480	6,632	3,058	1,124	330	102	18	14	50
25-29 years	15,892	2,590	4,388	4,244	2,476	1,170	542	234	164	84
30-34 years	9,698	788	1,548	2,262	2,096	1,406	740	390	436	34
35-39 years	5,004	306	610	1,042	1,024	772	506	298	428	18
40-44 years	1,350	78	130	222	250	198	172	84	214	-
45-49 years	72	6	4	20	8	6	6	4	18	-
WHITE	51,886	14,752	13,356	10,244	6,426	3,416	1,766	798	924	20
Under 15 years	22	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,176	3,158	862	136	14	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	18,018	7,988	6,110	2,674	900	222	50	6	8	6
25-29 years	14,632	2,454	4,180	4,004	2,266	994	416	146	78	84
30-34 years	9,012	744	1,488	2,194	2,002	1,274	658	304	316	34
35-39 years	4,694	294	588	996	998	730	463	268	334	14
40-44 years	1,260	78	124	220	238	190	168	70	170	-
45-49 years	72	6	4	20	8	6	6	4	18	-
NONWHITE	4,978	1,138	1,094	810	584	468	304	230	350	-
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	822	454	276	70	13	2	2	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,800	492	522	384	224	106	52	12	6	-
25-29 years	1,260	126	208	240	210	176	126	88	86	-
30-34 years	686	44	60	68	94	132	82	86	120	-
35-39 years	510	12	22	46	26	42	38	30	94	-
40-44 years	90	-	6	2	12	8	4	14	44	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-67

Table 1.49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
CONNECTICUT—Con.										
Negro	4,892	1,116	1,068	800	572	460	302	226	348	-
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	816	450	274	70	18	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,774	482	512	382	220	108	52	12	6	-
25-29 years	1,232	122	198	234	204	174	126	88	66	-
30-34 years	670	42	56	66	94	128	82	82	120	-
35-39 years	304	10	22	46	26	40	36	50	94	-
40-44 years	66	-	6	2	10	8	4	14	42	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	11,444	3,316	2,746	2,060	1,362	800	502	248	406	4
Under 15 years	26	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,710	1,198	372	116	22	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	4,006	1,508	1,286	680	340	108	60	18	2	4
25-29 years	2,872	390	754	712	490	244	150	60	72	-
30-34 years	1,740	120	252	404	308	252	186	82	136	-
35-39 years	842	64	64	120	158	150	62	68	136	-
40-44 years	242	10	16	28	44	44	24	20	56	-
45-49 years	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
WHITE	9,084	2,746	2,244	1,694	1,086	632	346	158	174	4
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,058	834	184	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	3,218	1,380	1,054	492	218	52	14	4	-	4
25-29 years	2,430	360	702	652	400	188	86	24	18	-
30-34 years	1,472	100	230	380	282	206	156	58	60	-
35-39 years	702	60	58	106	146	144	68	58	62	-
40-44 years	198	8	16	24	40	42	22	14	32	-
45-49 years	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NONWHITE	2,360	570	502	366	276	168	156	90	232	-
Under 15 years	24	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	652	564	168	76	22	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	788	128	232	188	122	55	46	14	2	-
25-29 years	442	30	52	60	90	55	64	36	54	-
30-34 years	268	20	22	24	26	46	30	24	76	-
35-39 years	140	4	6	14	12	6	14	10	74	-
40-44 years	44	2	-	4	4	2	2	6	24	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Negro	2,354	568	500	366	274	168	156	90	232	-
Under 15 years	24	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	648	562	186	76	22	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	788	128	232	188	122	55	46	14	2	-
25-29 years	440	30	52	60	90	55	64	36	54	-
30-34 years	268	20	22	24	26	46	30	24	76	-
35-39 years	140	4	6	14	12	6	14	10	74	-
40-44 years	44	2	-	4	4	2	2	6	24	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	19,394	6,856	4,138	2,930	2,034	1,254	864	514	788	16
Under 15 years	128	118	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,882	2,584	884	324	76	4	6	-	-	4
20-24 years	7,200	2,646	1,848	1,234	758	298	136	54	24	2
25-29 years	4,222	864	836	790	592	446	334	160	200	-
30-34 years	2,582	306	380	370	370	300	206	188	258	4
35-39 years	1,212	106	142	172	180	152	150	82	222	6
40-44 years	346	30	38	38	58	45	50	26	90	-
45-49 years	22	2	-	2	-	8	2	4	4	-
WHITE	5,010	2,502	1,200	618	346	146	94	42	62	-
Under 15 years	18	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	772	656	94	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,010	1,190	508	214	84	8	6	-	-	-
25-29 years	1,176	440	346	214	92	50	26	4	4	-
30-34 years	614	128	168	102	102	48	30	18	18	-
35-39 years	322	54	64	58	44	28	25	20	28	-
40-44 years	98	16	20	10	22	12	6	-	12	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE	14,384	4,354	2,938	2,312	1,688	1,108	770	472	726	16
Under 15 years	110	100	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,110	1,928	790	304	74	4	6	-	-	4
20-24 years	5,190	1,656	1,340	1,020	674	290	130	54	24	2
25-29 years	3,046	424	490	576	500	396	308	156	196	-
30-34 years	1,768	178	212	268	268	252	176	170	240	4
35-39 years	890	52	78	114	136	124	124	62	194	6
40-44 years	248	14	18	28	36	34	24	26	68	-
45-49 years	22	2	-	2	-	8	2	4	4	-
Negro	14,308	4,324	2,916	2,304	1,678	1,102	770	472	726	16
Under 15 years	110	100	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,108	1,926	790	304	74	4	6	-	-	4
20-24 years	5,166	1,642	1,332	1,018	674	290	130	54	24	2
25-29 years	3,014	414	484	572	492	392	308	156	196	-
30-34 years	1,756	174	206	268	266	252	176	170	240	4
35-39 years	884	52	76	112	136	122	124	62	194	6
40-44 years	248	14	18	28	36	34	24	26	68	-
45-49 years	22	2	-	2	-	8	2	4	4	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
		33,364	27,500	19,998	13,172	7,570	4,480	2,888	4,976	36
FLORIDA	113,984									
Under 15 years	416	392	22	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	20,560	13,966	4,862	1,324	238	54	2	4	2	8
20-24 years	40,692	13,924	13,202	7,488	3,714	1,426	606	220	106	5
25-29 years	27,246	3,368	6,144	6,508	4,772	2,826	1,646	1,004	972	6
30-34 years	15,054	1,116	2,112	3,072	2,724	1,916	1,306	1,022	1,776	10
35-39 years	7,874	476	858	1,326	1,428	1,082	702	494	1,504	4
40-44 years	2,036	116	196	264	288	250	212	140	566	2
45-49 years	106	4	4	14	8	16	6	4	50	—
WHITE	83,402	26,656	22,006	15,596	9,682	4,740	2,256	1,160	1,286	20
Under 15 years	106	104	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	13,318	9,908	2,800	552	66	6	—	—	2	4
20-24 years	31,064	12,128	10,906	5,262	2,044	520	152	40	8	4
25-29 years	20,474	2,972	5,486	5,582	3,696	1,684	664	256	132	2
30-34 years	11,072	1,008	1,886	2,750	2,342	1,422	762	492	412	8
35-39 years	5,798	426	746	1,208	1,278	890	502	286	460	2
40-44 years	1,500	106	176	248	252	208	170	92	248	—
45-49 years	70	4	4	14	—	10	6	4	24	—
NONWHITE	30,582	6,708	5,494	4,402	3,490	2,830	2,224	1,728	3,690	16
Under 15 years	310	288	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	7,242	4,058	2,182	792	172	48	2	4	—	4
20-24 years	9,628	1,796	2,296	2,226	1,670	906	454	180	98	2
25-29 years	6,772	396	688	926	1,076	1,142	982	748	840	4
30-34 years	3,982	108	226	322	382	494	544	540	1,364	2
35-39 years	2,076	50	112	118	150	192	200	206	1,044	2
40-44 years	536	12	20	16	36	42	42	48	318	2
45-49 years	36	—	—	—	4	6	—	—	26	—
Negro	30,420	6,676	5,460	4,378	3,458	2,814	2,214	1,722	3,682	16
Under 15 years	310	288	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	7,220	4,044	2,156	790	172	48	2	4	—	4
20-24 years	9,588	1,790	2,282	2,218	1,664	906	452	178	98	2
25-29 years	6,726	388	648	916	1,068	1,156	980	746	840	4
30-34 years	3,938	104	222	320	366	484	540	540	1,360	2
35-39 years	2,068	50	112	118	148	192	198	206	1,042	2
40-44 years	536	12	20	16	36	42	42	48	318	2
45-49 years	34	—	—	—	4	6	—	—	24	—
GEORGIA	100,650	30,256	24,146	17,034	10,614	6,418	3,940	2,576	5,544	122
Under 15 years	368	348	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	20,864	14,242	4,966	1,326	256	48	8	2	—	16
20-24 years	36,498	11,760	6,966	3,412	1,512	560	176	102	44	44
25-29 years	22,520	2,692	5,236	5,302	3,596	2,298	1,506	916	940	34
30-34 years	12,330	690	1,584	2,352	2,174	1,622	1,124	878	1,888	8
35-39 years	6,260	262	484	946	932	728	568	488	1,858	14
40-44 years	1,716	54	92	142	232	200	166	106	718	6
45-49 years	94	2	4	—	12	.10	8	10	48	—
WHITE	65,216	21,980	17,692	12,168	6,646	3,280	1,548	824	1,034	44
Under 15 years	92	88	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	12,200	9,208	2,470	446	64	4	—	2	—	6
20-24 years	25,114	9,616	8,918	4,406	1,574	452	92	24	10	22
25-29 years	15,390	2,248	4,482	4,376	2,402	1,116	478	176	106	6
30-34 years	7,762	560	1,322	2,012	1,666	1,030	526	314	328	4
35-39 years	5,524	220	406	812	736	514	332	236	362	6
40-44 years	978	38	86	116	192	156	112	66	212	—
45-49 years	56	2	4	—	12	8	6	6	16	—
NONWHITE	35,434	8,276	6,454	4,866	3,968	3,138	2,392	1,752	4,510	78
Under 15 years	276	260	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	8,664	5,034	2,496	880	192	44	8	—	—	10
20-24 years	11,384	2,350	2,842	2,560	1,838	1,060	468	152	92	22
25-29 years	7,130	444	754	926	1,184	1,182	1,028	740	834	28
30-34 years	4,568	130	262	340	508	592	598	564	1,570	4
35-39 years	2,635	42	78	134	196	214	236	252	1,476	8
40-44 years	738	16	6	26	40	44	54	40	506	6
45-49 years	38	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	32	—
Negro	35,378	8,264	6,436	4,860	3,962	3,134	2,392	1,746	4,506	78
Under 15 years	276	260	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	8,662	5,034	2,494	880	192	44	8	—	—	10
20-24 years	11,370	2,342	2,836	2,560	1,838	1,060	468	152	92	22
25-29 years	7,102	440	744	924	1,188	1,178	1,028	738	834	28
30-34 years	4,558	130	262	336	508	592	598	560	1,568	4
35-39 years	2,654	42	78	134	196	214	236	252	1,474	8
40-44 years	738	16	6	26	40	44	54	40	506	6
45-49 years	38	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	32	—
HAWAII	17,368	4,932	4,410	3,280	2,092	1,180	638	396	440	—
Under 15 years	14	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,884	1,292	474	104	8	6	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	6,370	2,486	1,920	1,166	522	176	78	16	8	—
25-29 years	4,754	748	1,300	1,042	762	422	222	162	96	—
30-34 years	2,656	274	490	612	500	336	182	122	140	—
35-39 years	1,338	106	188	300	250	198	120	54	122	—
40-44 years	336	14	36	52	50	42	36	40	66	—
45-49 years	16	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	10	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-69

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
HAWAII—Con.										
WHITE	5,466	1,886	1,404	1,008	610	286	138	78	56	-
Under 15 years	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	576	435	124	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,410	1,088	744	396	140	36	6	-	-	-
25-29 years	1,484	256	412	394	250	102	38	20	12	-
30-34 years	662	74	102	152	154	92	40	28	20	-
35-39 years	238	26	16	42	44	44	40	10	16	-
40-44 years	88	2	4	10	22	10	14	18	8	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
NONWHITE	11,902	3,046	3,006	2,272	1,482	894	500	318	384	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,308	856	350	90	8	4	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	5,960	1,388	1,176	770	382	140	72	16	6	-
25-29 years	3,270	492	888	648	512	320	184	142	94	-
30-34 years	1,994	200	388	460	346	244	142	94	120	-
35-39 years	1,100	80	172	258	206	154	80	44	106	-
40-44 years	248	12	32	42	28	32	22	22	58	-
45-49 years	14	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	10	-
Negro	352	84	96	74	50	20	12	10	6	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	36	22	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	132	40	44	32	10	4	2	-	-	-
25-29 years	108	16	28	28	18	12	2	4	-	-
30-34 years	52	4	12	10	12	2	2	6	4	-
35-39 years	20	2	-	2	6	2	6	-	2	-
40-44 years	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO	14,080	4,048	3,190	2,658	1,590	1,120	646	362	460	6
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,350	1,772	480	84	10	4	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	5,446	1,814	1,924	1,176	354	130	28	12	4	-
25-29 years	3,184	308	582	668	700	432	198	54	42	-
30-34 years	1,754	90	140	344	352	362	226	128	132	-
35-39 years	976	34	56	150	144	144	136	126	184	2
40-44 years	316	14	8	32	38	46	54	40	84	-
45-49 years	38	-	-	4	12	2	4	2	14	-
WHITE	13,726	3,936	3,118	2,602	1,552	1,088	632	358	434	6
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,276	1,726	458	80	8	4	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	5,316	1,768	1,882	1,150	344	128	24	12	4	-
25-29 years	3,116	302	574	854	684	412	194	54	42	-
30-34 years	1,700	82	140	334	322	352	222	126	122	-
35-39 years	960	34	56	148	144	144	134	124	174	2
40-44 years	312	14	8	32	38	46	54	40	80	-
45-49 years	36	-	-	4	12	2	4	2	12	-
NONWHITE	354	112	72	56	38	32	14	4	26	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	74	46	22	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	130	46	42	26	10	2	4	-	-	-
25-29 years	68	6	8	14	16	20	4	-	-	-
30-34 years	54	8	-	10	10	10	4	2	10	-
35-39 years	16	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	10	-
40-44 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Negro	56	20	16	8	10	2	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	32	14	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	10	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	222,248	61,324	53,190	40,472	26,884	16,110	9,850	5,762	8,594	62
Under 15 years	428	406	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	28,372	20,170	6,372	1,512	264	40	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	78,882	29,614	26,458	13,836	5,674	2,172	614	214	86	14
25-29 years	58,148	7,748	13,916	14,722	10,308	5,606	3,040	1,562	1,222	26
30-34 years	33,362	2,220	4,340	6,948	6,632	4,902	3,264	2,012	3,042	2
35-39 years	17,918	936	1,712	2,798	3,206	2,564	2,146	1,510	5,040	6
40-44 years	4,914	226	354	630	762	798	564	436	1,142	2
45-49 years	224	4	16	26	40	28	22	28	60	-
WHITE	184,392	51,946	45,796	34,796	22,726	12,872	7,590	3,942	4,868	56
Under 15 years	88	84	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	20,318	15,410	4,094	712	84	6	-	-	2	10
20-24 years	66,658	26,502	25,150	11,284	4,002	1,256	362	70	18	14
25-29 years	49,622	6,920	12,726	13,342	8,970	4,362	2,030	802	444	26
30-34 years	28,150	1,986	3,932	6,316	6,008	4,200	2,638	1,464	1,604	2
35-39 years	15,158	828	1,556	2,550	2,930	2,284	1,844	1,182	1,982	2
40-44 years	4,218	212	522	566	696	726	500	392	802	2
45-49 years	180	4	12	26	36	28	16	22	36	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

Area, Age of Mother, and Race	Total	Live-Birth Order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
ILLINOIS—Con.										
NONWHITE	37,856	9,378	7,394	5,676	4,158	3,238	2,460	1,820	3,726	6
Under 15 years	340	322	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	8,054	4,760	2,278	800	180	34	—	—	—	2
20-24 years	12,224	3,112	3,308	2,552	1,672	916	452	144	68	—
25-29 years	8,526	826	1,190	1,380	1,336	1,244	1,010	760	778	—
30-34 years	5,212	234	408	632	624	702	626	548	1,438	—
35-39 years	2,760	108	156	248	276	270	302	318	1,078	4
40-44 years	695	14	32	64	66	72	64	44	340	—
45-49 years	44	—	4	—	4	—	6	6	24	—
Negro	36,862	9,040	7,132	5,508	4,050	3,180	2,430	1,810	3,706	8
Under 15 years	340	322	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	7,988	4,712	2,262	798	180	34	—	—	—	2
20-24 years	11,964	3,000	3,214	2,516	1,658	912	452	144	68	—
25-29 years	8,246	718	1,118	1,334	1,314	1,224	1,002	758	778	—
30-34 years	4,966	186	344	580	582	686	612	544	1,432	—
35-39 years	2,638	88	144	220	250	256	296	314	1,066	4
40-44 years	676	14	28	60	62	68	62	44	338	—
45-49 years	44	—	4	—	4	—	6	6	24	—
INDIANA	106,022	30,454	25,766	19,400	12,312	7,718	4,306	2,482	3,536	48
Under 15 years	166	160	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	17,222	12,548	3,810	724	110	20	306	78	36	8
20-24 years	39,600	13,610	13,750	7,690	3,010	1,112	306	580	436	6
25-29 years	25,330	2,974	5,814	6,670	4,652	2,792	1,394	580	18	—
30-34 years	14,068	714	1,680	2,846	2,896	2,308	1,482	976	1,154	12
35-39 years	7,424	350	540	1,190	1,316	1,180	878	652	1,314	4
40-44 years	2,096	98	162	270	304	292	230	192	548	—
45-49 years	116	—	4	10	24	14	14	4	46	—
WHITE	97,434	28,320	24,110	18,180	11,372	6,910	3,722	2,034	2,738	49
Under 15 years	90	88	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	15,294	11,392	3,254	558	72	10	—	—	—	8
20-24 years	36,920	12,918	15,034	7,136	2,634	898	228	44	22	6
25-29 years	25,526	2,846	5,582	6,368	4,370	2,472	1,160	438	292	19
30-34 years	12,846	664	1,594	2,732	2,740	2,142	1,302	808	652	12
35-39 years	6,730	324	510	1,118	1,246	1,100	814	560	1,054	4
40-44 years	1,924	88	150	258	290	274	208	160	476	—
45-49 years	104	—	4	10	20	14	10	4	42	—
NONWHITE	8,588	2,134	1,656	1,220	940	808	584	448	798	—
Under 15 years	76	72	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,928	1,156	556	166	38	10	—	—	2	—
20-24 years	2,680	692	716	554	376	214	80	34	14	—
25-29 years	1,804	128	252	302	282	320	254	142	144	—
30-34 years	1,222	50	86	114	156	166	180	168	302	—
35-39 years	694	26	30	72	70	80	64	92	260	—
40-44 years	172	10	12	12	14	18	22	12	72	—
45-49 years	12	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	4	—
Negro	8,486	2,100	1,634	1,198	928	802	582	444	798	—
Under 15 years	76	72	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,922	1,150	556	166	38	10	—	—	2	—
20-24 years	2,664	688	710	552	372	214	80	34	14	—
25-29 years	1,770	114	246	294	276	320	234	142	144	—
30-34 years	1,186	40	78	106	154	164	178	184	302	—
35-39 years	684	26	28	68	70	76	64	92	260	—
40-44 years	172	10	12	12	14	18	22	12	72	—
45-49 years	12	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	4	—
IOWA	55,442	14,544	12,726	10,708	6,974	4,450	2,550	1,496	1,952	42
Under 15 years	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	6,810	5,190	1,288	286	34	6	—	—	—	6
20-24 years	20,738	7,306	7,318	4,080	1,410	460	130	20	4	10
25-29 years	14,358	1,488	3,094	4,034	2,816	1,640	784	332	176	14
30-34 years	7,922	354	732	1,554	1,714	1,366	986	586	646	4
35-39 years	4,154	130	232	610	782	740	508	428	720	4
40-44 years	1,358	42	60	138	208	228	174	120	384	4
45-49 years	70	2	2	6	10	10	8	10	22	—
WHITE	54,462	14,304	12,540	10,542	6,830	4,356	2,506	1,458	1,884	42
Under 15 years	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	6,592	5,046	1,242	258	34	6	—	—	—	6
20-24 years	20,432	7,242	7,224	4,020	1,564	450	120	18	4	10
25-29 years	14,128	1,472	3,068	3,978	2,770	1,600	748	316	182	14
30-34 years	7,784	346	720	1,540	1,680	1,358	952	568	616	4
35-39 years	4,092	130	224	604	766	726	506	426	706	4
40-44 years	1,338	40	60	136	206	226	172	120	374	4
45-49 years	70	2	2	6	10	10	8	10	22	—
NONWHITE	980	240	186	166	144	94	44	38	68	—
Under 15 years	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	218	144	46	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	306	64	94	60	46	30	10	2	—	—
25-29 years	230	16	26	56	46	40	16	16	14	—
30-34 years	138	8	12	14	34	8	14	18	30	—
35-39 years	62	—	8	6	16	14	2	2	14	—
40-44 years	20	2	—	2	2	2	2	—	10	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-71

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
IOWA—Con.										
Negro	872	206	166	158	130	78	42	32	60	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	202	128	46	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	284	56	86	56	46	30	10	-	-	-
25-29 years	190	8	18	54	40	30	14	12	14	-
30-34 years	120	6	8	12	28	6	14	18	28	-
35-39 years	52	-	8	6	14	12	2	2	8	-
40-44 years	18	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	10	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	43,358	12,330	10,674	8,002	5,150	3,050	1,792	978	1,366	16
Under 15 years	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,682	4,944	1,414	288	28	6	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	16,446	5,698	5,882	3,090	1,210	392	118	38	14	2
25-29 years	10,330	1,186	2,344	2,884	1,956	1,048	528	216	158	10
30-34 years	5,940	290	732	1,204	1,266	972	660	358	458	-
35-39 years	2,980	118	248	434	558	494	368	260	500	-
40-44 years	886	36	52	96	130	132	114	100	228	-
45-49 years	38	2	2	6	2	6	4	6	10	-
WHITE	40,234	11,652	10,076	7,498	4,794	2,770	1,562	832	1,036	14
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,084	4,602	1,240	220	16	4	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	15,392	5,468	5,590	2,846	1,078	312	74	20	2	2
25-29 years	9,672	1,134	2,280	2,768	1,846	942	436	166	90	10
30-34 years	5,472	274	688	1,150	1,198	920	588	314	340	-
35-39 years	2,748	114	228	416	530	468	348	236	408	-
40-44 years	810	36	48	92	126	118	112	90	188	-
45-49 years	34	2	2	6	-	6	4	6	8	-
NONWHITE	3,124	678	598	504	356	280	230	146	330	2
Under 15 years	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	598	342	174	68	12	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,054	230	292	244	132	80	44	18	12	2
25-29 years	658	52	64	116	110	106	92	50	68	-
30-34 years	468	16	44	54	68	52	72	44	118	-
35-39 years	232	4	20	18	28	26	20	24	92	-
40-44 years	76	-	4	4	4	14	2	10	39	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Negro	2,876	630	536	468	316	262	216	130	316	2
Under 15 years	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	576	328	166	68	12	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	980	210	282	226	128	78	44	18	12	2
25-29 years	596	46	46	108	96	102	86	46	66	-
30-34 years	406	14	38	46	48	44	66	59	112	-
35-39 years	210	-	20	16	26	22	18	22	86	-
40-44 years	72	-	4	4	14	2	6	6	38	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
KENTUCKY	67,958	19,638	15,662	11,164	7,568	4,726	3,048	1,986	3,944	222
Under 15 years	162	150	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13,166	9,208	3,034	722	138	18	2	-	-	44
20-24 years	23,686	7,934	7,874	4,520	2,094	780	270	86	38	60
25-29 years	15,040	1,708	5,274	3,532	2,672	1,764	984	582	476	48
30-34 years	8,926	420	1,034	1,628	1,716	1,244	998	750	1,128	28
35-39 years	5,090	164	360	594	748	728	582	454	1,464	16
40-44 years	1,786	54	70	160	194	174	204	146	778	6
45-49 years	102	-	4	8	6	8	8	6	60	-
WHITE	62,214	18,254	14,620	10,308	6,888	4,242	2,668	1,682	3,338	214
Under 15 years	86	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	11,738	8,396	2,618	562	108	10	2	-	-	42
20-24 years	21,940	7,530	7,458	4,104	1,840	658	186	56	28	80
25-29 years	13,892	1,632	3,154	3,354	2,442	1,572	858	474	352	44
30-34 years	8,186	400	980	1,566	1,608	1,162	902	620	920	28
35-39 years	4,632	156	338	560	702	676	526	392	1,268	14
40-44 years	1,660	54	68	154	182	158	190	136	712	6
45-49 years	80	-	4	8	6	6	4	4	48	-
NONWHITE	5,744	1,384	1,042	856	680	484	380	304	606	8
Under 15 years	76	64	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,428	812	416	160	30	8	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	1,746	404	416	254	132	84	30	10	-	-
25-29 years	1,148	76	120	178	230	192	126	108	114	4
30-34 years	740	20	54	62	108	82	96	110	208	-
35-39 years	458	8	22	34	46	52	56	42	196	2
40-44 years	126	-	2	6	12	16	14	10	66	-
45-49 years	22	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	12	-
Negro	5,704	1,374	1,028	846	676	484	380	304	604	8
Under 15 years	76	64	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,424	810	414	160	30	8	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	1,738	400	416	412	254	132	84	30	10	-
25-29 years	1,136	72	114	176	230	192	126	108	114	4
30-34 years	728	20	48	58	106	82	96	110	208	-
35-39 years	456	8	22	34	44	52	56	42	196	2
40-44 years	124	-	2	6	12	16	14	10	64	-
45-49 years	22	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	12	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
LOUISIANA	86,142	22,416	18,178	14,784	10,492	6,956	4,356	3,086	5,830	44
Under 15 years	256	250	6	-	260	36	6	-	2	4
15-19 years	14,802	10,075	3,374	1,042	-	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	31,482	9,566	9,768	6,296	3,312	1,640	582	198	108	12
25-29 years	20,196	1,866	3,552	4,672	3,726	2,630	1,676	1,038	1,024	12
30-34 years	11,626	470	1,002	1,912	2,148	1,632	1,240	1,098	2,116	8
35-39 years	5,902	142	394	706	894	780	636	564	1,780	4
40-44 years	1,790	46	76	154	150	234	202	176	748	4
45-49 years	88	-	6	2	2	4	12	10	52	1
WHITE	51,888	14,574	12,344	10,114	6,584	3,838	1,946	1,186	1,278	24
Under 15 years	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	7,592	5,668	1,520	352	46	4	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	19,934	6,984	6,890	3,930	1,476	494	116	32	4	8
25-29 years	12,858	1,390	2,792	3,592	2,608	1,460	592	288	128	6
30-34 years	7,030	350	780	1,538	1,646	1,140	708	422	440	6
35-39 years	3,418	110	298	564	694	560	392	326	474	1
40-44 years	978	36	60	136	112	176	130	114	214	1
45-49 years	42	-	4	2	2	4	8	4	18	1
NONWHITE	34,254	7,842	5,834	4,670	3,908	3,118	2,410	1,900	4,552	20
Under 15 years	220	214	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	7,210	4,408	1,854	690	214	32	6	2	2	2
20-24 years	11,548	2,582	2,878	2,366	1,836	1,146	466	166	104	4
25-29 years	7,338	476	760	1,080	1,118	1,170	1,084	750	896	4
30-34 years	4,596	120	222	374	502	492	522	676	1,676	2
35-39 years	2,484	32	56	142	200	220	246	238	1,306	4
40-44 years	812	10	16	18	36	58	72	62	530	4
45-49 years	46	-	2	-	-	-	4	6	34	1
Negro	34,052	7,782	5,796	4,630	3,886	3,108	2,406	1,892	4,532	20
Under 15 years	218	212	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	7,178	4,386	1,848	686	214	32	6	2	2	2
20-24 years	11,492	2,552	2,868	2,356	1,824	1,144	466	164	104	4
25-29 years	7,286	468	748	1,064	1,114	1,166	1,082	744	894	4
30-34 years	4,554	112	214	368	486	488	550	676	1,668	2
35-39 years	2,470	32	94	138	200	218	246	238	1,500	4
40-44 years	808	10	16	18	36	58	72	62	530	4
45-49 years	46	-	2	-	-	-	4	6	34	1
MAINE	21,284	5,786	4,910	3,902	2,648	1,706	1,022	564	700	26
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	3,170	2,524	650	140	14	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	7,836	2,688	2,774	1,510	584	214	68	4	8	6
25-29 years	5,080	498	992	1,360	1,030	622	328	132	106	12
30-34 years	3,064	158	316	612	668	506	348	236	214	6
35-39 years	1,620	74	114	206	312	298	200	154	262	1
40-44 years	436	16	22	70	54	62	76	58	98	1
45-49 years	30	-	2	4	6	4	2	-	12	1
WHITE	20,982	5,716	4,854	3,842	2,608	1,690	1,000	554	692	26
Under 15 years	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	3,134	2,298	680	140	14	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	7,736	2,658	2,748	1,486	548	210	68	4	8	6
25-29 years	4,995	490	982	1,342	1,010	612	316	130	102	12
30-34 years	3,020	154	306	596	666	506	340	234	212	1
35-39 years	1,606	74	114	204	310	296	198	150	260	1
40-44 years	434	16	22	70	54	62	76	56	98	1
45-49 years	30	-	2	4	6	4	2	-	12	1
NONWHITE	282	70	56	60	40	16	22	10	8	1
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	36	26	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	100	30	25	24	16	4	-	-	-	1
25-29 years	84	8	10	18	20	10	12	2	4	2
30-34 years	44	4	10	16	2	2	8	2	2	2
35-39 years	14	-	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	2
40-44 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Negro	160	38	38	38	24	8	6	6	2	1
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	20	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	66	18	20	16	10	2	-	-	-	1
25-29 years	46	4	4	14	14	6	2	-	-	1
30-34 years	20	4	6	6	-	-	2	2	-	1
35-39 years	8	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	1
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MARYLAND	76,514	22,088	19,330	14,328	9,240	5,632	3,352	1,866	2,576	102
Under 15 years	202	194	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	11,682	7,894	2,812	764	174	18	2	-	-	18
20-24 years	27,598	10,022	9,042	4,892	2,123	964	368	106	52	24
25-29 years	19,844	2,792	4,954	4,918	3,234	1,850	1,096	538	434	28
30-34 years	11,374	778	1,712	2,448	2,266	1,598	1,042	636	870	24
35-39 years	6,056	518	658	1,062	1,142	940	654	422	838	2
40-44 years	1,676	86	142	232	282	250	176	148	354	6
45-49 years	102	4	2	12	14	12	14	16	28	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-73

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
MARYLAND—Con.										
WHITE-----	61,420	17,958	15,994	11,768	7,272	4,088	2,096	1,064	1,106	74
Under 15 years-----	48	46	2	-	50	4	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,444	5,522	1,566	292	-	-	-	-	-	10
20-24 years-----	22,104	8,874	7,716	3,676	1,246	428	114	26	4	20
25-29 years-----	16,320	2,490	4,498	4,430	2,688	1,512	564	198	120	20
30-34 years-----	9,216	670	1,518	2,202	1,986	1,324	764	404	330	18
35-39 years-----	4,870	272	566	980	1,036	796	494	310	434	2
40-44 years-----	1,338	80	126	198	252	216	146	112	204	4
45-49 years-----	80	4	2	10	14	8	14	14	14	-
NONWHITE-----	17,094	4,130	3,336	2,560	1,968	1,544	1,256	802	1,470	28
Under 15 years-----	154	148	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,238	2,372	1,246	472	124	14	2	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	5,494	1,148	1,326	1,216	882	536	254	80	48	4
25-29 years-----	5,524	302	456	488	546	538	532	340	314	8
30-34 years-----	2,158	108	194	246	280	274	278	232	540	-
35-39 years-----	1,166	46	92	102	106	144	160	112	404	-
40-44 years-----	338	6	16	34	30	34	30	36	150	2
45-49 years-----	22	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	14	-
Negro-----	16,882	4,058	3,284	2,518	1,946	1,534	1,246	798	1,470	28
Under 15 years-----	154	148	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,222	2,364	1,240	470	124	14	2	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	5,430	1,128	1,304	1,200	880	534	254	80	48	4
25-29 years-----	5,470	280	444	482	558	538	526	340	314	8
30-34 years-----	2,102	96	184	232	270	274	278	230	540	6
35-39 years-----	1,145	38	90	98	104	142	160	110	404	-
40-44 years-----	336	6	16	34	30	32	30	36	150	2
45-49 years-----	22	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	14	-
MASSACHUSETTS ¹ -----	104,634	43,088	18,510	14,820	10,240	6,050	3,340	1,684	1,930	4,972
Under 15 years-----	26	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	8,292	6,358	1,428	258	54	2	2	-	-	208
20-24 years-----	35,220	18,214	9,006	4,278	1,594	510	128	30	10	1,450
25-29 years-----	29,524	9,894	5,400	5,716	3,820	844	278	170	1,574	-
30-34 years-----	18,832	5,182	1,802	3,134	3,084	2,138	1,228	676	590	998
35-39 years-----	9,882	2,632	714	1,148	1,404	1,240	856	520	794	574
40-44 years-----	2,734	752	156	274	288	316	272	176	340	160
45-49 years-----	134	32	4	12	16	16	10	4	24	6
WHITE-----	100,440	41,832	17,726	14,206	9,784	5,744	3,088	1,534	1,686	4,840
Under 15 years-----	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	7,732	6,024	1,262	212	26	2	2	-	-	202
20-24 years-----	35,586	17,696	8,570	3,990	1,422	412	80	12	4	1,400
25-29 years-----	28,498	9,676	5,278	5,540	3,674	1,722	738	230	112	1,528
30-34 years-----	18,265	5,090	1,754	3,070	3,000	2,070	1,168	628	510	976
35-39 years-----	9,608	2,574	704	1,122	1,372	1,216	828	500	724	568
40-44 years-----	2,620	732	154	250	274	306	264	160	312	158
45-49 years-----	120	32	4	12	16	16	8	4	22	6
NONWHITE-----	4,194	1,256	784	614	456	306	252	150	244	132
Under 15 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	560	354	166	46	8	-	-	-	-	6
20-24 years-----	1,634	518	436	288	172	98	48	18	6	50
25-29 years-----	1,026	218	122	176	146	106	106	48	58	46
30-34 years-----	566	92	48	64	84	68	60	48	80	22
35-39 years-----	274	59	10	26	32	24	28	20	70	6
40-44 years-----	114	20	2	14	10	8	16	28	28	2
45-49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Negro-----	4,082	1,226	762	594	450	288	248	150	236	128
Under 15 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	544	326	160	44	8	-	-	-	-	6
20-24 years-----	1,596	504	424	286	172	92	46	18	6	48
25-29 years-----	1,002	212	118	170	142	104	106	48	56	46
30-34 years-----	558	90	48	56	82	60	58	48	76	20
35-39 years-----	270	58	10	26	32	22	25	20	66	6
40-44 years-----	112	20	2	12	14	10	8	16	28	2
45-49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
MICHIGAN-----	175,506	47,030	39,968	32,234	22,268	14,030	8,206	4,922	6,754	94
Under 15 years-----	242	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	22,460	16,866	4,518	924	130	20	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	62,706	22,574	21,478	11,770	4,694	1,544	446	150	26	24
25-29 years-----	44,700	5,194	9,678	11,704	8,734	5,086	2,392	1,088	792	52
30-34 years-----	26,474	1,400	2,974	5,286	5,414	4,400	2,868	1,802	2,320	50
35-39 years-----	15,522	602	1,094	2,082	2,622	2,320	1,908	1,416	2,494	4
40-44 years-----	4,196	134	220	500	642	620	572	446	1,058	4
45-49 years-----	202	16	2	8	32	40	20	20	64	-
WHITE-----	155,602	41,782	36,162	29,254	20,140	12,274	7,040	3,994	4,870	86
Under 15 years-----	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	18,162	13,998	3,492	580	82	10	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	56,710	20,956	19,738	10,550	3,950	1,154	282	86	14	20
25-29 years-----	40,528	4,824	9,032	10,956	7,996	4,426	1,962	632	470	30
30-34 years-----	23,420	1,264	2,718	4,850	5,022	3,974	2,506	1,454	1,604	28
35-39 years-----	12,850	546	984	1,854	2,478	2,140	1,742	1,220	1,882	4
40-44 years-----	3,680	128	196	456	582	554	528	382	850	4
45-49 years-----	180	14	2	8	30	36	20	20	50	-

¹Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
MICHIGAN—Con.										
NONWHITE	19,904	5,248	3,806	2,980	2,128	1,756	1,166	928	1,884	8
Under 15 years	174	170	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,298	2,870	1,026	344	48	10	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	5,996	1,638	1,740	1,220	744	410	164	64	12	4
25-29 years	4,172	370	646	748	738	660	430	256	322	2
30-34 years	5,054	136	256	416	392	426	362	348	716	2
35-39 years	1,672	56	110	208	144	180	166	136	612	-
40-44 years	516	6	24	44	60	66	44	64	208	-
45-49 years	22	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	14	-
Negro	19,558	5,168	3,740	2,914	2,092	1,724	1,148	908	1,856	8
Under 15 years	174	170	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,256	2,858	1,016	344	48	10	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	5,922	1,612	1,714	1,212	754	408	162	64	12	4
25-29 years	4,058	352	624	724	716	652	420	248	320	2
30-34 years	2,984	134	250	394	388	414	356	340	706	2
35-39 years	1,632	54	108	200	144	170	166	132	598	-
40-44 years	510	6	24	40	60	66	44	64	206	-
45-49 years	22	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	14	-
MINNESOTA	76,864	19,472	17,058	13,858	10,298	6,324	4,070	2,344	3,440	20
Under 15 years	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,440	5,874	1,346	178	38	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	26,772	10,150	9,352	4,780	1,826	504	108	22	18	12
25-29 years	20,742	2,476	4,538	5,440	4,276	2,234	1,120	414	240	4
30-34 years	12,574	620	1,274	2,542	2,678	2,060	1,590	956	1,054	-
35-39 years	7,096	260	466	926	1,186	1,164	952	722	1,420	-
40-44 years	2,070	50	74	160	284	342	272	216	670	2
45-49 years	132	4	8	12	10	18	28	14	38	-
WHITE	75,120	19,032	16,698	13,568	10,072	6,178	3,974	2,274	3,304	20
Under 15 years	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,092	5,644	1,248	164	32	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	26,152	9,994	9,176	4,628	1,746	464	98	16	18	12
25-29 years	20,340	2,442	4,486	5,380	4,188	2,164	1,080	392	204	4
30-34 years	12,336	614	1,250	2,308	2,640	2,032	1,560	928	1,004	-
35-39 years	6,992	252	456	916	1,174	1,158	942	710	1,384	-
40-44 years	2,046	50	74	160	282	340	268	214	656	2
45-49 years	150	4	8	12	10	18	26	14	38	-
NONWHITE	1,744	440	360	270	226	146	96	70	136	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	348	230	98	14	6	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	620	156	176	152	80	40	10	6	-	-
25-29 years	402	34	52	60	88	70	40	22	36	-
30-34 years	258	6	24	34	38	28	30	28	50	-
35-39 years	104	8	10	10	12	6	10	12	36	-
40-44 years	24	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	14	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Negro	766	232	166	124	104	46	42	24	25	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	162	110	40	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	294	100	80	68	30	10	2	4	-	-
25-29 years	174	14	30	30	40	26	20	2	12	-
30-34 years	86	2	10	16	22	6	14	10	6	-
35-39 years	30	-	6	2	6	2	2	2	4	-
40-44 years	12	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	6	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	56,654	14,656	11,798	8,538	5,702	3,938	2,976	2,300	6,452	294
Under 15 years	296	262	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	11,776	7,528	2,968	940	212	38	12	2	4	72
20-24 years	19,482	5,420	5,850	3,860	2,210	1,222	498	194	150	78
25-29 years	12,288	1,072	2,150	2,328	1,854	1,522	1,258	914	1,158	72
30-34 years	7,106	230	588	950	914	758	766	728	2,132	40
35-39 years	4,276	122	194	376	410	320	338	362	2,130	24
40-44 years	1,314	22	54	76	96	74	98	94	816	4
45-49 years	116	-	6	6	6	4	6	6	82	-
WHITE	25,966	8,476	6,966	4,770	2,676	1,388	744	392	532	32
Under 15 years	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,650	5,518	932	160	24	6	-	-	-	8
20-24 years	10,168	5,836	3,696	1,766	506	200	40	16	2	6
25-29 years	6,218	820	1,676	1,714	1,024	526	282	108	56	12
30-34 years	2,940	168	486	748	636	382	244	120	152	4
35-39 years	1,500	84	160	318	506	218	126	96	190	2
40-44 years	414	16	14	58	74	56	50	36	110	-
45-49 years	42	-	2	6	6	-	2	4	22	-
NONWHITE	30,688	6,180	4,832	3,768	3,026	2,550	2,232	1,918	5,920	262
Under 15 years	262	228	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	7,126	4,010	2,056	780	188	32	12	-	4	64
20-24 years	9,314	1,584	2,154	2,094	1,604	1,022	458	178	148	72
25-29 years	6,070	252	454	614	630	996	976	806	1,082	60
30-34 years	4,166	62	102	202	278	376	522	608	1,980	36
35-39 years	2,776	38	34	58	104	102	212	266	1,940	22
40-44 years	900	6	20	18	22	18	48	58	706	4
45-49 years	74	-	4	-	-	4	2	2	60	-

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NEBRASKA	30,732									
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,828	2,878	774	158	14	4	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	11,456	4,090	4,068	2,110	868	224	76	16	-	4
25-29 years	8,000	816	1,728	2,232	1,660	882	390	188	104	-
30-34 years	4,496	468	874	1,012	746	560	290	366	-	-
35-39 years	2,284	86	140	512	416	392	294	222	418	4
40-44 years	616	20	34	70	110	106	46	52	178	-
45-49 years	32	-	-	-	8	4	2	4	14	-
WHITE	29,200	7,742	6,910	5,536	3,906	2,226	1,244	678	950	8
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,518	2,682	688	142	2	4	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	10,956	3,992	3,922	1,986	798	194	52	8	-	4
25-29 years	7,632	798	1,674	2,174	1,598	828	326	160	74	-
30-34 years	4,302	160	456	860	984	712	544	258	328	-
35-39 years	2,160	82	136	308	408	380	278	196	368	4
40-44 years	592	20	34	66	108	104	42	52	166	-
45-49 years	32	-	-	-	8	4	2	4	14	-
NONWHITE	1,532	348	302	220	182	132	124	94	130	-
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	310	196	86	16	12	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	500	98	146	124	70	30	24	8	-	-
25-29 years	368	18	54	58	62	54	64	28	30	-
30-34 years	194	20	12	14	28	34	16	32	38	-
35-39 years	124	4	4	4	5	12	16	26	50	-
40-44 years	24	-	-	4	2	2	4	-	12	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	1,222	284	242	168	146	104	98	74	106	1
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	270	168	80	12	10	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	404	78	112	96	62	28	20	8	-	-
25-29 years	282	12	36	44	50	42	46	22	30	-
30-34 years	158	10	10	10	18	20	14	26	30	-
35-39 years	98	4	4	4	4	12	14	18	38	-
40-44 years	18	-	-	2	2	2	4	-	8	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	10,038	2,976	2,538	1,852	1,222	650	372	230	196	2
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,624	1,162	366	84	12	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	3,926	1,350	1,388	746	290	106	26	16	4	-
25-29 years	2,390	290	512	626	478	244	148	54	36	-
30-34 years	1,254	116	172	260	300	170	108	100	68	-
35-39 years	612	36	78	106	116	106	74	34	62	-
40-44 years	170	8	22	30	26	24	12	24	24	-
45-49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-
WHITE	8,778	2,714	2,284	1,658	1,058	532	260	174	96	2
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,422	1,060	296	62	4	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	3,454	1,230	1,270	650	224	64	8	8	-	-
25-29 years	2,078	272	472	572	424	194	90	34	18	-
30-34 years	1,128	104	154	252	274	150	82	94	28	-
35-39 years	540	36	72	96	108	100	68	26	34	-
40-44 years	146	8	20	26	24	24	10	20	14	-
45-49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
NONWHITE	1,260	262	254	194	164	118	112	56	100	-
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	202	102	70	22	8	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	472	120	118	96	66	42	18	8	4	-
25-29 years	512	18	40	54	54	50	58	20	18	-
30-34 years	166	12	18	8	25	20	26	16	40	-
35-39 years	72	-	6	10	8	6	6	8	28	-
40-44 years	24	-	2	4	2	-	2	4	10	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Negro	910	184	182	158	118	84	82	42	80	-
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	166	74	66	18	8	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	340	84	74	74	50	34	14	6	4	-
25-29 years	214	12	28	30	40	32	42	12	18	-
30-34 years	112	4	12	6	16	14	18	12	30	-
35-39 years	46	-	2	6	2	4	4	8	20	-
40-44 years	20	-	-	4	2	-	2	4	8	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,782	3,710	3,252	2,666	1,858	1,036	590	292	322	56
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,572	1,170	328	64	6	4	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	5,104	1,850	1,762	1,018	330	106	32	8	-	18
25-29 years	3,668	476	804	964	804	336	178	52	30	24
30-34 years	2,018	136	244	420	460	342	192	116	102	6
35-39 years	1,060	66	90	152	212	184	134	74	140	8
40-44 years	336	24	24	46	42	60	50	42	48	-
45-49 years	16	-	-	2	4	4	4	2	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-77

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Con.										
WHITE	13,710	3,700	3,236	2,652	1,848	1,026	588	288	318	56
Under 15 years	8	8	—	64	6	4	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,568	1,168	326	64	6	4	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	5,086	1,824	1,760	1,016	328	102	32	8	—	18
25-29 years	3,640	476	796	954	800	334	174	52	30	24
30-34 years	1,998	134	240	418	458	338	192	112	100	6
35-39 years	1,060	66	90	152	212	184	134	74	140	8
40-44 years	334	24	24	46	42	60	50	42	46	—
45-49 years	16	—	—	2	4	4	4	—	2	—
NONWHITE	72	10	16	14	10	10	4	4	4	—
Under 15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	4	2	2	2	4	4	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	18	6	2	2	4	2	4	—	—	—
25-29 years	28	—	8	10	4	2	4	—	—	—
30-34 years	20	2	4	2	2	4	—	4	—	2
35-39 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 years	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
45-49 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro	54	4	12	10	10	8	4	2	4	—
Under 15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	16	4	2	2	4	4	—	—	—	—
25-29 years	24	—	6	8	4	2	4	—	—	—
30-34 years	10	—	2	—	2	2	—	2	2	2
35-39 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 years	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW JERSEY	132,072	37,082	33,186	26,030	15,740	8,956	4,922	2,630	3,298	228
Under 15 years	212	204	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 years	13,098	9,532	2,774	626	132	14	4	—	—	16
20-24 years	43,350	18,378	14,314	6,728	2,530	936	292	72	40	60
25-29 years	36,474	6,072	10,200	9,800	5,388	2,726	1,216	594	414	64
30-34 years	23,422	1,876	3,978	5,834	4,784	3,024	1,808	952	1,122	44
35-39 years	12,274	826	1,602	2,510	2,354	1,730	1,216	748	1,250	38
40-44 years	3,118	188	292	508	544	506	372	244	460	4
45-49 years	124	6	20	24	8	20	14	20	12	—
WHITE	111,814	31,868	28,824	22,548	13,306	7,316	3,860	1,908	1,996	188
Under 15 years	52	48	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 years	9,282	7,146	1,728	322	52	2	2	—	—	10
20-24 years	36,260	16,462	12,310	5,132	1,630	504	132	28	14	48
25-29 years	31,850	5,580	9,326	8,832	4,580	2,118	862	332	170	50
30-34 years	20,610	1,692	3,674	5,426	4,358	2,642	1,446	704	628	40
35-39 years	10,888	770	1,496	2,344	2,170	1,558	1,068	612	636	34
40-44 years	2,778	164	268	468	508	474	358	216	358	4
45-49 years	114	6	20	24	8	18	12	16	10	—
NONWHITE	20,258	5,214	4,362	3,482	2,434	1,640	1,062	722	1,302	40
Under 15 years	160	156	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
15-19 years	3,836	2,386	1,046	304	80	12	2	—	—	12
20-24 years	7,090	1,916	2,004	1,596	900	432	160	44	26	14
25-29 years	4,624	492	874	968	808	608	354	262	244	14
30-34 years	2,812	184	304	408	425	382	362	248	494	4
35-39 years	1,386	56	106	166	184	172	148	136	414	4
40-44 years	340	24	40	36	32	34	28	122	—	—
45-49 years	10	—	—	—	2	2	4	2	—	—
Negro	20,148	5,178	4,336	3,458	2,422	1,632	1,058	722	1,302	40
Under 15 years	160	156	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
15-19 years	3,824	2,376	1,046	304	76	12	2	—	—	12
20-24 years	7,074	1,912	1,996	1,594	900	430	160	44	26	12
25-29 years	4,578	474	864	956	808	602	354	262	244	14
30-34 years	2,788	178	298	402	420	382	362	248	494	4
35-39 years	1,378	56	106	162	182	172	146	136	414	4
40-44 years	336	24	22	40	36	32	32	28	122	—
45-49 years	10	—	—	—	2	2	4	2	—	—
NEW MEXICO	26,838	6,822	5,786	4,552	3,324	2,068	1,432	922	1,900	32
Under 15 years	34	32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
15-19 years	4,202	2,884	1,022	236	40	10	2	—	2	4
20-24 years	9,454	2,986	3,062	1,950	968	336	104	32	12	6
25-29 years	6,456	688	1,224	1,454	1,270	790	528	274	222	6
30-34 years	5,934	148	342	626	728	576	466	388	628	12
35-39 years	2,030	76	114	216	264	298	242	184	634	2
40-44 years	692	6	20	62	50	56	70	40	378	—
45-49 years	46	2	—	8	4	2	—	4	24	2
WHITE	23,344	6,144	5,270	4,036	2,914	1,760	1,126	704	1,366	24
Under 15 years	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
15-19 years	3,756	2,604	888	196	52	8	2	—	2	4
20-24 years	8,330	2,680	2,806	1,672	792	276	70	20	10	4
25-29 years	5,638	626	1,132	1,328	1,139	640	390	202	176	6
30-34 years	5,292	136	518	566	662	504	392	296	410	8
35-39 years	1,722	68	110	210	238	276	212	146	460	2
40-44 years	574	6	16	58	48	54	60	36	296	—
45-49 years	30	2	—	6	4	2	—	4	12	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated	
NEW MEXICO—Con.											
NONWHITE	3,494	678	516	516	410	308	306	218	534	8	
Under 15 years	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years	466	280	154	40	8	2	-	-	-	1	
20-24 years	1,124	306	256	278	176	60	34	12	2	-	
25-29 years	618	62	92	126	132	150	138	72	46	-	
30-34 years	642	12	24	60	66	72	94	92	218	4	
35-39 years	508	8	4	6	26	22	30	38	174	-	
40-44 years	108	-	4	4	2	2	10	4	82	-	
45-49 years	16	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	2	
Negro	680	128	136	114	90	66	62	32	52	-	
Under 15 years	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years	138	72	42	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	
20-24 years	234	38	62	54	42	22	10	6	-	-	
25-29 years	140	6	20	22	24	22	30	8	8	-	
30-34 years	98	4	8	18	12	14	14	10	16	-	
35-39 years	52	2	2	2	6	6	6	8	20	-	
40-44 years	10	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	6	-	
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW YORK	351,602	104,906	91,030	64,944	39,902	22,522	12,798	6,910	8,510	80	
NONWHITE	438	422	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Under 15 years	34,852	25,312	7,612	1,646	252	22	-	-	-	8	
15-19 years	121,434	52,708	40,080	18,360	6,972	2,334	702	180	66	32	
20-24 years	97,216	17,814	27,778	24,004	14,296	7,076	3,628	1,558	1,048	14	
25-29 years	58,878	5,724	10,602	13,876	11,292	7,424	4,504	2,542	2,894	20	
30-34 years	30,454	2,282	4,096	5,730	5,706	4,490	3,030	1,940	3,176	4	
35-39 years	7,864	618	818	1,284	1,332	1,126	894	658	1,244	-	
40-44 years	366	26	30	44	52	50	50	32	82	-	
WHITE	296,362	88,996	77,808	55,812	33,606	18,486	10,142	5,326	6,114	70	
Under 15 years	132	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
15-19 years	25,108	19,022	5,046	914	110	8	-	-	-	8	
20-24 years	101,270	46,348	33,720	14,504	4,840	1,368	356	78	24	32	
25-29 years	84,546	15,800	25,100	21,430	12,118	5,612	2,600	1,014	552	10	
30-34 years	51,254	5,008	9,470	12,556	10,124	6,422	5,730	1,968	1,962	14	
35-39 years	26,832	2,030	3,710	5,218	5,154	3,988	2,628	1,646	2,454	4	
40-44 years	7,088	534	754	1,154	1,210	1,048	780	588	1,040	-	
45-49 years	332	24	28	36	50	42	48	32	72	-	
NONWHITE	55,240	15,910	13,222	9,132	6,296	4,034	2,656	1,584	2,396	10	
Under 15 years	306	292	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years	9,744	6,290	2,566	732	142	14	-	-	-	-	
20-24 years	20,164	6,360	6,360	3,856	2,152	966	346	102	42	-	
25-29 years	12,870	1,914	2,678	2,574	2,178	1,464	1,028	544	486	4	
30-34 years	7,624	716	1,132	1,320	1,168	1,002	774	574	932	6	
35-39 years	3,622	252	386	512	552	502	402	234	722	-	
40-44 years	876	64	84	130	122	78	104	70	204	-	
45-49 years	34	2	2	8	2	8	2	-	10	-	
Negro	54,114	15,594	12,920	8,970	6,176	3,954	2,604	1,540	2,346	10	
Under 15 years	306	292	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years	9,656	6,242	2,528	730	142	14	-	-	-	-	
20-24 years	19,880	6,242	6,274	3,808	2,116	954	342	102	42	-	
25-29 years	12,494	1,808	2,582	2,530	2,128	1,436	1,008	524	474	4	
30-34 years	7,402	668	1,070	1,284	1,134	980	764	560	916	6	
35-39 years	3,492	238	368	486	538	486	388	286	702	-	
40-44 years	852	82	82	126	116	76	100	68	202	-	
45-49 years	32	2	2	6	2	8	2	-	10	-	
NORTH CAROLINA	106,074	33,176	26,748	17,758	10,932	6,346	3,778	2,464	4,834	38	
NONWHITE	404	382	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Under 15 years	21,634	15,072	4,942	1,278	286	46	6	-	-	4	
15-19 years	37,884	13,294	12,522	6,754	3,190	1,352	516	160	88	8	
20-24 years	24,026	3,148	6,336	5,590	3,754	2,330	1,344	750	760	14	
25-29 years	15,210	870	2,050	2,828	2,340	1,640	1,102	822	1,552	6	
30-34 years	6,806	350	734	1,052	1,102	776	626	534	1,646	-	
35-39 years	2,004	76	140	252	244	194	184	190	724	-	
40-44 years	106	4	2	4	16	8	-	8	64	-	
WHITE	72,768	24,890	20,620	13,060	7,186	3,530	1,570	868	1,026	18	
Under 15 years	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years	13,020	9,852	2,628	476	58	4	-	-	-	2	
20-24 years	27,386	11,124	9,840	4,504	1,546	442	96	15	12	6	
25-29 years	17,636	2,752	5,570	4,676	2,616	1,250	472	180	114	6	
30-34 years	9,134	744	1,838	2,498	1,860	1,102	550	290	268	4	
35-39 years	4,278	268	624	890	894	582	364	260	396	-	
40-44 years	1,184	70	120	212	204	146	108	114	210	-	
45-49 years	52	2	-	4	8	4	-	8	26	-	
NONWHITE	33,306	8,286	6,128	4,698	3,746	2,616	2,208	1,596	3,808	20	
Under 15 years	326	304	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years	8,614	5,220	2,314	802	228	42	6	-	-	2	
20-24 years	10,498	2,170	2,682	2,450	1,644	910	420	144	76	2	
25-29 years	6,390	396	766	914	1,138	1,080	872	570	646	8	
30-34 years	4,076	128	212	330	480	538	572	532	1,284	6	
35-39 years	2,528	62	110	162	208	194	262	274	1,250	-	
40-44 years	820	6	20	40	40	46	76	76	514	-	
45-49 years	54	2	-	-	8	4	-	-	38	-	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-79

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State; 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.										
Negro	31,864	7,918	5,874	4,476	3,570	2,700	2,124	1,524	3,658	20
Under 15 years	322	300	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,296	5,010	2,242	774	222	40	6	-	-	2
20-24 years	10,014	2,054	2,552	2,326	1,578	874	412	144	72	2
25-29 years	6,076	368	726	876	1,082	1,032	844	536	624	8
30-34 years	3,926	118	208	308	462	514	550	518	1,246	2
35-39 years	2,410	60	106	152	204	188	242	252	1,200	6
40-44 years	774	6	18	40	34	48	70	74	484	-
45-49 years	46	2	-	-	8	4	-	-	32	-
NORTH DAKOTA	14,470	3,696	3,100	2,450	1,904	1,262	776	492	786	4
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,778	1,406	318	44	8	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	5,096	1,826	1,756	940	446	96	32	-	-	-
25-29 years	3,626	338	712	930	756	480	216	130	60	4
30-34 years	2,168	64	212	368	418	386	280	180	260	-
35-39 years	1,342	48	86	138	214	228	188	146	294	-
40-44 years	428	10	16	28	60	68	58	54	154	-
45-49 years	28	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	18	-
WHITE	13,792	3,572	2,982	2,376	1,816	1,202	738	436	668	2
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,680	1,346	288	36	8	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	4,880	1,780	1,690	906	394	80	30	-	-	-
25-29 years	3,454	324	698	912	734	450	194	104	36	2
30-34 years	2,030	60	206	360	404	372	270	158	200	-
35-39 years	1,300	48	84	132	214	228	184	138	272	-
40-44 years	416	10	16	28	60	68	58	34	142	-
45-49 years	28	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	18	-
NONWHITE	678	124	118	74	88	60	38	56	118	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	98	60	30	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	216	46	66	34	52	16	2	-	-	-
25-29 years	172	14	14	18	22	50	22	26	24	2
30-34 years	138	4	6	8	14	14	10	22	60	-
35-39 years	42	-	2	6	-	-	4	8	22	-
40-44 years	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	78	24	20	12	16	-	2	2	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	34	14	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	18	4	6	2	2	-	2	2	-	-
30-34 years	15	2	2	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO	209,760	57,288	49,920	38,922	26,826	15,780	9,146	5,130	6,706	42
Under 15 years	318	304	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	26,564	19,764	5,794	1,210	160	20	-	-	-	14
20-24 years	75,740	27,116	25,782	13,880	5,610	1,942	580	158	54	18
25-29 years	54,098	6,624	12,690	13,966	10,138	5,778	2,878	1,224	794	6
30-34 years	51,120	2,006	3,958	6,532	6,836	4,616	3,082	1,832	2,256	2
35-39 years	16,708	708	1,394	2,660	3,268	2,706	2,006	1,444	2,522	-
40-44 years	4,594	156	280	648	790	680	574	454	1,012	-
45-49 years	218	10	12	24	24	38	26	18	66	-
WHITE	187,528	51,646	45,562	35,308	24,226	13,760	7,690	4,160	5,134	42
Under 15 years	112	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	22,484	16,866	4,654	836	102	10	-	-	2	14
20-24 years	68,532	25,832	23,822	12,282	4,648	1,442	382	74	32	18
25-29 years	49,114	6,196	11,890	13,052	9,320	4,964	2,272	914	480	6
30-34 years	27,904	1,848	3,656	6,060	6,336	4,202	2,672	1,492	1,636	2
35-39 years	15,034	638	1,272	2,446	3,050	2,484	1,820	1,258	2,066	-
40-44 years	4,158	146	258	608	746	606	520	404	870	-
45-49 years	190	10	24	24	24	32	24	18	48	-
NONWHITE	22,232	5,642	4,358	3,614	2,600	2,020	1,456	970	1,572	-
Under 15 years	206	194	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,480	2,898	1,140	374	58	10	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	7,208	1,884	1,960	1,598	962	500	198	84	22	-
25-29 years	4,984	428	800	914	818	794	606	510	314	-
30-34 years	3,216	158	302	472	500	414	410	340	620	-
35-39 years	1,674	70	122	214	218	222	186	166	456	-
40-44 years	436	10	22	40	44	74	54	50	142	-
45-49 years	28	-	2	-	-	6	2	-	18	-
Negro	22,002	5,562	4,310	3,568	2,576	2,008	1,446	966	1,566	-
Under 15 years	206	194	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,452	2,878	1,134	372	58	10	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	7,160	1,864	1,942	1,580	960	500	198	84	22	-
25-29 years	4,916	398	768	900	810	794	602	510	314	-
30-34 years	3,164	148	294	452	494	410	408	340	618	-
35-39 years	1,648	70	118	212	212	216	184	164	452	-
40-44 years	428	10	22	40	42	72	52	48	142	-
45-49 years	28	-	2	-	-	6	2	-	18	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
OKLAHOMA	47,622	15,368	12,048	8,446	4,948	2,684	1,550	944	1,620	14
Under 15 years	90	86	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,784	7,176	2,078	424	90	14	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	18,284	6,268	6,530	3,488	1,294	480	162	40	16	6
25-29 years	10,516	1,322	2,500	2,758	1,874	1,030	558	284	186	4
30-34 years	5,346	338	646	1,258	1,042	684	484	358	534	2
35-39 years	2,670	142	214	402	512	376	260	208	556	-
40-44 years	890	34	76	110	136	98	82	54	300	-
45-49 years	42	2	-	6	-	2	4	-	28	-
WHITE	40,476	13,598	10,776	7,382	4,152	2,014	1,110	594	836	14
Under 15 years	44	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,146	6,142	1,636	292	64	10	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	16,028	5,758	5,938	2,934	984	284	94	24	6	6
25-29 years	9,030	1,208	2,534	2,520	1,584	750	598	172	80	4
30-34 years	4,352	296	596	1,148	930	574	344	212	250	2
35-39 years	2,160	128	198	376	466	330	216	142	304	-
40-44 years	690	22	72	106	124	84	56	44	182	-
45-49 years	26	2	-	6	-	2	2	-	14	-
NONWHITE	7,146	1,770	1,272	1,064	796	670	440	350	784	-
Under 15 years	46	44	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,638	1,034	442	132	26	4	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,256	510	592	554	310	196	68	16	10	-
25-29 years	1,486	114	165	238	290	300	160	112	106	-
30-34 years	994	42	50	110	112	110	140	146	284	-
35-39 years	510	14	16	26	46	46	44	66	252	-
40-44 years	200	12	4	4	12	14	26	10	118	-
45-49 years	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	-
Negro	4,680	1,126	846	674	528	440	304	238	524	-
Under 15 years	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,172	712	330	106	20	4	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,486	286	334	362	224	136	60	14	10	-
25-29 years	948	66	88	132	174	192	122	84	90	-
30-34 years	616	18	22	60	80	72	74	102	188	-
35-39 years	312	8	8	14	28	28	28	36	162	-
40-44 years	106	10	2	-	2	8	18	2	64	-
45-49 years	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-
OREGON	53,558	10,138	8,518	6,330	3,770	2,312	1,104	606	774	6
Under 15 years	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,358	4,054	1,090	182	24	6	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	15,342	4,732	4,762	2,562	952	242	70	18	4	-
25-29 years	8,010	992	1,905	2,256	1,396	894	326	168	68	-
30-34 years	4,084	234	542	880	884	698	388	208	250	-
35-39 years	2,074	70	160	380	404	372	240	154	294	-
40-44 years	616	22	56	68	102	94	74	54	144	-
45-49 years	40	-	-	2	8	6	4	4	14	-
WHITE	32,308	9,768	8,270	6,118	3,622	2,208	1,044	568	704	6
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,108	3,892	1,020	170	18	6	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	12,900	4,590	4,656	2,468	886	220	64	14	2	-
25-29 years	7,740	960	1,866	2,180	1,358	852	300	156	64	-
30-34 years	3,914	218	518	862	856	676	570	194	220	-
35-39 years	1,986	64	154	370	398	356	230	146	268	-
40-44 years	588	22	56	66	98	92	74	54	136	-
45-49 years	40	-	-	2	8	6	4	4	14	-
NONWHITE	1,250	370	248	212	148	104	60	38	70	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	260	172	70	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	442	142	106	94	66	22	6	4	2	-
25-29 years	270	32	40	76	38	42	26	12	4	-
30-34 years	170	16	24	18	28	22	18	14	30	-
35-39 years	88	6	6	10	6	16	10	8	26	-
40-44 years	18	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	8	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	602	192	106	102	70	44	28	26	34	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	164	114	38	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	218	64	54	52	28	14	2	2	2	-
25-29 years	106	10	5	28	20	20	12	8	2	-
30-34 years	64	-	4	8	16	6	8	8	14	-
35-39 years	40	2	4	2	-	4	6	6	8	-
40-44 years	8	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	2	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	218,742	60,144	52,968	41,346	27,782	15,892	8,916	5,062	6,424	208
Under 15 years	306	298	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	24,926	18,148	5,420	1,106	198	22	6	2	2	22
20-24 years	74,838	29,476	25,000	12,654	5,014	1,798	570	180	82	64
25-29 years	57,785	8,464	14,682	15,258	10,004	5,012	2,462	1,124	742	38
30-34 years	35,192	2,424	5,226	8,024	7,600	5,064	2,986	1,776	2,046	46
35-39 years	20,052	1,072	2,178	3,520	4,036	3,154	2,148	1,472	2,442	30
40-44 years	5,378	252	446	744	900	792	702	480	1,054	8
45-49 years	264	10	8	40	30	50	42	28	56	-

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-81

Table I-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.										
WHITE-----	193,580	55,774	47,592	37,266	24,792	13,774	7,456	4,072	4,676	178
Under 15 years-----	94	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	19,434	14,778	3,870	658	98	6	2	2	2	18
20-24 years-----	66,628	27,546	22,708	10,848	3,866	1,172	322	84	20	62
25-29 years-----	52,306	1,898	13,716	14,168	9,136	4,274	1,904	776	402	50
30-34 years-----	31,802	2,244	4,854	7,542	7,070	4,602	2,588	1,454	1,412	36
35-39 years-----	18,182	972	2,014	3,512	3,752	2,838	1,960	1,314	1,894	26
40-44 years-----	4,906	232	422	702	840	740	642	420	902	6
45-49 years-----	228	10	6	36	30	42	38	22	44	-
NONWHITE-----	25,162	6,370	5,376	4,080	2,990	2,118	1,460	990	1,748	30
Under 15 years-----	212	204	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	5,452	3,570	1,550	446	100	16	4	-	-	4
20-24 years-----	8,210	1,930	2,292	1,806	1,148	626	248	96	62	2
25-29 years-----	5,480	566	964	1,090	868	738	558	348	340	8
30-34 years-----	5,390	180	372	482	530	462	398	322	634	10
35-39 years-----	1,870	100	164	208	284	216	188	158	548	4
40-44 years-----	472	20	24	42	60	52	60	60	152	2
45-49 years-----	36	-	2	4	-	8	4	6	12	-
Negro-----	24,188	6,108	5,156	3,934	2,854	2,054	1,404	962	1,686	30
Under 15 years-----	200	192	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	5,278	3,242	1,490	428	94	16	4	-	-	4
20-24 years-----	7,698	1,648	2,206	1,748	1,090	608	240	94	62	2
25-29 years-----	5,242	540	912	1,046	826	710	534	336	330	8
30-34 years-----	3,272	170	354	456	512	450	382	312	616	10
35-39 years-----	1,610	98	162	202	272	210	182	154	526	4
40-44 years-----	452	18	22	40	60	52	58	60	140	2
45-49 years-----	36	-	2	4	-	8	4	6	12	-
RHODE ISLAND-----	18,028	5,076	4,308	3,520	2,140	1,308	712	406	524	34
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,774	1,302	386	76	8	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	6,575	2,768	2,132	1,072	414	142	32	8	4	4
25-29 years-----	4,588	660	1,196	1,286	754	412	192	50	50	8
30-34 years-----	2,886	214	378	696	550	430	250	160	194	14
35-39 years-----	1,712	102	184	310	334	254	204	136	184	4
40-44 years-----	456	20	32	74	98	60	32	48	88	4
45-49 years-----	26	-	-	6	2	8	2	4	-	-
WHITE-----	17,294	4,920	4,156	3,406	2,062	1,222	668	366	464	30
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,634	1,234	350	68	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	6,324	2,702	2,076	1,008	386	118	26	2	2	4
25-29 years-----	4,114	644	1,166	1,286	710	378	174	56	32	8
30-34 years-----	2,786	212	370	680	538	416	240	142	178	10
35-39 years-----	1,656	100	182	306	328	244	194	134	164	4
40-44 years-----	446	20	32	72	96	58	32	48	84	4
45-49 years-----	26	-	-	6	2	8	2	4	4	-
NONWHITE-----	734	156	152	114	78	86	44	40	60	4
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	140	68	56	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	252	66	56	64	28	24	6	6	2	-
25-29 years-----	174	16	30	20	24	34	18	14	18	-
30-34 years-----	100	2	8	16	12	14	10	10	16	4
35-39 years-----	56	2	2	4	6	10	2	2	20	-
40-44 years-----	10	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	4	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	700	148	132	112	76	86	44	38	60	4
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	134	68	50	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	244	64	52	62	28	24	6	6	2	-
25-29 years-----	158	10	22	20	22	34	18	14	18	-
30-34 years-----	96	2	6	16	12	14	10	10	16	4
35-39 years-----	56	2	2	4	6	10	2	2	20	-
40-44 years-----	10	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	4	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	56,874	16,858	13,326	9,100	5,902	3,660	2,454	1,686	3,774	114
Under 15 years-----	232	214	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	11,874	7,988	2,816	832	174	24	8	-	-	24
20-24 years-----	20,508	6,698	6,562	3,812	1,876	922	378	146	76	34
25-29 years-----	12,234	1,550	2,696	2,636	2,054	1,308	956	606	600	26
30-34 years-----	7,090	418	888	1,240	1,174	834	674	548	1,292	22
35-39 years-----	3,832	156	300	490	516	416	348	282	1,316	8
40-44 years-----	1,042	34	46	74	106	156	82	94	450	-
45-49 years-----	62	-	4	6	2	-	8	2	40	-
WHITE-----	33,262	11,212	9,258	5,954	3,424	1,668	806	412	488	40
Under 15 years-----	56	52	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	5,982	4,406	1,310	232	22	2	-	4	-	6
20-24 years-----	13,098	5,242	4,684	2,180	678	212	68	20	4	10
25-29 years-----	7,564	1,062	2,252	2,016	1,250	558	244	92	56	14
30-34 years-----	4,040	322	738	1,034	930	494	258	112	144	8
35-39 years-----	1,968	102	246	416	414	284	184	134	186	2
40-44 years-----	526	26	40	70	88	118	48	48	88	-
45-49 years-----	28	-	4	6	2	-	4	2	10	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.										
NONWHITE	23,612	5,646	4,068	3,146	2,478	1,992	1,648	1,274	3,286	74
Under 15 years	176	162	10	4	—	22	8	4	—	—
15-19 years	5,892	3,582	1,506	600	152	22	—	—	—	18
20-24 years	7,410	1,456	1,878	1,636	1,198	710	310	126	72	24
25-29 years	4,670	288	464	622	764	750	712	514	544	12
30-34 years	3,050	96	150	206	244	340	416	436	1,148	14
35-39 years	1,864	54	54	74	102	132	164	148	1,130	6
40-44 years	516	8	6	4	18	38	34	46	362	—
45-49 years	34	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	30	—
Negro	23,584	5,634	4,064	3,146	2,472	1,992	1,648	1,272	3,282	74
Under 15 years	176	162	10	4	—	22	8	4	—	—
15-19 years	5,882	3,572	1,506	600	152	22	—	—	—	18
20-24 years	7,404	1,454	1,876	1,636	1,196	710	310	126	72	24
25-29 years	4,664	288	462	622	762	750	712	512	544	12
30-34 years	3,044	96	150	206	242	340	416	436	1,144	14
35-39 years	1,864	54	54	74	102	132	164	148	1,130	6
40-44 years	516	8	6	4	18	38	34	46	362	—
45-49 years	34	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	30	—
SOUTH DAKOTA	15,620	4,054	3,282	2,840	1,898	1,370	884	534	766	12
Under 15 years	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	2,004	1,524	388	82	8	—	—	—	—	2
20-24 years	5,584	1,378	1,954	1,094	388	128	34	4	—	4
25-29 years	3,976	384	682	1,116	782	574	280	100	54	4
30-34 years	2,302	100	164	368	460	406	316	218	268	2
35-39 years	1,296	28	62	138	210	200	176	160	302	—
40-44 years	424	8	12	40	50	54	70	52	138	—
45-49 years	22	—	—	2	—	8	8	—	4	—
WHITE	14,128	3,744	3,018	2,628	1,712	1,214	752	444	604	12
Under 15 years	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,772	1,574	326	66	4	—	—	—	—	2
20-24 years	5,112	1,672	1,794	984	324	102	28	4	—	4
25-29 years	3,610	358	658	1,054	724	490	210	76	36	4
30-34 years	2,030	94	150	344	410	378	268	174	210	2
35-39 years	1,190	28	78	138	202	188	168	142	246	—
40-44 years	384	8	12	40	48	50	70	48	108	—
45-49 years	20	—	—	2	—	6	8	—	4	—
NONWHITE	1,492	290	264	212	186	156	132	90	162	—
Under 15 years	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	232	150	62	16	4	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	472	106	160	110	64	26	6	—	—	—
25-29 years	366	26	24	62	58	84	70	24	18	—
30-34 years	272	6	14	24	50	28	48	44	58	—
35-39 years	106	—	4	—	8	12	8	18	56	—
40-44 years	40	—	—	—	2	4	—	4	30	—
45-49 years	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Negro	86	24	22	14	8	8	2	4	4	—
Under 15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	20	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	26	6	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 years	20	4	—	2	4	4	2	2	2	2
30-34 years	18	—	2	6	4	2	2	2	2	2
35-39 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 years	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
TENNESSEE	80,286	24,882	19,856	13,560	8,366	4,968	2,956	1,996	3,680	22
Under 15 years	282	264	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
15-19 years	15,962	11,264	3,616	912	144	18	—	—	—	6
20-24 years	29,260	10,106	9,828	5,248	2,482	1,010	422	122	36	6
25-29 years	17,916	2,280	4,356	4,254	2,902	1,828	1,080	654	558	4
30-34 years	10,248	682	1,486	2,148	1,878	1,234	856	712	1,252	2
35-39 years	5,000	232	464	824	770	700	444	372	1,192	—
40-44 years	1,504	54	90	164	182	162	136	126	590	—
45-49 years	114	—	2	10	8	16	18	10	50	—
WHITE	62,720	20,878	16,756	11,050	6,384	3,342	1,704	1,004	1,582	20
Under 15 years	88	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
15-19 years	11,850	8,842	2,426	498	50	10	—	—	—	4
20-24 years	23,592	8,984	8,482	3,950	1,542	460	130	28	10	6
25-29 years	14,330	2,090	3,992	3,786	2,512	1,186	568	234	158	4
30-34 years	7,912	620	1,372	1,934	1,634	952	556	396	448	—
35-39 years	5,772	212	406	736	688	586	330	246	566	—
40-44 years	1,114	46	78	138	150	138	106	92	366	—
45-49 years	82	—	—	8	8	10	14	8	34	—
NONWHITE	17,566	4,004	3,100	2,510	1,982	1,626	1,252	992	2,098	2
Under 15 years	194	180	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 years	4,132	2,422	1,190	414	94	8	—	—	—	2
20-24 years	5,668	1,122	1,546	1,298	940	550	292	94	26	—
25-29 years	3,586	180	364	468	590	642	512	420	400	—
30-34 years	2,336	62	114	214	244	282	300	316	304	—
35-39 years	1,228	20	58	88	82	114	114	125	626	—
40-44 years	390	8	12	26	32	24	30	34	224	—
45-49 years	32	—	2	2	—	6	4	2	16	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-83

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
VERMONT-----	8,678	2,332	1,940	1,654	1,126	674	412	240	300	-
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,134	808	256	60	12	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	5,180	1,162	1,026	642	268	70	18	4	-	-
25-29 years-----	2,102	224	440	562	436	234	124	56	26	-
30-34 years-----	1,330	102	160	244	264	224	132	84	120	-
35-39 years-----	702	24	48	120	118	120	98	76	98	-
40-44 years-----	198	6	10	26	28	22	40	20	46	-
45-49 years-----	14	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	10	-
WHITE-----	8,662	2,326	1,932	1,654	1,126	672	412	240	300	-
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,132	804	256	60	12	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	5,185	1,162	1,022	642	268	70	18	4	-	-
25-29 years-----	2,096	220	438	562	436	234	124	56	26	-
30-34 years-----	1,328	102	158	244	264	222	132	84	120	-
35-39 years-----	702	24	48	120	118	120	98	76	98	-
40-44 years-----	198	6	10	26	28	22	40	20	46	-
45-49 years-----	14	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	10	-
NONWHITE-----	16	6	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
35-39 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	12	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
35-39 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	96,906	30,108	23,888	16,622	10,724	6,302	3,604	2,096	3,510	52
Under 15 years-----	340	318	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	16,494	11,496	3,840	912	206	26	6	-	-	8
20-24 years-----	35,308	13,472	11,248	5,936	2,694	1,262	462	148	70	16
25-29 years-----	25,012	3,346	5,874	5,414	3,698	2,160	1,256	666	606	12
30-34 years-----	12,942	988	1,956	2,866	2,590	1,638	1,070	662	1,162	10
35-39 years-----	6,860	398	788	1,252	1,236	980	622	466	1,096	2
40-44 years-----	1,852	88	156	228	288	222	198	126	542	4
45-49 years-----	98	2	6	12	12	14	10	8	34	-
WHITE-----	75,130	24,398	19,436	13,108	7,902	4,098	1,956	964	1,240	28
Under 15 years-----	94	90	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,840	8,162	2,276	346	50	2	-	-	-	4
20-24 years-----	27,594	11,816	9,318	4,268	1,506	524	112	26	14	10
25-29 years-----	18,068	3,052	5,266	4,644	2,842	1,392	548	216	110	8
30-34 years-----	9,996	872	1,728	2,566	2,182	1,220	710	342	374	2
35-39 years-----	5,162	326	714	1,084	1,066	780	432	230	468	2
40-44 years-----	1,314	78	124	190	244	162	148	84	262	2
45-49 years-----	62	2	6	10	12	8	6	6	12	-
NONWHITE-----	23,776	5,710	4,452	3,514	2,822	2,204	1,648	1,132	2,270	24
Under 15 years-----	246	228	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	5,654	3,354	1,564	566	156	24	6	-	-	4
20-24 years-----	7,714	1,656	1,350	1,668	1,188	738	350	122	56	6
25-29 years-----	4,944	294	608	770	856	778	688	450	496	4
30-34 years-----	2,946	116	228	300	408	418	360	320	788	5
35-39 years-----	1,698	72	74	168	170	200	190	196	629	-
40-44 years-----	538	10	32	38	44	40	50	42	280	2
45-49 years-----	36	-	-	2	-	6	4	2	22	-
Negro-----	23,626	5,660	4,410	3,490	2,802	2,196	1,644	1,132	2,268	24
Under 15 years-----	246	228	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	5,636	3,322	1,560	564	156	24	6	-	-	4
20-24 years-----	7,674	1,636	1,316	1,662	1,188	738	350	122	56	6
25-29 years-----	4,902	286	592	762	850	774	688	450	496	4
30-34 years-----	2,908	108	220	294	398	416	358	320	788	5
35-39 years-----	1,690	72	74	168	166	198	188	196	628	-
40-44 years-----	534	8	32	36	44	40	50	42	280	2
45-49 years-----	36	-	-	2	-	6	4	2	22	-
WASHINGTON-----	57,132	17,002	14,190	10,566	6,946	3,912	1,944	1,074	1,486	12
Under 15 years-----	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,354	6,314	1,700	300	36	-	-	4	-	-
20-24 years-----	21,814	8,006	7,546	4,080	1,542	468	128	32	8	4
25-29 years-----	14,364	1,910	3,438	5,718	2,776	1,474	600	246	200	2
30-34 years-----	7,504	520	1,044	1,626	1,610	1,170	644	426	460	4
35-39 years-----	3,852	154	366	662	782	614	442	276	554	2
40-44 years-----	1,158	50	94	174	194	172	120	84	250	-
45-49 years-----	60	2	2	6	6	14	10	6	14	-

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-85

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
WASHINGTON—Con.										
WHITE	53,702	16,172	13,450	10,040	6,528	3,582	1,732	942	1,244	12
Under 15 years	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,800	5,978	1,534	260	24	-	-	4	-	-
20-24 years	20,680	7,694	7,212	3,856	1,398	392	98	22	4	4
25-29 years	13,538	1,784	5,298	3,592	2,650	1,352	498	210	152	2
30-34 years	6,942	492	976	1,518	1,522	1,086	600	378	366	4
35-39 years	3,590	142	340	536	750	574	410	242	492	2
40-44 years	1,066	48	88	170	180	164	118	80	218	-
45-49 years	54	2	2	6	4	14	8	6	12	-
NONWHITE	3,430	830	740	526	418	330	212	132	242	-
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	554	336	166	40	12	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,134	312	334	224	144	76	30	10	4	-
25-29 years	826	126	140	126	126	122	102	36	48	-
30-34 years	562	28	68	108	88	84	44	48	94	-
35-39 years	262	12	26	24	32	40	32	34	62	-
40-44 years	72	2	6	4	14	8	2	4	32	-
45-49 years	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
Negro	1,772	456	396	290	226	164	104	42	94	-
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	356	204	110	30	12	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	650	172	196	136	84	36	16	8	2	-
25-29 years	376	56	50	62	62	50	50	12	22	-
30-34 years	234	10	28	52	46	39	24	6	30	-
35-39 years	106	2	10	6	14	22	12	14	26	-
40-44 years	34	-	2	4	6	6	2	2	12	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
WEST VIRGINIA	35,658	10,264	8,418	6,102	4,104	2,446	1,528	1,010	1,770	16
Under 15 years	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,152	4,520	1,270	302	50	6	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	12,652	4,354	4,334	2,468	1,114	420	118	28	14	2
25-29 years	8,288	922	1,958	1,944	1,510	904	526	306	216	-
30-34 years	4,684	258	544	920	910	654	506	324	566	2
35-39 years	2,694	132	248	370	416	374	284	234	634	2
40-44 years	888	20	64	98	104	88	88	110	312	4
45-49 years	44	2	-	-	-	-	6	8	28	-
WHITE	34,080	9,904	8,154	5,930	3,912	2,286	1,398	924	1,560	12
Under 15 years	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,648	4,320	1,198	280	42	6	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	12,370	4,236	4,204	2,384	1,026	380	98	26	14	2
25-29 years	7,966	904	1,920	1,900	1,460	846	468	280	186	-
30-34 years	4,454	248	526	902	878	610	482	302	484	2
35-39 years	2,550	126	244	366	404	366	262	218	562	2
40-44 years	824	20	62	98	102	78	84	90	288	2
45-49 years	40	2	-	-	-	-	4	8	26	-
NONWHITE	1,578	360	264	172	192	160	130	86	210	4
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	304	200	72	22	8	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	482	118	130	84	88	40	20	2	-	-
25-29 years	322	18	38	44	50	58	58	26	30	-
30-34 years	250	10	18	18	32	44	24	22	82	-
35-39 years	144	6	4	4	12	8	22	16	72	-
40-44 years	64	-	2	-	2	10	4	20	24	2
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Negro	1,548	352	256	164	188	160	128	86	210	4
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	304	200	72	22	8	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	470	114	126	82	86	40	20	2	-	-
25-29 years	314	18	34	40	50	58	58	26	30	-
30-34 years	240	6	18	16	30	44	22	22	82	-
35-39 years	144	6	4	4	12	8	22	16	72	-
40-44 years	64	-	2	-	2	10	4	20	24	2
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	88,814	21,772	19,418	16,168	11,732	7,814	4,662	2,946	4,200	102
Under 15 years	50	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15-19 years	7,910	6,062	1,504	288	40	8	2	-	-	6
20-24 years	31,474	11,945	10,678	5,708	2,258	604	182	44	12	42
25-29 years	23,846	2,708	5,198	6,222	4,590	2,752	1,584	626	360	26
30-34 years	14,684	706	1,378	2,650	3,122	2,570	1,724	1,130	1,390	14
35-39 years	8,118	242	520	1,024	1,356	1,434	1,038	848	1,646	10
40-44 years	2,556	60	124	258	340	426	328	280	736	4
45-49 years	176	2	12	18	26	20	24	18	56	-
WHITE	85,188	20,984	18,736	15,632	11,310	7,462	4,426	2,756	3,780	102
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,296	5,690	1,324	254	20	-	2	-	-	6
20-24 years	30,288	11,648	10,356	5,446	2,068	538	144	34	12	42
25-29 years	22,982	2,650	5,078	6,062	4,462	2,612	1,276	554	262	26
30-34 years	14,146	680	1,342	2,600	3,070	2,482	1,662	1,062	1,234	14
35-39 years	7,816	232	504	998	1,526	1,396	1,000	818	1,532	10
40-44 years	2,464	60	122	254	338	414	318	270	684	4
45-49 years	174	2	10	18	26	20	24	18	56	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
WISCONSIN—Con.										
NONWHITE	3,626	788	682	536	422	352	236	190	420	-
Under 15 years	28	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	614	372	180	34	20	8	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,186	298	322	262	190	66	58	10	-	-
25-29 years	654	58	120	160	128	140	88	72	98	-
30-34 years	558	26	36	50	52	88	62	68	156	-
35-39 years	302	10	16	26	30	58	58	30	114	-
40-44 years	92	-	2	4	2	12	10	10	52	-
45-49 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	2,986	652	576	440	372	286	190	150	320	-
Under 15 years	26	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	532	318	156	32	20	6	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	996	258	268	220	172	52	36	10	-	-
25-29 years	678	46	96	124	106	112	60	56	78	-
30-34 years	434	18	32	44	46	68	50	52	124	-
35-39 years	246	10	16	20	26	36	38	22	78	-
40-44 years	72	-	2	-	2	12	6	10	40	-
45-49 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	7,236	1,984	1,754	1,408	888	530	282	170	214	6
NONWHITE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	1,210	878	280	60	6	2	2	2	-	-
15-19 years	2,722	862	966	592	210	60	16	8	4	4
20-24 years	1,784	188	364	494	362	194	102	50	28	2
25-29 years	924	42	106	200	204	162	78	68	64	-
30-34 years	456	8	42	40	86	90	58	34	78	-
35-39 years	138	2	14	16	20	18	26	4	40	-
40-44 years	18	-	2	6	-	6	-	4	-	-
WHITE	6,908	1,920	1,702	1,360	846	494	252	154	174	6
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,148	858	248	58	4	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,622	844	942	560	194	54	12	8	4	4
25-29 years	1,694	182	350	482	350	178	88	42	20	-
30-34 years	876	42	104	200	196	152	72	62	48	-
35-39 years	412	8	42	38	84	90	54	34	62	-
40-44 years	134	2	14	16	18	14	26	4	40	-
45-49 years	18	-	2	6	-	6	-	4	-	-
NONWHITE	328	64	52	48	42	36	30	16	40	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	62	40	12	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
20-24 years	100	18	24	32	16	6	4	-	-	-
25-29 years	90	6	14	12	12	16	14	8	-	-
30-34 years	48	-	2	-	8	10	6	6	16	-
35-39 years	24	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	16	-
40-44 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	114	22	22	14	20	6	10	6	14	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	30	16	6	-	2	2	2	2	-	-
20-24 years	36	4	8	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	28	2	8	2	2	4	2	4	4	-
30-34 years	14	-	-	-	2	-	6	1	4	-
35-39 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-87

Table 1-50. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother:
United States, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed.)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
	4,027,490	1,164,548	962,896	719,068	469,364	280,182	165,976	99,052	158,252	8,152
ALL RACES										
Under 15 years	7,816	7,442	340	12	2	-	-	-	-	20
15 years	21,326	19,470	1,736	95	6	-	-	-	-	18
16 years	57,844	50,044	7,054	640	50	4	-	-	-	52
17 years	117,050	92,500	21,022	2,994	350	40	6	12	-	126
18 years	160,604	112,086	38,568	8,340	1,252	148	22	4	12	172
19 years	228,886	144,404	61,222	18,324	3,900	634	82	20	18	282
20 years	276,730	145,944	87,634	31,314	8,952	2,052	350	76	46	362
21 years	316,596	137,786	108,842	47,348	16,218	4,588	1,040	214	90	470
22 years	299,592	106,522	104,732	55,572	21,898	7,492	2,146	522	232	476
23 years	284,272	80,742	95,394	61,584	28,558	11,584	4,148	1,152	468	542
24 years	262,298	60,072	82,242	61,564	33,126	15,294	6,240	2,200	1,018	540
25 years	242,506	45,550	70,286	60,212	35,334	17,622	8,024	3,194	1,662	622
26 years	221,736	34,162	57,924	55,364	36,282	19,562	9,598	4,598	2,762	484
27 years	198,790	26,056	46,156	50,148	35,444	20,136	10,960	5,456	4,058	416
28 years	180,654	19,848	36,498	44,820	34,048	20,850	11,914	6,498	5,740	458
29 years	163,676	16,235	28,848	39,176	32,012	20,234	12,410	6,824	7,484	452
30 years	142,798	12,122	22,310	32,924	28,244	18,972	11,778	7,284	8,784	380
31 years	123,318	9,616	17,808	26,560	24,834	17,250	10,854	6,900	9,180	336
32 years	118,106	8,216	15,308	24,100	23,104	16,744	11,722	7,390	11,188	334
33 years	105,134	7,086	12,608	20,160	20,404	15,298	10,522	7,170	11,616	270
34 years	95,650	6,162	10,754	16,980	18,222	13,944	10,018	6,926	12,418	226
35 years	81,162	5,070	8,678	13,984	14,864	11,986	8,664	5,946	11,742	228
36 years	71,398	4,134	6,924	11,724	12,788	10,602	7,646	5,672	11,688	220
37 years	61,528	3,434	5,640	9,254	10,552	9,098	6,804	4,998	11,576	172
38 years	52,432	2,948	4,522	7,734	8,758	7,472	5,704	4,188	10,968	138
39 years	43,294	2,224	3,516	5,866	6,938	6,004	4,808	3,762	10,056	122
40 years	32,934	1,758	2,574	4,404	5,112	4,624	3,706	2,788	7,884	64
41 years	22,114	1,174	1,544	2,844	3,188	3,086	2,616	1,856	5,742	54
42 years	16,496	778	1,050	1,914	2,284	2,208	1,830	1,556	4,820	56
43 years	10,422	480	646	1,044	1,378	1,294	1,230	910	3,412	28
44 years	5,660	276	320	598	744	660	616	514	1,918	14
45 years	2,602	104	122	268	316	350	298	242	896	6
46 years	1,242	56	50	124	128	166	142	106	470	-
47 years	522	20	22	54	48	58	64	46	208	2
48 years	222	20	8	20	20	20	28	16	90	-
49 years	82	6	14	4	6	6	8	12	26	-
WHITE	3,369,160	1,002,880	835,746	621,138	395,194	223,940	123,586	68,218	91,306	7,152
Under 15 years	2,676	2,614	46	-	2	-	-	-	-	14
15 years	10,656	10,126	504	16	-	-	-	-	-	10
16 years	37,440	34,026	3,204	178	4	-	-	-	-	28
17 years	86,500	72,428	12,624	1,248	100	10	2	4	-	84
18 years	124,014	92,068	26,962	4,320	476	38	4	-	6	140
19 years	185,748	124,590	47,392	11,454	1,846	216	16	14	10	210
20 years	231,236	129,496	73,102	22,436	4,964	798	94	20	12	314
21 years	269,366	124,160	94,770	37,070	10,274	2,276	322	54	30	410
22 years	256,306	96,738	92,982	45,520	15,394	4,124	904	148	72	424
23 years	243,396	73,564	86,076	52,418	21,230	7,182	1,942	388	122	494
24 years	224,572	54,874	74,976	53,812	26,034	10,016	3,198	874	294	494
25 years	208,650	41,514	64,602	53,732	29,340	12,480	4,632	1,448	568	534
26 years	191,160	31,270	53,204	51,068	31,052	14,912	5,978	2,212	1,028	438
27 years	170,846	23,716	42,400	45,768	50,834	15,824	7,324	2,354	1,566	360
28 years	154,028	17,848	33,264	40,892	30,008	16,890	8,346	3,878	2,496	406
29 years	139,900	14,710	26,290	36,050	28,572	16,828	9,154	4,392	3,488	416
30 years	120,306	10,830	20,052	30,092	25,200	15,882	8,980	4,754	4,190	326
31 years	105,096	8,644	16,112	24,376	22,494	14,902	8,596	4,828	4,832	312
32 years	99,678	7,372	13,806	22,006	20,852	14,488	9,360	5,364	6,142	288
33 years	89,344	6,384	11,492	18,502	18,636	13,436	8,626	5,306	6,714	248
34 years	80,290	5,588	9,732	15,522	16,514	12,156	8,252	5,214	7,108	204
35 years	68,680	4,582	7,844	12,752	13,632	10,704	7,260	4,644	7,066	196
36 years	60,364	3,754	6,256	10,772	11,550	9,502	6,514	4,558	7,256	202
37 years	51,824	3,078	5,108	8,472	9,678	8,056	5,844	4,016	7,418	154
38 years	43,616	2,630	4,068	7,030	7,932	6,664	4,860	3,292	7,024	116
39 years	36,150	2,036	3,156	5,320	6,370	5,402	4,154	3,120	6,478	114
40 years	27,618	1,590	2,334	4,042	4,648	4,104	3,262	2,316	5,250	72
41 years	18,616	1,072	1,388	2,602	2,916	2,766	2,286	1,532	4,000	54
42 years	13,834	694	948	1,738	2,092	2,008	1,630	1,304	3,372	48
43 years	8,630	442	586	938	1,280	1,172	1,062	790	2,354	26
44 years	4,658	248	276	558	688	606	526	436	1,308	12
45 years	2,126	100	112	242	294	302	252	204	616	4
46 years	1,026	52	46	120	122	150	120	92	324	-
47 years	388	20	20	50	42	46	54	42	112	2
48 years	158	16	2	18	18	14	24	12	54	-
49 years	64	6	10	4	6	6	8	8	16	-
Native white	3,196,574	950,708	789,208	590,212	377,026	213,960	117,942	64,858	85,928	6,732
Under 15 years	2,624	2,562	46	-	2	-	-	-	-	14
15 years	10,510	9,986	498	16	-	-	-	-	-	10
16 years	36,326	35,556	3,160	178	2	-	-	-	-	28
17 years	65,008	71,124	12,462	1,228	100	8	2	4	-	80
18 years	120,852	69,654	26,350	4,200	466	38	4	-	6	134
19 years	180,570	121,016	46,096	11,206	1,796	212	14	10	206	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-50. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother:

United States, 1964 - Con.

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER									Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over		
WHITE—Con.											
Native white—Con.											
20 years	224,222	125,162	71,082	21,896	4,866	784	94	20	12	306	
21 years	260,958	119,552	92,168	36,210	10,040	2,216	310	50	30	392	
22 years	246,576	92,264	89,656	44,246	14,934	3,982	870	140	70	414	
23 years	232,300	69,026	82,212	50,716	20,560	6,960	1,866	380	118	462	
24 years	212,658	50,658	70,914	51,708	25,072	9,630	3,094	836	276	470	
25 years	197,246	37,838	60,778	51,388	25,348	12,020	4,448	1,394	538	494	
26 years	179,834	28,102	49,614	48,740	29,790	14,356	5,758	2,106	962	406	
27 years	159,906	21,068	38,906	43,368	23,680	15,226	7,030	2,806	1,474	348	
28 years	143,532	15,482	30,252	38,540	28,634	16,212	7,954	3,714	2,362	382	
29 years	130,164	12,700	23,718	33,748	27,254	16,110	8,782	4,194	3,266	392	
30 years	111,662	9,264	17,842	28,124	23,948	15,184	8,574	4,486	3,930	310	
31 years	97,994	7,440	14,388	22,788	21,398	14,222	8,242	4,632	4,608	296	
32 years	92,652	6,276	12,218	20,408	19,754	13,874	8,938	5,096	5,822	266	
33 years	82,876	5,534	10,014	17,118	17,626	12,830	8,232	5,018	6,286	218	
34 years	74,376	4,802	8,520	14,250	15,474	11,550	7,918	4,958	6,718	186	
35 years	63,614	3,892	6,942	11,726	12,828	10,212	6,950	4,438	6,654	172	
36 years	56,050	3,288	5,574	9,860	10,864	8,980	6,152	4,326	6,816	190	
37 years	48,110	2,696	4,482	7,920	6,990	7,648	5,522	3,816	7,004	132	
38 years	40,366	2,302	3,528	6,448	7,382	6,236	4,612	3,104	6,642	112	
39 years	33,522	1,764	2,795	4,916	5,966	5,060	3,882	2,982	6,048	103	
40 years	25,522	1,390	2,032	3,684	4,316	3,878	3,064	2,170	4,922	66	
41 years	17,232	934	1,218	2,386	2,686	2,564	2,168	1,458	3,766	52	
42 years	12,716	608	840	1,570	1,942	1,844	1,526	1,218	3,124	44	
43 years	7,990	386	522	812	1,208	1,090	1,016	754	2,478	24	
44 years	4,308	218	238	500	642	568	486	410	1,234	12	
45 years	1,958	82	92	250	280	264	240	196	570	4	
46 years	970	48	42	114	116	136	114	84	316	-	
47 years	362	10	20	48	42	46	52	36	106	2	
48 years	148	16	2	18	16	14	22	12	48	-	
49 years	50	6	6	4	4	6	6	6	12	-	
Foreign-born white	172,586	52,172	46,538	30,926	18,168	9,980	5,644	3,360	5,378	420	
Under 15 years	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 years	146	140	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16 years	514	468	44	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
17 years	1,492	1,304	162	20	-	2	-	-	-	4	
18 years	3,162	2,414	612	120	10	-	-	-	-	6	
19 years	5,178	3,574	1,296	248	50	4	2	-	-	4	
20 years	7,014	4,334	2,020	540	98	14	-	-	-	8	
21 years	8,398	4,608	2,602	860	234	60	12	4	-	18	
22 years	9,730	4,474	3,326	1,274	460	142	34	8	2	10	
23 years	11,096	4,538	3,864	1,702	670	202	76	8	4	52	
24 years	11,514	4,216	4,062	2,104	962	586	104	38	18	24	
25 years	11,604	3,676	3,824	2,344	992	460	184	54	30	40	
26 years	11,326	3,168	3,590	2,328	1,262	556	220	106	66	30	
27 years	10,940	2,648	3,494	2,400	1,254	598	294	148	92	12	
28 years	10,496	2,366	3,012	2,352	1,374	678	392	164	134	24	
29 years	9,736	2,010	2,572	2,302	1,318	718	372	198	222	24	
30 years	8,644	1,566	2,210	1,968	1,252	698	406	268	260	16	
31 years	7,102	1,204	1,744	1,588	1,096	680	354	196	224	16	
32 years	7,026	1,096	1,588	1,598	1,098	614	422	268	320	22	
33 years	6,468	850	1,478	1,384	1,010	606	394	288	428	30	
34 years	5,914	786	1,212	1,272	1,040	606	334	256	390	18	
35 years	4,666	690	902	1,026	804	492	310	206	412	24	
36 years	4,514	465	682	912	686	522	362	232	440	12	
37 years	3,714	382	626	632	688	408	322	200	414	22	
38 years	3,250	328	540	582	550	428	248	188	382	4	
39 years	2,628	272	360	404	404	342	272	138	430	6	
40 years	2,096	200	302	358	332	226	198	146	328	6	
41 years	1,384	138	170	216	230	202	118	74	234	2	
42 years	1,118	86	108	168	150	164	104	86	248	4	
43 years	640	56	64	126	72	62	46	36	156	2	
44 years	350	30	38	58	46	38	40	26	74	-	
45 years	168	18	20	12	14	38	12	8	46	-	
46 years	56	4	4	6	6	14	6	8	8	-	
47 years	26	10	-	2	-	-	2	6	6	-	
48 years	10	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	6	-	
49 years	14	-	-	4	-	2	2	2	4	-	
NONWHITE	658,330	161,668	127,150	97,930	74,170	56,242	42,390	30,834	66,946	1,000	
Under 15 years	5,140	4,828	294	12	-	-	-	-	-	6	
15 years	10,670	9,344	1,232	80	6	-	-	-	-	8	
16 years	20,404	16,018	3,850	462	46	4	-	-	-	24	
17 years	30,550	20,072	8,598	1,745	250	30	4	8	-	42	
18 years	36,590	20,018	11,506	4,020	776	110	18	4	6	32	
19 years	43,138	19,814	13,830	6,870	2,054	418	66	6	8	72	
20 years	45,494	16,448	14,532	8,878	3,988	1,254	256	56	34	48	
21 years	47,230	15,625	14,072	10,278	5,944	2,312	718	160	60	60	
22 years	43,286	9,784	11,750	10,052	6,504	3,368	1,242	374	160	52	
23 years	40,876	7,176	9,318	9,165	7,528	4,522	2,206	764	346	48	
24 years	37,724	5,198	7,266	7,752	7,092	5,278	3,042	1,326	724	46	
25 years	33,656	4,038	5,684	6,480	5,994	5,142	3,392	1,746	1,094	88	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-89

Table 1-50. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother:
United States, 1964 - Con.

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NONWHITE—Con.										
26 years	30,576	2,892	4,720	5,296	5,230	4,650	3,620	2,386	1,734	48
27 years	27,944	2,340	3,736	4,380	4,510	4,312	3,636	2,502	2,472	56
28 years	26,626	2,000	3,234	3,928	4,040	3,960	3,588	2,620	3,244	32
29 years	23,776	1,526	2,558	3,126	3,440	3,406	3,256	2,432	3,996	36
30 years	22,492	1,292	2,258	2,832	3,044	3,080	2,798	2,530	4,594	54
31 years	18,222	972	1,696	2,184	2,340	2,348	2,238	2,072	4,348	24
32 years	18,428	844	1,502	2,094	2,252	2,256	2,362	2,026	5,046	46
33 years	15,790	702	1,116	1,658	1,768	1,862	1,896	1,864	4,902	22
34 years	15,360	574	1,022	1,458	1,708	1,788	1,766	1,712	5,310	22
35 years	12,482	486	834	1,232	1,232	1,282	1,404	1,502	4,676	32
36 years	11,034	380	668	952	1,238	1,100	1,132	1,114	4,432	18
37 years	9,704	356	532	782	874	1,042	960	982	4,158	18
38 years	8,816	318	454	704	826	808	844	896	3,944	22
39 years	7,144	188	360	546	568	602	652	642	3,578	8
40 years	5,316	168	240	362	464	520	444	472	2,654	12
41 years	3,498	102	156	242	272	320	330	324	1,742	10
42 years	2,662	84	102	176	192	200	200	252	1,448	8
43 years	1,792	38	60	106	98	122	168	120	1,078	2
44 years	1,002	28	44	40	56	54	90	78	610	2
45 years	476	4	10	26	22	48	46	38	280	2
46 years	216	4	4	4	6	16	22	14	146	-
47 years	134	-	2	4	6	12	10	4	96	-
48 years	64	-	4	2	2	6	4	4	36	-
49 years	18	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	10	-
Negro	607,556	149,114	116,098	89,668	68,342	52,280	39,562	28,798	62,720	974
Under 15 years	5,046	4,734	294	12	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 years	10,454	9,142	1,218	80	6	-	-	-	-	8
16 years	13,532	15,526	5,772	460	46	-	-	-	-	24
17 years	29,456	19,288	8,122	1,712	250	30	4	8	-	42
18 years	34,914	18,910	11,166	3,908	762	108	18	4	6	32
19 years	40,720	18,416	15,120	6,632	1,996	408	64	6	8	70
20 years	42,630	15,126	13,594	8,424	3,878	1,226	252	56	28	46
21 years	44,066	12,408	13,056	9,672	5,696	2,258	698	158	60	60
22 years	40,228	8,852	12,804	9,398	6,166	3,234	1,202	366	156	50
23 years	37,778	6,286	8,486	8,560	6,856	4,308	2,142	758	338	44
24 years	34,630	4,510	6,516	7,070	6,592	5,018	2,894	1,268	716	46
25 years	30,642	3,394	5,030	5,842	5,524	4,816	3,206	1,668	1,074	88
26 years	27,636	2,400	4,054	4,784	4,786	4,314	3,374	2,230	1,668	46
27 years	25,350	1,898	3,182	3,916	4,138	3,994	3,442	2,366	2,378	56
28 years	24,004	1,636	2,700	3,480	3,670	3,604	3,308	2,448	3,118	30
29 years	21,202	1,236	2,050	2,712	3,036	3,104	2,970	2,246	3,774	34
30 years	20,174	1,048	1,786	2,414	2,728	2,628	2,614	2,350	4,342	54
31 years	16,310	780	1,400	1,864	2,084	2,152	2,048	1,922	4,036	24
32 years	16,508	674	1,196	1,776	1,994	2,030	2,182	1,870	4,744	42
33 years	14,056	544	890	1,366	1,544	1,686	1,704	1,734	4,568	20
34 years	13,748	482	814	1,214	1,468	1,610	1,616	1,564	4,958	22
35 years	11,144	416	668	1,012	1,034	1,132	1,296	1,192	4,364	50
36 years	9,922	.326	532	782	1,086	.996	1,026	1,044	4,112	18
37 years	8,800	282	464	676	770	980	892	900	3,838	18
38 years	7,994	270	346	586	742	736	784	832	5,676	22
39 years	6,508	154	310	470	498	528	610	594	3,336	8
40 years	4,864	150	192	310	416	472	414	444	2,454	12
41 years	3,170	84	130	220	244	288	300	292	1,602	10
42 years	2,420	68	80	148	166	196	192	236	1,326	8
43 years	1,652	34	54	96	86	114	152	114	1,000	2
44 years	896	28	38	58	44	46	82	70	548	2
45 years	434	4	10	22	22	48	40	34	254	-
46 years	184	4	4	-	6	14	22	12	122	-
47 years	118	-	2	2	6	12	10	4	82	-
48 years	52	4	6	-	2	6	4	4	26	-
49 years	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-51. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
UNITED STATES-----	4,027,490	7,816	585,710	1,439,486	1,007,362	585,006	309,814	87,626	4,670
White-----	3,369,160	2,676	444,358	1,224,876	864,784	494,714	260,634	73,356	3,762
Nonwhite-----	658,330	5,140	141,352	214,610	142,578	90,292	49,180	14,270	908
Negro-----	607,556	5,046	135,376	193,552	128,634	80,795	44,368	13,002	802
Metropolitan counties-----	2,587,410	4,850	340,304	919,066	671,544	391,000	203,216	54,828	2,602
White-----	2,149,632	1,496	248,394	773,068	573,910	330,816	172,442	46,550	2,136
Nonwhite-----	437,578	3,354	90,910	145,978	97,634	60,184	30,774	8,278	466
Negro-----	409,500	3,320	88,088	137,478	89,722	54,664	28,128	7,670	430
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,440,080	2,966	245,406	520,420	335,818	194,006	106,598	32,798	2,068
White-----	1,219,328	1,180	194,964	451,788	290,874	163,898	88,192	26,806	1,626
Nonwhite-----	220,752	1,786	50,442	68,632	44,944	30,108	18,406	5,992	442
Negro-----	198,056	1,726	47,288	61,854	39,112	26,132	16,240	5,332	372
ALABAMA-----	76,516	294	15,134	27,082	16,882	9,762	5,364	1,666	132
White-----	48,516	42	8,702	18,538	11,438	5,956	2,940	828	72
Nonwhite-----	27,800	252	6,432	8,544	5,444	3,806	2,424	838	60
Negro-----	27,774	252	6,432	8,538	5,426	3,804	2,424	838	60
Metropolitan counties-----	35,422	144	6,284	12,542	8,348	4,870	2,800	696	48
White-----	22,134	26	3,240	8,522	5,670	2,984	1,370	324	18
Nonwhite-----	13,288	118	3,044	4,020	2,678	1,906	1,130	362	30
Negro-----	13,274	118	3,044	4,018	2,666	1,906	1,130	362	30
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	40,894	150	8,850	14,540	8,554	4,892	2,864	980	84
White-----	26,382	16	5,462	10,016	5,768	2,992	1,570	504	54
Nonwhite-----	14,512	134	3,388	4,524	2,766	1,900	1,294	478	30
Negro-----	14,500	134	3,388	4,520	2,760	1,898	1,294	476	30
ALASKA (nonmetropolitan election districts ¹)-----	7,274	2	762	2,816	2,110	1,092	624	154	14
White-----	4,956	-	510	1,852	1,470	674	354	80	8
Nonwhite-----	2,318	2	252	664	640	418	260	74	8
Negro-----	252	-	14	92	82	48	8	8	-
ARIZONA-----	36,304	64	5,428	12,896	8,856	5,376	2,800	630	54
White-----	30,244	34	4,636	10,994	7,418	4,298	2,180	656	28
Nonwhite-----	6,060	30	792	1,902	1,438	1,078	620	174	26
Negro-----	1,698	20	324	518	340	248	118	28	2
Metropolitan counties-----	24,520	50	3,762	8,944	5,912	3,526	1,748	532	26
White-----	22,422	30	3,412	8,188	5,476	3,196	1,604	494	22
Nonwhite-----	2,098	20	370	756	436	330	144	38	4
Negro-----	1,320	20	262	478	262	196	80	20	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	11,784	14	1,646	3,952	2,944	1,650	1,052	298	28
White-----	7,822	4	1,224	2,806	1,942	1,102	576	162	5
Nonwhite-----	3,962	10	422	1,145	1,002	748	476	136	22
Negro-----	378	-	62	140	78	52	38	8	-
ARKANSAS-----	41,354	166	9,290	14,818	8,606	4,784	2,716	920	54
White-----	29,506	48	6,374	11,380	6,328	3,216	1,618	516	26
Nonwhite-----	11,848	118	2,916	3,438	2,278	1,588	1,098	404	28
Negro-----	11,816	116	2,914	3,434	2,266	1,562	1,094	402	28
Metropolitan counties-----	9,344	42	1,908	3,560	2,078	1,108	502	144	2
White-----	7,182	18	1,592	2,870	1,658	826	352	86	-
Nonwhite-----	2,152	24	526	680	420	282	150	58	2
Negro-----	2,148	24	526	688	420	280	150	58	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	32,010	124	7,382	11,258	6,528	3,676	2,214	776	52
White-----	22,314	50	4,992	8,510	4,670	2,390	1,266	430	26
Nonwhite-----	9,696	94	2,350	2,748	1,858	1,286	948	346	26
Negro-----	9,668	92	2,388	2,746	1,846	1,282	944	344	26
CALIFORNIA-----	374,972	570	57,388	137,468	93,968	52,206	25,910	7,148	314
White-----	351,120	318	49,238	123,344	83,184	45,626	22,776	6,318	256
Nonwhite-----	43,852	252	8,050	14,124	10,784	6,580	3,134	830	58
Negro-----	32,990	240	7,222	11,158	7,520	4,180	2,050	582	38
Metropolitan counties-----	325,176	500	48,412	118,494	82,580	46,080	22,628	6,206	276
White-----	283,654	264	40,768	105,132	72,308	39,630	19,692	5,434	226
Nonwhite-----	41,522	236	7,644	13,362	10,272	6,250	2,936	772	50
Negro-----	31,724	226	6,922	10,742	7,256	4,028	1,968	548	34
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	49,795	70	8,976	18,974	11,388	6,126	3,282	942	38
White-----	47,466	54	8,530	18,212	10,876	5,796	3,084	884	30
Nonwhite-----	2,330	16	446	762	512	330	198	58	8
Negro-----	1,266	14	300	416	264	152	82	34	4
COLORADO-----	40,628	48	5,882	15,196	10,212	5,638	2,814	780	58
White-----	38,974	36	5,508	14,574	9,818	5,416	2,710	756	56
Nonwhite-----	1,754	12	374	622	394	222	104	24	2
Negro-----	1,440	12	344	508	316	170	68	20	2
Metropolitan counties-----	29,016	52	3,954	10,872	7,492	4,126	1,988	520	32
White-----	27,420	22	3,600	10,304	7,150	3,336	1,902	496	30
Nonwhite-----	1,598	10	354	568	362	190	66	24	2
Negro-----	1,418	10	340	502	312	166	66	20	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	11,612	16	1,928	4,324	2,720	1,512	826	260	26
White-----	11,454	14	1,908	4,270	2,688	1,480	808	250	26
Nonwhite-----	158	2	20	54	32	18	2	-	-
Negro-----	22	2	4	6	4	4	2	-	-

¹County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-91

Table 1-51. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
CONNECTICUT-----	56,864	32	4,998	19,818	15,892	9,698	5,004	1,350	72
White-----	51,886	22	4,176	18,018	14,632	9,012	4,694	1,260	72
Nonwhite--	4,978	10	822	1,800	1,260	696	310	90	-
Negro--	4,892	10	816	1,774	1,232	670	304	86	-
Metropolitan counties-----	43,596	24	3,638	14,852	12,516	7,626	4,014	1,068	58
White-----	38,996	14	2,890	13,190	11,130	7,000	3,732	982	58
Nonwhite--	4,600	10	748	1,662	1,186	626	282	86	-
Negro--	4,548	10	746	1,648	1,170	614	276	84	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	13,268	8	1,360	4,966	3,576	2,072	990	282	14
White-----	12,890	8	1,286	4,829	3,502	2,012	952	278	14
Nonwhite--	378	-	74	138	74	60	28	4	-
Negro--	344	-	70	126	62	56	28	2	-
DELAWARE-----	11,444	26	1,710	4,006	2,872	1,740	842	242	6
White-----	9,084	2	1,058	3,218	2,430	1,472	702	198	4
Nonwhite--	2,360	24	652	788	442	268	140	44	2
Negro--	2,354	24	648	788	440	268	140	44	2
Metropolitan counties-----	7,570	8	1,016	2,542	2,010	1,252	562	178	2
White-----	6,240	2	630	2,100	1,762	1,086	500	160	-
Nonwhite--	1,330	6	386	442	248	166	62	18	2
Negro--	1,330	6	386	442	248	166	62	18	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	3,874	18	694	1,464	862	488	280	64	4
White-----	2,844	-	428	1,118	668	386	202	38	4
Nonwhite--	1,030	18	266	346	194	102	78	26	-
Negro--	1,024	18	262	346	192	102	78	26	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (metropolitan)-----	19,394	128	3,882	7,200	4,222	2,382	1,212	346	22
White-----	5,010	18	772	2,010	1,176	614	322	98	-
Nonwhite--	14,384	110	3,110	5,190	3,046	1,768	890	248	22
Negro--	14,308	110	3,108	5,166	3,014	1,756	884	248	22
FLORIDA-----	113,984	416	20,560	40,692	27,246	15,054	7,874	2,036	106
White-----	83,402	106	13,318	31,064	20,474	11,072	5,798	1,500	70
Nonwhite--	30,582	310	7,242	9,628	6,772	3,982	2,076	536	36
Negro--	30,420	310	7,220	9,588	6,726	3,938	2,068	536	34
Metropolitan counties-----	72,234	258	12,336	25,650	17,548	9,890	5,178	1,308	66
White-----	53,224	74	7,958	19,676	13,190	7,350	3,922	1,014	40
Nonwhite--	19,010	184	4,378	5,974	4,358	2,540	1,256	294	26
Negro--	18,922	184	4,368	5,954	4,334	2,512	1,252	294	24
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	41,750	158	8,224	15,042	9,998	5,184	2,696	728	40
White-----	30,178	32	5,360	11,388	7,284	3,722	1,876	486	30
Nonwhite--	11,572	126	2,864	3,654	2,414	1,442	820	242	10
Negro--	11,498	126	2,852	3,634	2,392	1,426	816	242	10
GEORGIA-----	100,650	368	20,864	36,498	22,520	12,330	6,260	1,716	94
White-----	65,216	92	12,200	25,114	15,390	7,762	3,624	978	56
Nonwhite--	35,434	276	8,664	11,384	7,150	4,568	2,536	738	38
Negro--	35,378	276	8,662	11,370	7,102	4,558	2,534	738	38
Metropolitan counties-----	49,584	184	9,426	16,354	11,816	6,082	2,964	720	38
White-----	34,858	44	5,968	15,412	8,726	4,172	2,024	484	28
Nonwhite--	14,726	140	3,458	4,942	3,090	1,910	940	236	10
Negro--	14,690	140	3,456	4,928	3,076	1,904	940	236	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,086	184	11,456	18,144	10,704	6,248	3,296	996	56
White-----	30,358	48	6,232	11,702	6,654	3,590	1,600	494	28
Nonwhite--	20,708	136	5,206	6,442	4,040	2,658	1,696	502	28
Negro--	20,688	136	5,206	6,442	4,026	2,654	1,694	502	28
HAWAII-----	17,368	14	1,884	6,370	4,754	2,656	1,338	336	16
White-----	5,466	6	576	2,410	1,484	662	238	88	2
Nonwhite--	11,302	8	3,108	3,960	3,270	1,994	1,100	248	14
Negro--	352	-	36	132	108	52	20	4	-
Metropolitan counties-----	14,860	10	1,610	5,642	3,990	2,216	1,102	276	14
White-----	5,112	4	548	2,288	1,382	592	204	92	2
Nonwhite--	9,748	6	1,062	3,344	2,606	1,624	698	194	12
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,508	4	274	728	764	440	236	60	2
White-----	354	2	28	112	102	70	34	6	-
Nonwhite--	2,154	2	246	616	662	370	202	54	2
Negro--	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
IDAHO-----	14,080	16	2,350	5,446	3,184	1,754	976	316	38
White-----	13,726	10	2,276	5,316	3,116	1,700	960	312	36
Nonwhite--	354	6	74	130	68	54	16	4	2
Negro--	56	-	10	32	10	4	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	14,080	16	2,350	5,446	3,184	1,754	976	316	38
White-----	13,726	10	2,276	5,316	3,116	1,700	960	312	36
Nonwhite--	354	6	74	130	68	54	16	4	2
Negro--	56	-	10	32	10	4	-	-	-
ILLINOIS-----	222,248	428	28,372	78,882	58,148	33,362	17,918	4,914	224
White-----	184,392	88	20,318	66,658	49,622	23,150	15,158	4,218	180
Nonwhite--	37,556	340	8,054	12,224	8,526	5,212	2,760	696	44
Negro--	36,862	340	7,988	11,964	8,246	4,966	2,638	676	44
Metropolitan counties-----	178,528	392	21,814	62,540	47,690	27,460	14,654	3,814	164
White-----	141,958	60	14,044	50,696	39,424	22,426	12,026	3,156	126
Nonwhite--	36,570	332	7,770	11,844	8,266	5,034	2,628	658	38
Negro--	35,622	332	7,706	11,594	7,998	4,802	2,514	638	38
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	43,720	36	6,558	16,342	10,458	5,902	3,264	1,100	60
White-----	42,434	28	6,274	15,962	10,198	5,724	3,132	1,062	54
Nonwhite--	1,286	8	284	580	260	176	132	38	6
Negro--	1,240	8	282	370	248	164	124	38	6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-51. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
INDIANA-----	106,022	166	17,222	39,600	25,530	14,068	7,424	2,096	116
White-----	97,434	90	15,294	36,920	23,526	12,846	6,730	1,924	104
Nonwhite--	8,588	76	1,928	2,580	1,804	1,222	694	172	12
Negro---	8,486	76	1,922	2,664	1,770	1,186	684	172	12
Metropolitan counties-----	51,934	102	7,882	18,618	12,514	7,518	4,116	1,122	62
White-----	44,346	54	6,180	16,284	10,920	6,428	3,484	986	50
Nonwhite--	7,588	68	1,702	2,334	1,594	1,090	632	156	12
Negro---	7,538	68	1,702	2,328	1,582	1,066	624	156	12
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	54,088	64	9,340	20,982	12,816	6,550	3,308	974	54
White-----	53,088	56	9,114	20,636	12,606	6,418	3,246	958	54
Nonwhite--	1,000	8	226	346	210	132	62	16	-
Negro---	948	8	220	336	188	120	60	16	-
IOWA-----	55,442	32	6,810	20,738	14,358	7,922	4,154	1,358	70
White-----	54,462	26	6,592	20,432	14,128	7,784	4,092	1,338	70
Nonwhite--	980	6	218	306	230	138	62	20	-
Negro---	872	6	202	284	190	120	52	18	-
Metropolitan counties-----	21,332	12	2,642	8,154	5,576	3,010	1,430	482	26
White-----	20,534	8	2,444	7,896	5,398	2,912	1,386	464	26
Nonwhite--	798	4	198	258	178	98	44	18	-
Negro---	742	4	192	240	156	92	42	16	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	34,110	20	4,168	12,584	8,782	4,912	2,724	876	44
White-----	33,928	18	4,148	12,536	8,730	4,872	2,706	874	44
Nonwhite--	182	2	20	48	52	40	18	2	-
Negro---	130	2	10	44	34	28	10	2	-
KANSAS-----	43,358	56	6,682	-16,446	10,330	5,940	2,980	886	38
White-----	40,234	22	6,084	15,392	9,672	5,472	2,748	810	34
Nonwhite--	3,124	34	598	1,054	658	468	232	76	4
Negro---	2,876	32	576	980	596	406	210	72	4
Metropolitan counties-----	18,886	28	2,814	6,994	4,794	2,604	1,276	360	16
White-----	16,780	2	2,400	6,294	4,358	2,292	1,112	308	14
Nonwhite--	2,106	26	414	700	436	312	164	52	2
Negro---	2,012	24	404	674	414	294	158	52	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	24,472	28	3,868	9,452	5,536	3,336	1,704	526	22
White-----	23,454	20	3,684	9,098	5,314	3,180	1,636	502	20
Nonwhite--	1,018	8	184	354	222	156	68	24	2
Negro---	864	8	172	306	182	122	52	20	2
KENTUCKY-----	67,958	162	13,166	23,686	15,040	8,926	5,090	1,786	102
White-----	62,214	86	11,738	21,940	13,892	8,186	4,632	1,660	80
Nonwhite--	5,744	76	1,428	1,746	1,148	740	458	126	22
Negro---	5,704	76	1,424	1,738	1,136	728	456	124	22
Metropolitan counties-----	24,204	50	3,980	8,480	5,770	3,534	1,814	578	18
White-----	21,198	14	3,176	7,552	5,176	3,168	1,578	526	8
Nonwhite--	3,006	36	804	908	594	366	236	52	10
Negro---	2,994	36	804	904	588	364	236	52	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	43,754	112	9,186	15,226	9,270	5,392	3,276	1,208	84
White-----	41,016	72	8,582	14,588	8,716	5,018	3,054	1,134	72
Nonwhite--	2,738	40	624	838	554	374	222	74	12
Negro---	2,710	40	620	834	548	364	220	72	12
LOUISIANA-----	86,142	256	14,802	31,482	20,196	11,626	5,902	1,790	88
White-----	51,888	36	7,592	19,334	12,858	7,030	3,418	978	42
Nonwhite--	34,254	220	7,210	11,548	7,358	4,596	2,494	812	46
Negro---	34,052	218	7,178	11,492	7,286	4,554	2,470	808	46
Metropolitan parishes ¹ -----	41,800	122	6,634	15,612	10,084	5,510	2,824	790	24
White-----	25,540	22	5,282	10,064	6,532	3,442	1,704	478	18
Nonwhite--	16,260	100	3,552	5,548	3,552	2,068	1,120	312	8
Negro---	16,206	100	3,548	5,538	3,540	2,044	1,116	312	8
Nonmetropolitan parishes ¹ -----	44,342	134	7,988	15,870	10,112	6,116	3,078	1,000	64
White-----	26,348	14	4,310	9,870	6,326	3,588	1,714	500	26
Nonwhite--	17,994	120	3,658	6,000	3,786	2,528	1,364	500	39
Negro---	17,846	118	3,630	5,954	3,746	2,310	1,354	496	38
MAINE-----	21,264	28	3,170	7,836	5,080	3,064	1,620	436	30
White-----	20,982	26	3,134	7,736	4,996	3,020	1,606	434	30
Nonwhite--	282	2	36	100	84	44	14	2	-
Negro---	160	-	20	66	46	20	8	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	4,072	2	512	1,520	958	610	388	74	8
White-----	4,042	2	502	1,506	954	610	386	74	8
Nonwhite--	30	-	10	14	4	-	2	-	-
Negro---	26	-	8	14	4	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	17,192	26	2,658	6,316	4,122	2,454	1,232	362	22
White-----	16,940	24	2,632	6,230	4,042	2,410	1,220	360	22
Nonwhite--	252	2	26	86	80	44	12	2	-
Negro---	134	-	12	52	42	20	8	-	-
MARYLAND-----	78,514	202	11,682	27,598	19,844	11,374	6,036	1,676	102
White-----	61,420	48	7,444	22,104	16,320	9,216	4,870	1,338	80
Nonwhite--	17,094	154	4,238	5,494	3,524	2,158	1,166	338	22
Negro---	16,882	154	4,222	5,430	3,470	2,102	1,146	336	22
Metropolitan counties-----	61,882	154	8,646	21,564	15,974	9,270	4,854	1,330	90
White-----	47,942	28	5,274	17,114	13,028	7,472	3,896	1,058	72
Nonwhite--	13,940	126	3,572	4,450	2,946	1,798	958	272	18
Negro---	13,746	126	3,356	4,386	2,898	1,752	940	270	18
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,632	48	3,036	6,034	3,870	2,104	1,182	346	12
White-----	13,478	20	2,170	4,990	3,292	1,744	974	280	8
Nonwhite--	3,154	28	866	1,044	578	360	208	66	4
Negro---	3,136	28	866	1,044	572	350	206	66	4

¹County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-93

Table 1-51. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
MASSACHUSETTS ²	104,634	26	8,292	35,220	29,524	18,832	9,882	2,734	124
White	100,440	10	7,732	33,586	28,498	18,266	9,608	2,520	120
Nonwhite	4,194	16	560	1,634	1,026	566	274	114	4
Negro	4,082	16	544	1,596	1,002	538	270	112	4
Metropolitan counties	102,308	26	8,050	34,446	28,864	18,460	9,674	2,670	118
White	98,156	10	7,494	32,826	27,844	17,904	9,404	2,560	114
Nonwhite	4,152	16	556	1,620	1,020	556	270	110	4
Negro	4,046	16	542	1,586	996	528	266	108	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,326	-	242	774	660	372	208	64	6
White	2,284	-	238	760	654	362	204	60	6
Nonwhite	42	-	4	14	6	10	4	4	-
Negro	36	-	2	10	6	10	4	4	-
MICHIGAN	175,506	246	22,460	62,706	44,700	26,474	14,522	4,196	202
White	155,602	72	18,182	56,710	40,528	23,420	12,850	3,880	180
Nonwhite	19,904	174	4,298	5,996	4,172	3,054	1,672	516	22
Negro	19,558	174	4,256	5,922	4,058	2,984	1,632	510	22
Metropolitan counties	129,358	208	15,948	45,246	33,098	20,314	11,170	3,232	142
White	110,954	44	11,998	39,718	29,244	17,466	9,612	2,752	120
Nonwhite	18,404	164	3,950	5,528	3,854	2,948	1,556	480	22
Negro	18,242	164	3,932	5,488	3,798	2,818	1,544	476	22
Nonmetropolitan counties	46,148	38	6,512	17,460	11,602	6,160	3,352	964	60
White	44,648	28	6,164	16,992	11,284	5,954	3,238	928	60
Nonwhite	1,500	10	348	468	318	206	114	36	-
Negro	1,316	10	324	434	260	166	88	34	-
MINNESOTA	76,864	38	7,440	26,772	20,742	12,574	7,096	2,070	132
White	75,120	32	7,092	26,152	20,340	12,336	6,992	2,046	130
Nonwhite	1,744	6	348	620	402	238	104	24	2
Negro	766	6	162	294	174	86	50	12	2
Metropolitan counties	42,660	28	3,956	15,260	12,024	6,774	3,612	956	50
White	41,464	22	3,732	14,810	11,752	6,620	3,542	938	48
Nonwhite	1,196	6	224	450	272	154	70	18	2
Negro	746	6	160	288	162	86	50	12	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	34,204	10	3,494	11,512	8,718	5,800	3,484	1,114	82
White	33,656	10	3,350	11,342	8,588	5,716	3,450	1,108	82
Nonwhite	548	-	124	170	130	84	34	6	-
Negro	20	-	2	6	12	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	56,654	296	11,776	19,482	12,288	7,106	4,276	1,314	116
White	29,966	34	4,650	10,168	6,218	2,940	1,500	414	42
Nonwhite	30,688	262	7,126	9,314	6,070	4,166	2,776	900	74
Negro	30,530	262	7,104	9,274	6,028	4,128	2,766	894	74
Metropolitan counties	5,176	12	852	1,772	1,360	702	382	92	4
White	2,344	-	278	850	732	300	146	38	-
Nonwhite	2,882	12	574	922	628	402	236	54	4
Negro	2,832	12	574	922	628	402	236	54	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	51,478	284	10,924	17,710	10,928	6,404	3,894	1,222	112
White	23,622	34	4,372	9,318	5,486	2,640	1,354	376	42
Nonwhite	27,856	250	6,552	8,392	5,442	3,764	2,540	846	70
Negro	27,698	250	6,530	8,352	5,400	3,726	2,530	840	70
MISSOURI	88,606	194	14,358	31,336	21,106	12,496	6,878	2,126	112
White	75,536	70	11,548	27,576	18,382	10,624	5,868	1,824	104
Nonwhite	13,010	124	3,010	3,960	2,724	1,872	1,010	302	8
Negro	12,894	124	3,000	3,940	2,702	1,830	998	292	8
Metropolitan counties	56,284	138	8,212	19,642	14,064	8,332	4,528	1,312	56
White	45,162	38	5,690	16,178	11,740	6,720	3,668	1,078	50
Nonwhite	11,122	100	2,522	3,464	2,324	1,612	860	234	6
Negro	11,044	100	2,518	3,452	2,312	1,580	850	226	6
Nonmetropolitan counties	32,322	56	6,146	11,694	7,042	4,164	2,350	814	56
White	30,434	32	5,658	11,198	6,642	3,904	2,200	746	54
Nonwhite	1,888	24	488	496	400	260	150	68	2
Negro	1,850	24	482	488	390	250	148	66	2
MONTANA	15,100	18	2,178	5,626	5,774	2,008	1,150	320	26
White	13,862	14	1,970	5,208	3,474	1,836	1,040	294	26
Nonwhite	1,238	4	208	418	300	172	110	26	-
Negro	112	-	30	46	24	8	4	-	-
Metropolitan counties	3,730	2	506	1,418	970	526	222	80	6
White	3,578	2	466	1,382	946	502	220	74	6
Nonwhite	152	-	40	56	24	24	2	6	-
Negro	64	-	22	24	12	6	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	11,370	16	1,672	4,208	2,804	1,482	928	240	20
White	10,284	12	1,504	3,846	2,528	1,334	820	220	20
Nonwhite	1,086	4	168	362	276	148	108	20	-
Negro	48	-	8	22	12	2	4	-	-
NEBRASKA	30,732	20	3,828	11,456	8,000	4,496	2,284	616	32
White	29,200	8	3,518	10,956	7,832	4,302	2,160	592	32
Nonwhite	1,532	12	310	500	368	194	124	24	-
Negro	1,222	12	270	404	282	138	98	18	-
Metropolitan counties	14,706	16	1,782	5,574	3,996	2,104	986	240	8
White	13,410	6	1,506	5,146	3,684	1,950	892	218	8
Nonwhite	1,296	10	276	428	312	154	94	22	-
Negro	1,198	10	268	396	280	138	88	18	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,026	4	2,046	5,882	4,004	2,392	1,298	376	24
White	15,790	2	2,012	5,810	3,948	2,352	1,268	374	24
Nonwhite	236	2	34	72	56	40	30	2	-
Negro	24	2	2	8	2	-	10	-	-

²Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-51. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
NEVADA-----	10,038	14	1,624	3,926	2,390	1,294	612	170	8
White-----	8,778	4	1,422	3,454	2,078	1,128	540	146	6
Nonwhite-----	1,260	10	202	472	312	166	72	24	2
Negro-----	910	10	166	340	214	112	46	20	2
Metropolitan counties-----	8,294	12	1,340	3,222	1,972	1,100	504	136	8
White-----	7,264	2	1,164	2,844	1,726	962	446	114	6
Nonwhite-----	1,030	10	176	378	246	138	58	22	2
Negro-----	894	10	164	334	208	110	46	20	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,744	2	284	704	418	194	108	34	-
White-----	1,514	2	258	610	352	166	94	32	-
Nonwhite-----	230	-	26	94	66	28	14	2	-
Negro-----	16	-	2	6	6	2	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,782	8	1,572	5,104	3,668	2,018	1,060	336	16
White-----	13,710	8	1,568	5,086	3,640	1,998	1,060	334	16
Nonwhite-----	72	-	4	18	28	20	-	2	-
Negro-----	54	-	2	16	24	10	-	2	-
Metropolitan counties-----	4,464	-	472	1,616	1,174	698	374	124	6
White-----	4,436	-	470	1,606	1,164	692	374	124	6
Nonwhite-----	28	-	2	10	10	6	-	-	-
Negro-----	24	-	-	10	8	6	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,318	8	1,100	3,488	2,494	1,320	686	212	10
White-----	9,274	8	1,098	3,480	2,476	1,306	666	210	10
Nonwhite-----	44	-	2	8	18	14	-	2	-
Negro-----	30	-	2	6	16	4	-	2	-
NEW JERSEY-----	132,072	212	13,098	43,350	36,474	23,422	12,274	3,118	124
White-----	111,814	52	9,262	36,260	31,850	20,610	10,888	2,778	114
Nonwhite-----	20,258	160	5,836	7,090	4,624	2,812	1,386	340	10
Negro-----	20,148	160	5,824	7,074	4,578	2,788	1,378	336	10
Metropolitan counties-----	100,732	184	10,102	33,606	27,702	17,478	9,184	2,384	92
White-----	85,232	40	6,750	27,474	23,664	15,076	8,046	2,096	86
Nonwhite-----	17,500	144	3,352	6,132	4,058	2,402	1,138	288	6
Negro-----	17,426	144	3,344	6,120	4,006	2,388	1,134	284	6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	31,340	28	2,996	9,744	8,772	5,944	3,090	734	32
White-----	28,582	12	2,512	8,786	8,186	5,534	2,842	682	28
Nonwhite-----	2,758	16	464	958	586	410	248	52	4
Negro-----	2,722	16	480	954	572	400	244	52	4
NEW MEXICO-----	26,838	54	4,202	9,454	6,456	3,934	2,030	682	46
White-----	23,344	22	3,736	8,330	5,658	3,292	1,722	574	30
Nonwhite-----	3,494	12	466	1,124	818	642	308	108	18
Negro-----	680	8	138	234	140	98	52	10	-
Metropolitan counties-----	7,316	6	1,052	2,668	1,846	1,040	540	152	12
White-----	6,954	4	1,004	2,556	1,758	982	518	142	10
Nonwhite-----	362	2	48	132	88	58	22	10	2
Negro-----	168	2	30	54	46	24	8	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	19,522	28	5,150	6,786	4,610	2,994	1,490	530	34
White-----	16,390	18	2,732	5,794	3,880	2,310	1,204	432	20
Nonwhite-----	3,132	10	418	992	730	584	286	98	14
Negro-----	512	6	108	180	94	74	44	6	-
NEW YORK-----	351,602	438	34,852	121,434	97,216	58,878	30,454	7,964	366
White-----	296,362	132	25,108	101,270	84,346	51,254	26,832	7,068	332
Nonwhite-----	55,240	306	9,744	20,164	12,870	7,524	3,622	876	34
Negro-----	54,114	306	9,656	19,880	12,494	7,402	3,492	852	32
Metropolitan counties-----	298,484	380	28,652	102,332	83,450	50,538	26,130	6,708	294
White-----	245,060	94	19,210	62,824	70,988	43,174	22,646	5,852	262
Nonwhite-----	53,424	286	9,442	19,508	12,452	7,584	3,484	856	52
Negro-----	52,472	286	9,374	19,272	12,132	7,176	3,368	834	30
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,118	58	6,200	19,102	13,766	8,340	4,324	1,256	72
White-----	51,302	38	5,898	18,446	13,348	8,080	4,186	1,236	70
Nonwhite-----	1,816	20	302	656	418	260	138	20	2
Negro-----	1,642	20	282	608	362	226	124	18	2
NORTH CAROLINA-----	106,074	404	21,634	37,884	24,026	13,210	6,806	2,004	106
White-----	72,768	78	15,020	27,386	17,656	9,134	4,278	1,184	52
Nonwhite-----	33,306	326	8,614	10,498	6,390	4,076	2,528	820	54
Negro-----	31,864	322	8,296	10,014	6,076	3,926	2,410	774	46
Metropolitan counties-----	26,154	116	4,608	9,102	6,520	3,528	1,818	446	16
White-----	18,542	14	2,584	6,604	5,078	2,656	1,294	306	6
Nonwhite-----	7,612	102	2,024	2,498	1,442	872	524	140	10
Negro-----	7,549	102	2,010	2,480	1,418	868	520	140	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	79,920	268	17,026	28,782	17,506	9,682	4,986	1,558	90
White-----	54,226	64	10,436	20,782	12,558	6,478	2,984	878	46
Nonwhite-----	25,694	224	6,590	8,000	4,948	3,204	2,004	680	44
Negro-----	24,316	220	6,286	7,534	4,658	3,058	1,890	634	36
NORTH DAKOTA-----	14,470	4	1,778	5,096	3,626	2,168	1,342	428	28
White-----	15,792	4	1,680	4,880	3,454	2,050	1,300	416	28
Nonwhite-----	678	-	98	216	172	138	42	12	-
Negro-----	78	-	8	34	18	16	2	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	1,484	-	172	540	388	246	108	28	2
White-----	1,478	-	172	540	382	246	108	28	2
Nonwhite-----	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	12,986	4	1,606	4,556	3,238	1,922	1,234	400	26
White-----	12,314	4	1,508	4,340	3,072	1,784	1,192	398	26
Nonwhite-----	672	-	98	216	166	138	42	12	-
Negro-----	78	-	8	34	18	16	2	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-95

Table 1-51. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
OHIO-----	209,760	318	26,964	75,740	54,098	31,120	16,708	4,594	218
White-----	187,528	112	22,484	68,532	49,114	27,904	15,054	4,158	190
Nonwhite-----	22,232	205	4,480	7,208	4,984	3,216	1,674	436	28
Negro-----	22,002	206	4,452	7,160	4,916	3,164	1,648	428	28
Metropolitan counties-----	146,384	278	17,936	52,272	38,406	22,266	11,852	3,226	148
White-----	125,480	78	15,732	45,492	33,708	19,258	10,276	2,814	122
Nonwhite-----	20,904	200	4,204	6,780	4,698	3,006	1,576	412	26
Negro-----	20,714	200	4,180	6,738	4,640	2,972	1,554	404	26
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	63,376	40	9,028	23,468	15,692	8,854	4,856	1,368	70
White-----	62,048	34	8,752	23,040	15,406	8,646	4,758	1,344	68
Nonwhite-----	1,328	6	276	428	286	208	98	24	2
Negro-----	1,288	6	272	422	276	192	94	24	2
OKLAHOMA-----	47,622	90	9,784	18,284	10,516	5,346	2,670	890	42
White-----	40,476	44	8,146	16,028	9,030	4,352	2,160	690	26
Nonwhite-----	7,146	46	1,638	2,256	1,486	994	510	200	16
Negro-----	4,680	28	1,172	1,486	948	616	312	106	12
Metropolitan counties-----	24,014	30	4,532	9,452	5,682	2,708	1,222	370	18
White-----	20,508	16	3,752	8,268	4,910	2,240	994	316	12
Nonwhite-----	3,506	14	780	1,184	772	468	228	54	6
Negro-----	2,808	12	644	938	628	364	176	40	6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	23,608	60	5,252	8,832	4,834	2,638	1,448	520	24
White-----	19,968	28	4,594	7,760	4,120	2,112	1,166	374	14
Nonwhite-----	3,640	32	858	1,072	714	526	222	146	10
Negro-----	1,872	16	528	548	320	252	136	66	6
OREGON-----	33,558	24	5,368	13,342	8,010	4,084	2,074	616	40
White-----	32,308	22	5,108	12,900	7,740	5,914	1,986	598	40
Nonwhite-----	1,250	2	260	442	270	170	88	18	-
Negro-----	602	2	164	218	106	64	40	8	-
Metropolitan counties-----	17,172	14	2,556	6,744	4,302	2,150	1,074	316	16
White-----	16,372	12	2,372	6,452	4,150	2,046	1,016	308	16
Nonwhite-----	800	2	184	292	152	104	58	8	-
Negro-----	556	2	160	202	96	54	34	8	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,386	10	2,812	6,598	3,708	1,954	1,000	300	24
White-----	15,936	10	2,756	6,448	3,590	1,868	970	290	24
Nonwhite-----	450	-	76	150	118	66	30	10	-
Negro-----	46	-	4	16	10	6	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	218,742	306	24,926	74,838	57,786	35,192	20,052	5,378	264
White-----	193,580	94	19,434	66,628	52,306	31,802	18,182	4,906	228
Nonwhite-----	25,182	212	5,492	8,210	5,480	3,390	1,870	472	36
Negro-----	24,188	200	5,278	7,898	5,242	3,272	1,810	452	36
Metropolitan counties-----	171,488	270	18,356	57,866	46,140	28,344	16,098	4,202	212
White-----	146,972	66	12,986	49,874	40,784	25,052	14,292	3,740	178
Nonwhite-----	24,516	204	5,370	7,992	5,356	3,292	1,806	462	34
Negro-----	23,560	192	5,156	7,690	5,124	3,176	1,746	442	34
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	47,254	36	6,570	16,972	11,646	6,848	3,954	1,176	52
White-----	46,608	28	6,448	16,754	11,522	6,750	3,890	1,166	50
Nonwhite-----	646	8	122	218	124	98	64	10	2
Negro-----	628	8	122	208	118	96	64	10	2
RHODE ISLAND-----	18,028	10	1,774	5,576	4,588	2,886	1,712	456	26
White-----	17,234	8	1,634	6,324	4,414	2,766	1,655	446	26
Nonwhite-----	734	2	140	252	174	100	56	10	-
Negro-----	700	2	134	244	158	96	56	10	-
Metropolitan counties-----	14,222	10	1,398	5,010	3,622	2,398	1,426	336	22
White-----	13,654	8	1,290	4,812	3,494	2,322	1,376	330	22
Nonwhite-----	568	2	108	198	128	76	50	6	-
Negro-----	544	2	104	192	116	74	50	6	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	3,806	-	376	1,566	966	488	286	120	4
White-----	3,640	-	344	1,512	920	464	280	116	4
Nonwhite-----	166	-	32	54	46	24	6	4	-
Negro-----	156	-	30	52	42	22	6	4	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	56,974	232	11,874	20,508	12,234	7,090	3,832	1,042	62
White-----	35,262	56	5,982	13,098	7,564	4,040	1,968	526	28
Nonwhite-----	23,612	176	5,892	7,410	4,670	3,050	1,864	516	34
Negro-----	23,584	176	5,882	7,404	4,664	3,044	1,864	516	34
Metropolitan counties-----	19,496	56	3,652	7,394	4,292	2,474	1,256	356	16
White-----	12,910	20	2,012	5,182	2,988	1,656	824	220	8
Nonwhite-----	6,586	36	1,640	2,212	1,304	818	432	136	8
Negro-----	6,576	36	1,636	2,208	1,302	818	432	136	8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	37,378	176	8,222	13,114	7,942	4,616	2,576	686	46
White-----	20,352	36	5,970	7,916	4,576	2,394	1,144	306	20
Nonwhite-----	17,026	140	4,252	5,198	3,366	2,232	1,432	380	26
Negro-----	17,008	140	4,246	5,196	3,362	2,226	1,432	380	26
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	15,620	12	2,004	5,584	3,976	2,302	1,296	424	22
White-----	14,128	10	1,772	5,112	3,610	2,030	1,150	384	20
Nonwhite-----	1,492	2	232	472	366	272	106	40	2
Negro-----	86	-	20	26	20	18	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	2,210	8	304	810	572	312	164	38	2
White-----	2,170	8	288	800	564	308	162	38	2
Nonwhite-----	40	-	16	10	8	4	2	-	-
Negro-----	8	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	13,410	4	1,700	4,774	3,404	1,990	1,132	386	20
White-----	11,958	2	1,484	4,312	3,046	1,722	1,028	346	18
Nonwhite-----	1,452	2	216	462	358	268	104	40	2
Negro-----	78	-	16	24	18	18	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-51. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
TENNESSEE-----	80,286	282	15,962	29,260	17,916	10,248	5,000	1,504	114
White-----	62,720	88	11,830	23,592	14,330	7,912	3,772	1,114	82
Nonwhite--	17,556	194	4,132	5,568	3,588	2,336	1,228	390	32
Negro---	17,512	194	4,126	5,554	3,570	2,326	1,220	390	32
Metropolitan counties-----	58,256	184	7,000	14,020	9,156	4,986	2,270	636	44
White-----	26,604	24	4,292	10,152	6,628	3,508	1,550	426	24
Nonwhite--	11,652	140	2,708	3,868	2,508	1,478	720	210	20
Negro---	11,620	140	2,708	3,858	2,499	1,470	716	210	20
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	42,030	118	8,962	15,240	8,780	5,262	2,730	868	70
White-----	36,116	64	7,538	13,440	7,702	4,404	2,222	688	58
Nonwhite--	5,914	54	1,424	1,800	1,078	658	508	180	12
Negro---	5,892	54	1,418	1,796	1,072	856	504	180	12
TEXAS-----	234,100	608	41,678	83,968	55,048	31,530	16,446	4,530	232
White-----	196,484	334	33,128	71,428	47,250	26,588	13,848	3,712	196
Nonwhite--	37,616	274	8,550	12,540	7,798	5,002	2,598	818	36
Negro---	37,340	274	8,522	12,464	7,732	4,932	2,564	816	36
Metropolitan counties-----	158,600	406	27,102	57,206	38,254	21,730	10,922	2,846	134
White-----	131,660	226	21,058	47,950	32,608	18,142	9,204	2,356	116
Nonwhite--	26,940	180	6,044	9,256	5,646	3,588	1,718	490	18
Negro---	26,718	180	6,020	9,196	5,594	3,530	1,690	490	18
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	75,500	202	14,576	26,762	16,794	9,860	5,524	1,694	98
White-----	64,824	108	12,070	23,478	14,642	8,446	4,644	1,356	80
Nonwhite--	10,676	94	2,506	3,284	2,152	1,414	880	328	18
Negro---	10,622	94	2,502	3,268	2,138	1,402	874	326	18
UTAH-----	23,924	4	2,992	8,906	6,154	3,416	1,838	562	52
White-----	23,324	4	2,908	8,724	5,998	3,312	1,788	544	48
Nonwhite--	600	-	84	182	158	104	50	18	4
Negro---	168	-	28	66	40	26	8	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	16,434	4	2,022	6,236	4,272	2,246	1,244	380	30
White-----	16,190	4	1,984	6,152	4,206	2,212	1,230	372	30
Nonwhite--	244	-	38	84	66	34	14	8	-
Negro---	106	-	24	44	20	12	6	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	7,490	-	970	2,670	1,882	1,170	594	182	22
White-----	7,134	-	924	2,572	1,790	1,100	558	172	18
Nonwhite--	356	-	46	98	92	70	36	10	4
Negro---	62	-	4	22	20	14	2	-	-
VERMONT-----	8,678	8	1,134	3,190	2,102	1,330	702	198	14
White-----	8,662	8	1,132	3,186	2,096	1,326	702	198	14
Nonwhite--	16	-	2	4	6	4	-	-	-
Negro---	12	-	2	2	4	4	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	8,678	8	1,134	3,190	2,102	1,330	702	198	14
White-----	8,662	8	1,132	3,186	2,096	1,326	702	198	14
Nonwhite--	16	-	2	4	6	4	-	-	-
Negro---	12	-	2	2	4	4	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	96,906	340	16,494	35,308	23,012	12,942	6,860	1,852	98
White-----	75,130	94	10,840	27,594	18,068	9,936	5,162	1,314	62
Nonwhite--	23,776	246	5,654	7,714	4,944	2,946	1,698	538	36
Negro---	23,526	246	5,635	7,674	4,902	2,908	1,690	534	36
Metropolitan counties-----	53,068	160	7,948	19,822	13,256	7,212	3,720	910	40
White-----	41,186	32	5,254	15,884	10,660	5,784	2,894	648	30
Nonwhite--	11,882	128	2,694	3,938	2,596	1,428	826	262	10
Negro---	11,766	128	2,684	3,910	2,560	1,394	820	260	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	43,838	180	8,546	15,486	9,756	5,730	3,140	942	58
White-----	31,944	62	5,586	11,710	7,408	4,212	2,268	666	32
Nonwhite--	11,894	118	2,980	3,776	2,348	1,518	872	276	26
Negro---	11,860	118	2,952	3,764	2,342	1,514	870	274	26
WASHINGTON-----	57,132	46	8,354	21,614	14,364	7,504	3,852	1,138	60
White-----	53,702	32	7,800	20,680	13,558	6,942	3,590	1,066	54
Nonwhite--	3,430	14	554	1,134	826	562	262	72	6
Negro---	1,772	12	356	650	376	234	106	34	4
Metropolitan counties-----	36,994	28	5,078	13,960	9,648	5,010	2,466	760	44
White-----	34,522	18	4,666	13,140	9,056	4,610	2,286	706	40
Nonwhite--	2,472	10	412	820	592	400	180	54	4
Negro---	1,542	10	314	560	354	198	90	32	4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	20,138	18	3,276	7,854	4,716	2,494	1,336	378	16
White-----	19,180	14	3,134	7,540	4,492	2,332	1,304	360	14
Nonwhite--	958	4	142	314	234	162	82	18	2
Negro---	230	2	42	90	42	36	16	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA-----	35,656	56	6,152	12,852	8,288	4,684	2,694	888	44
White-----	34,080	48	5,848	12,370	7,966	4,434	2,550	824	40
Nonwhite--	1,578	8	304	482	322	250	144	64	4
Negro---	1,548	8	304	470	314	240	144	64	4
Metropolitan counties-----	10,964	16	1,664	4,008	2,804	1,446	782	236	8
White-----	10,496	14	1,576	3,932	2,708	1,374	756	228	8
Nonwhite--	468	2	88	176	96	72	26	8	-
Negro---	458	2	88	172	96	66	26	8	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	24,694	40	4,488	8,844	5,484	3,238	1,912	652	36
White-----	23,584	34	4,272	8,538	5,258	3,060	1,794	596	32
Nonwhite--	1,110	6	216	306	226	178	118	56	4
Negro---	1,090	6	216	298	218	174	118	56	4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-97

Table 1-51. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
WISCONSIN-----	88,814	50	7,910	31,474	23,846	14,684	8,118	2,556	176
White-----	85,198	22	7,296	30,288	22,982	14,146	7,816	2,464	174
Nonwhite--	3,626	28	614	1,186	664	558	302	92	2
Negro---	2,986	26	532	956	678	454	246	72	2
Metropolitan counties-----	43,604	36	3,680	15,708	12,058	7,204	3,734	1,122	62
White-----	40,472	8	3,144	14,672	11,336	6,738	3,470	1,044	60
Nonwhite--	3,132	28	536	1,036	722	466	264	78	2
Negro---	2,904	26	514	966	660	426	240	70	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	45,210	14	4,230	15,766	11,788	7,480	4,584	1,434	114
White-----	44,716	14	4,152	15,616	11,646	7,408	4,346	1,420	114
Nonwhite--	494	-	78	150	142	72	38	14	-
Negro---	82	-	18	30	18	8	6	2	-
WYOMING-----	7,236	4	1,210	2,722	1,784	924	436	138	18
White-----	6,908	4	1,148	2,622	1,694	876	412	134	18
Nonwhite--	328	-	62	100	90	48	24	4	-
Negro---	114	-	30	36	28	14	6	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	7,236	4	1,210	2,722	1,784	924	436	138	18
White-----	6,908	4	1,148	2,622	1,694	876	412	134	18
Nonwhite--	328	-	62	100	90	48	24	4	-
Negro---	114	-	30	36	28	14	6	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1964

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Areas shown are those listed in Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas issued in 1961 by the Bureau of the Budget, except for those in New England, where areas are metropolitan State economic areas established by the Bureau of the Census in 1960. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
UNITED STATES, 201 AREAS-----	2,587,410	4,850	340,304	919,066	671,544	391,000	203,216	54,828	2,602
White-----	2,149,832	1,496	249,394	773,088	573,910	330,816	172,442	46,550	2,136
Nonwhite--	437,578	3,354	80,910	145,978	97,634	60,184	30,774	8,278	465
Negro---	405,500	3,320	86,086	137,478	89,722	54,664	28,128	7,670	430
Abilene, Tex-----	2,650	6	610	1,122	632	284	146	48	2
White-----	2,644	4	538	1,060	598	264	132	46	2
Nonwhite--	206	2	72	62	54	20	14	2	1
Negro---	198	2	72	62	30	15	14	2	1
Akron, Ohio-----	10,890	18	1,408	3,876	2,846	1,618	900	216	8
White-----	9,676	8	1,108	3,468	2,574	1,472	836	204	6
Nonwhite--	1,214	10	300	408	272	146	64	12	2
Negro---	1,212	10	300	408	270	146	64	12	2
Albany, Ga-----	2,568	12	526	954	612	264	164	34	2
White-----	1,822	2	316	640	396	160	96	12	1
Nonwhite--	946	10	210	314	216	104	68	22	2
Negro---	946	10	210	314	216	104	68	22	2
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y-----	13,468	8	1,226	4,670	3,656	2,334	1,240	322	12
White-----	12,900	4	1,116	4,452	3,540	2,264	1,200	312	12
Nonwhite--	568	4	110	238	116	70	40	10	1
Negro---	548	4	110	206	116	66	36	10	1
Albuquerque, N. Mex-----	7,316	6	1,052	2,668	1,846	1,040	540	152	12
White-----	6,954	4	1,004	2,536	1,758	982	518	142	10
Nonwhite--	362	2	48	132	88	59	22	10	2
Negro---	168	2	30	54	46	24	8	4	1
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J-----	8,898	8	1,002	3,118	2,346	1,462	734	210	18
White-----	8,766	6	978	3,070	2,310	1,448	726	210	18
Nonwhite--	132	2	24	48	36	14	8	-	-
Negro---	126	2	24	46	32	14	8	-	-
Alticoa, Pa-----	2,676	2	362	956	682	394	202	74	4
White-----	2,662	2	362	948	676	394	202	74	4
Nonwhite--	14	-	-	8	6	-	-	-	-
Negro---	14	-	-	8	6	-	-	-	-
Amarillo, Tex-----	5,642	4	644	1,416	852	454	200	64	8
White-----	3,376	4	576	1,334	794	416	184	60	8
Nonwhite--	266	-	68	82	58	38	16	4	1
Negro---	258	-	66	80	58	36	14	4	1
Ann Arbor, Mich-----	4,038	2	498	1,492	1,138	568	266	74	1
White-----	3,686	2	420	1,380	1,062	520	238	64	1
Nonwhite--	352	-	78	112	76	48	28	10	1
Negro---	320	-	76	100	62	46	28	8	1
Asheville, N.C-----	2,720	4	530	1,056	596	310	190	34	1
White-----	2,590	-	430	942	536	280	168	34	1
Nonwhite--	330	4	100	114	60	50	22	-	-
Negro---	328	4	100	112	60	50	22	-	-
Atlanta, Ga-----	27,278	110	4,878	9,808	6,734	3,612	1,694	424	18
White-----	19,570	30	3,144	7,228	5,092	2,546	1,212	302	16
Nonwhite--	7,708	80	1,734	2,580	1,642	1,066	482	122	2
Negro---	7,688	80	1,732	2,574	1,632	1,064	482	122	2
Atlantic City, N.J-----	3,172	14	446	1,126	780	442	292	68	4
White-----	2,432	4	318	850	624	354	248	50	4
Nonwhite--	740	10	128	276	156	108	44	18	1
Negro---	740	10	128	276	156	108	44	18	1
Augusta, Ga.-S.C-----	5,180	20	1,108	1,916	1,090	634	346	62	4
White-----	3,492	10	668	1,342	738	436	248	48	2
Nonwhite--	1,688	10	440	574	352	198	98	14	2
Negro---	1,688	10	440	574	352	198	98	14	2
Austin, Tex-----	5,474	36	948	2,168	1,308	642	278	88	6
White-----	4,626	24	754	1,842	1,138	540	248	74	6
Nonwhite--	848	12	194	526	170	102	30	14	1
Negro---	840	12	194	524	170	98	28	14	1
Bakersfield, Calif-----	6,858	16	1,452	2,556	1,492	838	402	94	8
White-----	6,212	12	1,274	2,556	1,358	754	366	86	8
Nonwhite--	646	4	178	200	134	84	36	8	2
Negro---	534	4	150	166	104	66	34	8	2
Baltimore, Md-----	40,060	140	6,472	14,010	9,828	5,744	3,020	788	58
White-----	27,704	22	3,432	10,026	7,216	4,208	2,196	562	42
Nonwhite--	12,356	118	3,040	3,984	2,612	1,536	824	226	16
Negro---	12,242	118	3,026	3,948	2,580	1,514	816	224	16
Baton Rouge, La-----	6,062	16	930	2,408	1,514	750	332	112	1
White-----	3,826	2	458	1,588	1,026	480	214	58	1
Nonwhite--	2,236	14	472	820	488	270	118	54	1
Negro---	2,230	14	472	818	488	266	118	54	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-99

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:
1964—Con.
(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Bay City, Mich-----	2,392	2	264	802	626	410	222	64	2
White-----	2,378	2	258	794	626	410	222	64	2
Nonwhite--	14	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
Negro---	14	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tex-----	6,370	10	958	2,228	1,616	924	486	148	-
White-----	4,562	6	636	1,662	1,218	624	314	102	-
Nonwhite--	1,808	4	322	566	398	300	172	46	-
Negro---	1,808	4	322	566	398	300	172	46	-
Billings, Mont-----	1,630	-	212	596	434	238	112	36	2
White-----	1,592	-	198	582	430	232	112	36	2
Nonwhite--	38	-	14	14	4	6	-	-	-
Negro---	14	-	6	4	-	4	-	-	-
Binghamton, N.Y-----	4,492	2	372	1,606	1,304	750	360	92	6
White-----	4,448	-	366	1,588	1,292	744	360	92	6
Nonwhite--	44	2	6	18	12	6	-	-	-
Negro---	40	2	6	18	8	6	-	-	-
Birmingham, Ala-----	12,824	64	2,328	4,500	2,956	1,756	966	240	14
White-----	7,774	12	1,174	2,934	1,982	1,048	522	116	6
Nonwhite--	5,050	52	1,154	1,566	994	708	444	124	8
Negro---	5,046	52	1,154	1,566	990	708	444	124	8
Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass ¹ -----	63,700	14	4,542	20,672	18,568	11,966	6,208	1,670	60
White-----	60,696	-	4,148	18,488	17,860	11,530	6,020	1,592	58
Nonwhite--	3,004	14	394	1,184	708	436	188	78	2
Negro---	2,946	14	386	1,164	694	424	184	78	2
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn-----	14,154	8	1,206	4,700	3,960	2,518	1,398	350	14
White-----	12,542	4	938	4,070	3,570	2,300	1,312	334	14
Nonwhite--	1,612	4	268	630	390	218	86	16	-
Negro---	1,598	4	268	630	382	210	86	16	-
Brockton, Mass ² -----	5,792	-	452	1,948	1,636	1,110	506	130	10
White-----	5,674	-	438	1,902	1,608	1,094	492	130	10
Nonwhite--	118	-	14	46	28	16	14	-	-
Negro---	114	-	12	44	28	16	14	-	-
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex-----	4,416	16	496	1,328	1,092	846	488	146	4
White-----	4,392	16	494	1,316	1,088	842	486	146	4
Nonwhite--	24	-	2	12	4	4	2	-	-
Negro---	22	-	2	12	4	2	2	-	-
Buffalo, N.Y-----	26,362	26	2,330	9,098	7,312	4,412	2,470	680	34
White-----	23,406	4	1,694	8,226	6,554	3,992	2,266	638	32
Nonwhite--	2,956	22	636	872	758	420	204	42	2
Negro---	2,744	22	618	816	688	380	182	38	2
Canton, Ohio-----	6,844	10	800	2,626	1,768	1,020	478	132	8
White-----	6,548	2	676	2,452	1,676	966	446	120	6
Nonwhite--	496	8	124	176	92	52	32	12	-
Negro---	492	8	122	176	92	52	32	10	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa-----	3,650	-	392	1,468	1,042	450	210	74	4
White-----	3,584	-	368	1,456	1,052	442	208	74	4
Nonwhite--	46	-	14	12	10	6	2	-	-
Negro---	40	-	12	10	8	8	2	-	-
Champaign-Urbana, Ill-----	2,522	8	316	964	656	378	158	40	2
White-----	2,296	-	262	918	598	358	142	36	2
Nonwhite--	228	8	54	46	58	40	16	4	-
Negro---	190	8	54	40	44	30	10	4	-
Charleston, S.C-----	6,784	18	1,230	2,650	1,452	870	448	114	2
White-----	4,176	2	574	1,842	944	514	244	54	2
Nonwhite--	2,608	16	556	808	508	356	204	60	-
Negro---	2,598	16	652	804	506	356	204	60	-
Charleston, W. Va-----	4,882	6	788	1,752	1,224	648	350	108	6
White-----	4,622	6	740	1,662	1,166	602	336	104	6
Nonwhite--	260	-	48	90	58	46	14	4	-
Negro---	256	-	48	88	58	44	14	4	-
Charlotte, N.C-----	6,868	44	1,194	2,304	1,792	980	444	106	4
White-----	4,676	4	578	1,556	1,360	724	326	68	4
Nonwhite--	2,192	40	616	708	412	256	118	38	4
Negro---	2,180	40	612	704	410	256	116	38	4
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga-----	5,994	20	1,192	2,262	1,332	730	356	88	14
White-----	4,760	10	858	1,858	1,106	588	268	68	4
Nonwhite--	1,234	10	334	404	226	142	88	20	10
Negro---	1,228	10	334	402	226	138	88	20	10
Chicago, Ill-----	144,432	328	16,860	50,068	39,184	22,654	12,076	3,146	116
White-----	111,478	32	9,924	39,318	31,686	18,152	9,750	2,550	86
Nonwhite--	32,954	296	6,936	10,750	7,498	4,522	2,326	596	30
Negro---	32,068	296	6,872	10,512	7,250	4,308	2,224	576	30
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky-----	24,870	74	3,150	8,362	6,454	3,942	2,206	660	22
White-----	20,980	16	2,318	7,154	5,630	3,374	1,984	584	20
Nonwhite--	3,890	58	832	1,208	824	568	322	76	2
Negro---	3,862	58	826	1,208	814	564	316	74	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:

1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
Cleveland, Ohio-----	37,614	78	3,806	13,110	10,272	6,156	3,242	916	34	
White-----	30,394	12	2,448	10,720	8,608	5,108	2,698	774	26	
Nonwhite-----	7,220	66	1,358	2,390	1,664	1,048	544	142	8	
Negro-----	7,178	66	1,356	2,372	1,652	1,040	544	140	8	
Colorado Springs, Colo-----	3,592	2	530	1,294	948	498	258	56	6	
White-----	3,378	2	490	1,203	894	474	248	55	6	
Nonwhite-----	214	-	40	86	54	24	10	-	-	
Negro-----	198	-	38	84	46	20	10	-	-	
Columbia, S.C.-----	6,076	14	1,112	2,246	1,394	770	380	150	10	
White-----	3,848	6	604	1,446	980	488	246	94	4	
Nonwhite-----	2,228	8	508	800	434	282	134	56	6	
Negro-----	2,228	8	508	800	434	282	134	56	6	
Columbus, Ga.-Ala-----	7,426	6	1,374	3,108	1,686	776	368	100	8	
White-----	5,368	-	940	2,380	1,234	550	222	58	4	
Nonwhite-----	2,058	6	434	728	452	226	146	42	4	
Negro-----	2,024	6	434	720	448	224	146	42	4	
Columbus, Ohio-----	17,184	28	2,456	6,594	4,462	2,198	1,164	264	18	
White-----	14,758	8	1,972	5,738	3,914	1,898	990	222	16	
Nonwhite-----	2,426	20	484	856	548	300	174	42	2	
Negro-----	2,360	20	476	842	530	282	166	42	2	
Corpus Christi, Tex-----	5,942	8	980	2,054	1,418	894	474	114	-	
White-----	5,672	6	932	1,960	1,346	852	462	114	-	
Nonwhite-----	270	2	48	94	72	42	12	-	-	
Negro-----	268	2	48	94	72	42	10	-	-	
Dallas, Tex-----	28,434	98	5,606	10,538	6,886	3,276	1,616	398	16	
White-----	21,762	38	3,920	8,184	5,514	2,530	1,262	304	10	
Nonwhite-----	6,672	60	1,686	2,354	1,372	746	354	94	6	
Negro-----	6,610	60	1,676	2,330	1,360	736	348	94	6	
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill-----	6,370	8	866	2,418	1,580	906	456	142	4	
White-----	6,084	4	814	2,324	1,504	882	412	140	4	
Nonwhite-----	286	4	52	94	86	24	24	-	-	
Negro-----	282	4	52	94	84	22	24	-	-	
Dayton, Ohio-----	15,652	28	2,260	5,756	4,092	2,184	1,044	276	12	
White-----	15,490	14	1,836	5,042	3,565	1,878	910	236	8	
Nonwhite-----	2,182	14	424	714	526	306	134	40	4	
Negro-----	2,152	14	424	710	520	306	134	40	4	
Decatur, Ill-----	2,510	4	430	930	626	334	154	32	-	
White-----	2,240	4	344	846	564	312	140	30	-	
Nonwhite-----	270	-	86	84	62	22	14	2	-	
Negro-----	268	-	86	84	60	22	14	2	-	
Denver, Colo-----	22,944	18	3,028	8,652	5,978	3,292	1,546	410	20	
White-----	21,622	12	2,728	8,190	5,680	3,135	1,472	386	18	
Nonwhite-----	1,322	6	300	462	298	156	74	24	2	
Negro-----	1,160	6	288	398	256	136	54	20	2	
Des Moines, Iowa-----	5,608	4	836	2,178	1,490	718	288	88	6	
White-----	5,322	4	758	2,096	1,435	678	270	74	6	
Nonwhite-----	286	-	78	82	54	40	18	14	-	
Negro-----	276	-	78	78	48	40	18	14	-	
Detroit, Mich-----	81,878	150	9,734	27,522	20,716	13,610	7,786	2,256	104	
White-----	67,428	24	6,680	23,242	17,712	11,324	6,504	1,856	66	
Nonwhite-----	14,450	126	3,054	4,280	5,004	2,286	1,282	400	18	
Negro-----	14,392	126	3,048	4,274	2,984	2,270	1,274	398	18	
Dubuque, Iowa-----	2,206	-	112	810	584	378	234	84	4	
White-----	2,198	-	112	804	584	378	232	84	-	
Nonwhite-----	8	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	
Negro-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis-----	4,890	2	566	1,674	1,310	778	412	136	12	
White-----	4,778	2	550	1,628	1,282	760	408	136	12	
Nonwhite-----	112	-	16	46	28	18	4	-	-	
Negro-----	44	-	8	22	12	2	-	-	-	
Durham, N.C.-----	2,474	14	488	804	614	320	188	46	-	
White-----	1,502	-	236	496	436	200	118	16	-	
Nonwhite-----	972	14	252	308	178	120	70	30	-	
Negro-----	962	14	252	308	170	120	68	30	-	
El Paso, Tex-----	10,945	12	1,234	3,616	2,936	1,878	1,042	218	10	
White-----	10,582	12	1,178	3,490	2,842	1,820	1,014	216	10	
Nonwhite-----	364	-	56	126	94	58	28	2	-	
Negro-----	350	-	56	116	94	56	26	2	-	
Erie, Pa-----	5,396	2	532	1,934	1,408	834	506	164	6	
White-----	5,112	-	474	1,868	1,350	782	478	154	6	
Nonwhite-----	274	2	58	66	58	52	28	10	-	
Negro-----	272	2	58	64	58	52	28	10	-	
Eugene, Oreg-----	3,640	2	596	1,474	908	398	212	50	-	
White-----	3,590	2	588	1,452	900	388	210	50	-	
Nonwhite-----	50	-	8	22	8	10	2	-	-	
Negro-----	24	-	8	10	2	4	-	-	-	

SECTION I - NATALITY

1-101

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:

1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								%
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
Evansville, Ind.-Ky-----	4,094	8	702	1,474	926	562	304	112	6	
White-----	3,718	2	612	1,370	856	510	266	96	6	
Nonwhite--	376	6	90	104	70	52	36	16	-	
Negro---	376	6	90	104	70	52	36	16	-	
Fall River-New Bedford, Mass. ¹ -----	7,856	-	824	2,794	2,032	1,244	712	236	14	
White-----	7,646	-	600	2,722	1,974	1,216	692	228	14	
Nonwhite--	210	-	24	72	58	28	20	8	-	
Negro---	202	-	24	68	56	26	20	8	-	
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn-----	2,306	-	274	840	590	362	186	52	2	
White-----	2,288	-	274	838	584	362	186	52	2	
Nonwhite--	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Flint, Mich-----	10,214	20	1,464	3,686	2,628	1,482	716	210	8	
White-----	8,904	2	1,190	3,286	2,304	1,290	640	186	6	
Nonwhite--	1,310	18	274	400	324	192	76	24	2	
Negro---	1,304	18	272	386	324	192	76	24	2	
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla-----	7,330	26	1,186	2,536	1,756	1,128	530	160	8	
White-----	4,668	2	648	1,712	1,194	786	402	118	6	
Nonwhite--	2,462	24	538	824	562	342	128	42	2	
Negro---	2,450	24	536	820	558	340	128	42	2	
Fort Smith, Ark-----	2,034	4	428	856	406	224	102	14	-	
White-----	1,854	4	390	788	360	204	94	14	-	
Nonwhite--	180	-	38	68	46	20	8	-	-	
Negro---	176	-	38	66	46	18	8	-	-	
Fort Wayne, Ind-----	5,690	2	762	1,970	1,418	874	536	120	8	
White-----	5,172	2	644	1,818	1,284	806	498	112	6	
Nonwhite--	518	-	118	152	134	68	38	8	-	
Negro---	514	-	118	150	134	66	38	8	-	
Fort Worth, Tex-----	13,330	42	2,716	5,032	3,074	1,596	696	168	6	
White-----	11,240	30	2,188	4,326	2,636	1,344	576	136	4	
Nonwhite--	2,090	12	528	706	438	252	120	32	2	
Negro---	2,060	12	522	698	428	246	120	32	2	
Fresno, Calif-----	8,732	18	1,616	3,190	1,988	1,144	576	192	8	
White-----	7,960	18	1,428	2,956	1,818	1,026	538	168	8	
Nonwhite--	772	-	188	234	170	118	38	24	-	
Negro---	604	-	176	192	122	72	22	20	-	
Gadsden, Ala-----	1,878	4	368	652	420	258	150	26	-	
White-----	1,474	2	250	552	346	192	116	16	-	
Nonwhite--	404	2	118	100	74	65	34	10	-	
Negro---	402	2	118	100	72	66	34	10	-	
Galveston-Texas City, Tex-----	3,282	2	554	1,180	788	464	218	66	10	
White-----	2,344	-	338	870	612	320	146	50	8	
Nonwhite--	938	2	216	310	176	144	72	16	2	
Negro---	930	2	214	310	172	142	72	16	2	
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind-----	13,692	20	1,752	4,922	3,378	2,088	1,192	322	18	
White-----	11,164	2	1,229	4,122	2,868	1,720	954	282	8	
Nonwhite--	2,528	18	524	600	510	368	238	60	10	
Negro---	2,524	18	524	600	510	364	238	60	10	
Grand Rapids, Mich-----	8,678	8	960	3,176	2,354	1,332	648	196	4	
White-----	8,108	-	850	2,992	2,236	1,240	608	178	4	
Nonwhite--	570	8	110	184	118	92	40	18	-	
Negro---	540	8	108	174	108	88	36	18	-	
Great Falls, Mont-----	2,100	2	294	822	536	288	110	44	4	
White-----	1,986	2	268	780	516	270	108	38	4	
Nonwhite--	114	-	26	42	20	18	2	6	-	
Negro---	50	-	16	20	12	2	-	-	-	
Green Bay, Wis-----	3,574	2	268	1,252	982	636	308	120	6	
White-----	3,526	2	258	1,244	966	632	302	116	6	
Nonwhite--	48	-	10	8	16	4	6	4	-	
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Greensboro-High Point, N.C-----	5,662	18	1,054	2,016	1,380	724	374	96	-	
White-----	4,016	6	630	1,436	1,072	536	262	72	-	
Nonwhite--	1,646	12	424	580	308	186	112	24	-	
Negro---	1,614	12	416	570	298	182	112	24	-	
Greenville, S.C-----	4,884	14	990	1,820	1,082	606	302	68	2	
White-----	3,642	6	628	1,390	846	478	238	54	2	
Nonwhite--	1,242	8	362	430	236	128	64	14	-	
Negro---	1,242	8	362	430	236	128	64	14	-	
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio-----	4,262	6	680	1,542	996	608	322	102	6	
White-----	4,002	2	626	1,472	944	564	294	94	6	
Nonwhite--	260	4	54	70	52	44	28	8	-	
Negro---	254	4	50	70	52	42	28	8	-	
Harrisburg, Pa-----	7,004	14	1,054	2,530	1,762	1,012	506	124	2	
White-----	6,308	4	872	2,304	1,604	936	468	118	2	
Nonwhite--	695	10	182	226	158	76	38	6	-	
Negro---	690	10	182	226	158	70	38	6	-	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:

1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn-----	15,798	8	1,222	5,420	4,564	2,784	1,386	394	30
White-----	14,378	6	1,012	4,916	4,202	2,592	1,282	338	30
Nonwhite-----	1,420	2	210	504	362	192	104	46	-
Negro-----	1,398	2	208	496	358	190	98	46	-
Honolulu, Hawaii-----	14,860	10	1,610	5,642	3,990	2,216	1,102	276	14
White-----	5,112	4	548	2,298	1,582	592	204	82	2
Nonwhite-----	9,748	6	1,062	3,344	2,608	1,624	898	194	12
Negro-----	348	-	36	132	108	48	20	4	-
Houston, Tex-----	33,266	68	5,402	12,242	8,116	4,778	2,118	524	18
White-----	24,258	18	3,648	9,012	6,150	3,480	1,578	356	16
Nonwhite-----	9,008	50	1,754	3,230	1,966	1,288	540	168	2
Negro-----	9,002	50	1,754	3,226	1,966	1,296	540	168	2
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio-----	5,246	10	920	1,988	1,216	638	348	124	2
White-----	5,080	8	890	1,928	1,182	616	338	116	-
Nonwhite-----	166	2	30	60	34	22	10	8	-
Negro-----	162	2	30	58	34	20	10	9	-
Huntsville, Ala-----	4,660	8	624	1,704	1,352	632	252	78	10
White-----	3,846	2	420	1,450	1,184	540	196	48	6
Nonwhite-----	814	6	204	254	168	92	56	30	4
Negro-----	812	6	204	254	168	92	56	30	4
Indianapolis, Ind-----	17,280	52	2,898	6,060	4,174	2,422	1,302	352	20
White-----	13,905	16	2,124	5,038	3,440	1,942	1,042	286	18
Nonwhite-----	3,374	36	774	1,022	734	480	260	66	2
Negro-----	3,356	36	774	1,020	730	472	256	66	2
Jackson, Mich-----	2,788	2	402	1,058	666	386	218	56	-
White-----	2,652	2	376	1,002	640	366	210	56	-
Nonwhite-----	136	-	26	56	26	20	8	-	-
Negro-----	136	-	26	56	26	20	8	-	-
Jackson, Miss-----	5,176	12	852	1,772	1,360	702	382	92	4
White-----	2,544	-	278	850	732	300	146	38	-
Nonwhite-----	2,832	12	574	922	628	402	236	54	4
Negro-----	2,832	12	574	922	628	402	236	54	4
Jacksonville, Fla-----	12,002	42	2,292	4,512	2,676	1,444	802	222	12
White-----	8,716	14	1,494	3,456	2,008	1,022	566	152	4
Nonwhite-----	3,286	28	798	1,056	668	422	236	70	8
Negro-----	3,272	28	796	1,054	664	418	234	70	8
Jersey City, N.J.-----	12,486	22	1,472	4,482	3,278	1,962	1,018	246	6
White-----	10,434	6	1,026	3,718	2,868	1,710	892	218	-
Nonwhite-----	2,052	16	446	764	410	252	136	28	-
Negro-----	2,044	16	446	760	406	252	136	28	-
Johnstown, Pa-----	4,468	-	486	1,462	1,164	720	494	132	10
White-----	4,404	-	470	1,444	1,146	712	490	132	10
Nonwhite-----	64	-	16	18	18	8	4	-	-
Negro-----	62	-	14	18	18	8	4	-	-
Kalamazoo, Mich-----	3,582	6	450	1,460	926	448	220	72	-
White-----	3,366	2	394	1,386	872	438	206	68	-
Nonwhite-----	216	4	56	74	54	10	14	4	-
Negro-----	210	4	54	74	50	10	14	4	-
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans-----	23,664	42	3,776	8,544	5,828	3,278	1,694	476	26
White-----	19,664	6	2,926	7,292	5,018	2,668	1,348	384	22
Nonwhite-----	4,000	36	850	1,252	810	610	346	92	4
Negro-----	3,936	36	848	1,240	800	596	344	88	4
Kenosha, Wis-----	2,796	-	276	1,198	672	344	238	62	6
White-----	2,760	-	268	1,182	666	340	236	62	6
Nonwhite-----	36	-	8	16	6	4	2	-	-
Negro-----	34	-	8	16	4	4	2	-	-
Knoxville, Tenn-----	7,798	14	1,376	2,852	1,868	980	520	174	12
White-----	7,134	4	1,234	2,654	1,702	916	464	168	12
Nonwhite-----	664	10	144	218	166	64	56	6	-
Negro-----	650	10	144	216	158	62	54	6	-
Lake Charles, La-----	3,298	6	582	1,110	834	446	234	80	6
White-----	2,374	-	388	854	622	300	168	58	4
Nonwhite-----	924	6	194	276	212	146	66	22	2
Negro-----	922	6	194	276	212	144	66	22	2
Lancaster, Pa-----	6,062	2	718	2,198	1,562	930	530	120	2
White-----	5,906	2	676	2,142	1,530	912	522	120	2
Nonwhite-----	156	-	42	56	52	18	8	-	-
Negro-----	152	-	42	56	30	16	8	-	-
Lansing, Mich-----	7,540	4	1,036	3,026	1,958	940	436	134	6
White-----	7,240	2	980	2,904	1,898	904	418	128	6
Nonwhite-----	300	2	56	122	60	36	18	6	-
Negro-----	278	2	56	114	56	28	16	6	-
Laredo, Tex-----	2,668	-	268	740	758	492	328	76	6
White-----	2,654	-	266	732	754	492	328	76	-
Nonwhite-----	14	-	2	8	4	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	12	-	2	8	2	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-103

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:

1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Las Vegas, Nev-----	5,856	12	968	2,256	1,400	776	338	100	6
White-----	4,974	2	818	1,920	1,198	658	294	80	-
Nonwhite--	892	10	150	336	202	118	44	20	2
Negro---	834	10	146	318	190	108	42	20	2
Lawton, Okla-----	2,896	4	516	1,230	638	330	148	30	-
White-----	2,414	-	424	1,068	512	262	120	28	-
Nonwhite--	482	4	92	162	126	68	28	2	-
Negro---	356	4	66	114	100	50	20	2	-
Lexington, Ky-----	3,462	8	588	1,274	842	472	214	64	-
White-----	2,904	2	464	1,110	712	396	162	58	-
Nonwhite--	558	6	124	164	130	76	52	6	-
Negro---	554	6	124	162	128	76	52	6	-
Lima, Ohio-----	2,338	-	270	900	590	336	182	56	4
White-----	2,086	-	226	818	532	296	160	50	-
Nonwhite--	252	-	44	82	58	40	22	6	-
Negro---	252	-	44	82	58	40	22	6	-
Lincoln, Nebr-----	3,924	2	512	1,578	1,044	542	194	52	-
White-----	3,835	2	498	1,538	1,028	530	188	52	-
Nonwhite--	88	-	14	40	16	12	6	-	-
Negro---	72	-	12	34	14	8	4	-	-
Little Rock-North, Little Rock, Ark-----	6,642	36	1,310	2,472	1,534	810	364	114	2
White-----	4,896	14	886	1,906	1,198	572	246	64	-
Nonwhite--	1,756	22	424	566	336	236	118	50	2
Negro---	1,756	22	424	566	336	236	118	50	2
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio-----	5,306	4	554	1,866	1,470	772	510	122	8
White-----	4,896	2	478	1,776	1,348	700	474	112	6
Nonwhite--	410	2	76	90	122	72	36	10	2
Negro---	406	2	76	90	122	70	34	10	2
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif-----	161,016	238	25,466	58,820	41,158	22,774	11,342	3,084	134
White-----	158,652	128	19,364	51,466	35,514	19,558	9,852	2,678	112
Nonwhite--	22,364	110	4,102	7,354	5,644	3,256	1,490	406	22
Negro---	18,252	110	3,842	6,228	4,274	2,334	1,114	328	22
Louisville, Kentucky-Ind-----	16,618	42	2,894	5,798	3,996	2,504	1,182	388	14
White-----	14,492	12	2,260	5,086	3,554	2,212	1,012	352	4
Nonwhite--	2,326	30	634	712	442	292	170	36	10
Negro---	2,312	30	634	710	438	286	168	36	10
Lubbock, Tex-----	4,612	6	964	1,902	1,034	566	260	76	4
White-----	4,294	4	832	1,738	934	498	216	68	4
Nonwhite--	518	2	132	164	100	68	44	8	-
Negro---	514	2	132	164	98	66	44	8	-
Lynchburg, Va-----	2,408	12	422	914	580	290	146	40	4
White-----	1,730	2	242	676	436	222	124	26	2
Nonwhite--	678	10	160	238	144	68	22	14	2
Negro---	676	10	180	238	144	66	22	14	2
Macon, Ga-----	4,764	20	974	1,764	1,136	532	272	62	4
White-----	2,986	2	524	1,156	796	328	146	32	2
Nonwhite--	1,778	18	450	608	340	204	126	30	2
Negro---	1,778	18	450	608	340	204	126	30	2
Madison, Wis-----	5,816	-	462	2,208	1,594	928	482	136	6
White-----	5,730	-	442	2,180	1,576	918	476	132	6
Nonwhite--	86	-	20	28	18	10	6	4	-
Negro---	68	-	14	24	14	8	4	4	-
Manchester, N.H-----	4,464	-	472	1,616	1,174	698	374	124	6
White-----	4,436	-	470	1,606	1,164	692	374	124	6
Nonwhite--	28	-	2	10	10	6	-	-	-
Negro---	24	-	-	10	8	6	-	-	-
Memphis, Tenn-----	16,194	82	3,024	5,928	3,944	2,112	914	250	10
White-----	8,606	4	1,234	3,402	2,226	1,162	478	98	2
Nonwhite--	7,588	78	1,790	2,526	1,618	980	436	152	8
Negro---	7,578	78	1,790	2,520	1,616	978	436	152	8
Miami, Fla-----	18,724	66	2,762	6,096	4,906	2,888	1,582	400	24
White-----	13,650	14	1,646	4,632	3,622	2,180	1,220	318	18
Nonwhite--	5,074	52	1,116	1,484	1,284	708	362	82	6
Negro---	5,050	52	1,116	1,460	1,274	700	362	82	4
Midland, Tex-----	1,384	8	234	442	332	242	96	30	-
White-----	1,194	4	182	388	304	214	78	24	-
Nonwhite--	190	4	52	54	28	28	18	6	-
Negro---	190	4	52	54	28	28	18	6	-
Milwaukee, Wis-----	27,024	30	2,230	9,490	7,644	4,626	2,294	674	36
White-----	24,300	4	1,768	8,570	7,058	4,208	2,058	608	36
Nonwhite--	2,724	26	462	920	606	418	226	66	-
Negro---	2,570	24	456	862	566	388	212	62	-
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn-----	37,734	26	3,364	13,542	10,736	6,006	3,194	828	38
White-----	36,648	20	3,156	13,140	10,492	5,866	3,128	810	36
Nonwhite--	1,086	6	208	402	244	140	66	18	2
Negro---	702	6	152	266	150	84	30	12	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:

1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Mobile, Ala-----	8,380	18	1,466	2,956	1,908	1,220	616	184	12
White-----	4,988	6	750	1,916	1,234	678	328	74	2
Nonwhite-----	3,392	12	716	1,040	674	542	288	110	10
Negro-----	3,366	12	716	1,038	670	542	288	110	10
Monroe, La-----	2,706	2	478	1,088	594	322	178	44	-
White-----	1,582	-	228	724	348	196	66	20	-
Nonwhite-----	1,124	2	250	364	246	126	112	24	-
Negro-----	1,122	2	250	364	246	124	112	24	-
Montgomery, Ala-----	3,868	30	686	1,318	882	524	318	102	8
White-----	1,824	2	254	728	436	240	120	42	2
Nonwhite-----	2,044	28	432	590	446	284	198	60	5
Negro-----	2,044	28	432	590	446	284	198	60	5
Muncie, Ind-----	2,660	2	528	1,104	586	294	114	30	2
White-----	2,476	2	456	1,054	552	278	102	30	2
Nonwhite-----	184	-	72	50	34	16	12	-	-
Negro-----	178	-	72	48	32	14	12	-	-
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich-----	3,404	4	550	1,205	802	454	302	80	6
White-----	2,942	4	442	1,065	720	392	244	70	4
Nonwhite-----	462	-	108	140	82	62	58	10	2
Negro-----	454	-	104	140	78	62	58	10	2
Nashville, Tenn-----	9,314	52	1,610	3,404	2,312	1,252	540	136	8
White-----	7,078	10	1,156	2,658	1,806	944	384	104	6
Nonwhite-----	2,236	42	454	746	506	308	146	52	2
Negro-----	2,234	42	454	746	506	308	144	52	2
Newark, N.J-----	35,764	82	3,592	11,904	9,928	6,124	3,250	846	38
White-----	26,638	12	1,946	8,648	7,742	4,884	2,654	718	34
Nonwhite-----	9,126	70	1,646	3,256	2,186	1,240	596	128	4
Negro-----	9,094	70	1,646	3,254	2,168	1,234	592	126	4
New Haven-Waterbury, Conn-----	15,644	8	1,210	4,732	3,792	2,324	1,230	334	14
White-----	12,076	4	940	4,204	3,358	2,108	1,138	310	14
Nonwhite-----	1,568	4	270	528	434	216	92	24	-
Negro-----	1,554	4	270	522	430	214	92	22	-
New Orleans, La-----	22,864	60	3,428	8,524	5,506	3,172	1,700	462	12
White-----	13,888	12	1,590	5,404	3,518	2,006	1,050	298	10
Nonwhite-----	8,976	48	1,838	3,120	1,988	1,166	650	164	2
Negro-----	8,942	48	1,836	3,112	1,978	1,154	648	164	2
Newport News-Hampton, Va-----	6,956	20	1,098	2,720	1,728	864	422	94	10
White-----	4,956	4	694	2,038	1,270	598	286	58	8
Nonwhite-----	2,000	16	404	692	458	266	136	36	2
Negro-----	1,980	16	398	680	452	264	132	36	2
New York, N.Y-----	220,066	314	21,454	74,784	62,020	37,456	19,080	4,750	208
White-----	172,516	78	13,266	57,188	50,918	30,908	15,982	3,976	180
Nonwhite-----	47,550	236	8,168	17,596	11,102	6,548	3,098	774	28
Negro-----	46,946	236	8,138	17,456	10,888	6,426	3,018	758	26
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va-----	16,252	72	2,872	6,138	3,718	2,070	1,092	286	4
White-----	11,334	14	1,742	4,610	2,652	1,482	690	164	-
Nonwhite-----	4,918	58	1,130	1,328	1,066	608	402	122	4
Negro-----	4,864	58	1,126	1,514	1,048	592	402	120	4
Odessa, Tex-----	1,982	2	408	744	438	244	106	38	2
White-----	1,840	2	358	694	414	238	100	32	2
Nonwhite-----	142	-	50	50	24	6	6	-	-
Negro-----	142	-	50	50	24	6	6	-	-
Ogden, Utah-----	2,892	4	386	1,060	774	372	202	82	12
White-----	2,834	4	372	1,038	766	362	198	82	12
Nonwhite-----	58	-	14	22	8	10	4	-	-
Negro-----	46	-	12	22	6	4	2	-	-
Oklahoma City, Okla-----	12,946	16	2,508	5,162	3,038	1,456	570	188	8
White-----	11,050	8	2,088	4,510	2,658	1,198	458	164	6
Nonwhite-----	1,896	8	420	652	400	258	132	24	2
Negro-----	1,574	6	358	542	332	212	106	16	2
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa-----	12,726	16	1,556	4,730	3,406	1,844	924	228	12
White-----	11,482	6	1,294	4,330	3,100	1,702	832	206	12
Nonwhite-----	1,244	10	272	400	306	142	92	22	-
Negro-----	1,154	10	264	374	272	130	86	18	-
Orlando, Fla-----	8,128	24	1,418	2,814	2,096	1,140	506	120	10
White-----	6,296	2	974	2,262	1,656	896	404	96	6
Nonwhite-----	1,832	22	444	552	440	244	102	24	4
Negro-----	1,622	22	444	546	440	240	102	24	4
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J-----	23,466	14	1,722	7,586	6,636	4,534	2,334	620	20
White-----	21,468	6	1,328	6,822	6,164	4,280	2,252	596	20
Nonwhite-----	1,998	8	394	764	472	254	82	24	-
Negro-----	1,992	8	394	764	470	250	82	24	-
Pensacola, Fla-----	5,800	18	1,078	2,174	1,382	698	362	86	2
White-----	4,410	8	782	1,774	1,050	488	248	60	-
Nonwhite-----	1,350	10	236	400	332	210	114	26	2
Negro-----	1,372	10	230	398	330	204	112	26	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-105

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:

1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Peoria, Ill-----	6,232	2	960	2,364	1,474	854	442	122	14
White-----	5,616	-	840	2,242	1,398	804	404	114	14
Nonwhite--	416	2	120	122	76	50	38	8	-
Negro---	410	2	120	120	74	50	36	8	-
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J-----	93,840	210	10,128	31,426	25,392	15,638	8,694	2,238	114
White-----	75,342	32	5,702	24,810	20,826	12,846	7,186	1,846	84
Nonwhite--	20,498	178	4,426	6,616	4,566	2,792	1,495	392	50
Negro---	18,560	166	4,206	6,324	4,348	2,692	1,442	372	30
Phoenix, Ariz-----	18,026	46	2,854	6,554	4,370	2,560	1,274	368	20
White-----	16,552	26	2,584	5,982	4,076	2,352	1,172	342	18
Nonwhite--	1,474	20	270	552	294	208	102	26	2
Negro---	996	20	192	360	198	146	62	16	2
Pittsburgh, Pa-----	43,122	34	3,900	14,038	12,026	7,594	4,364	1,112	54
White-----	38,830	10	2,852	12,678	11,116	7,002	4,014	1,010	48
Nonwhite--	4,292	24	948	1,360	910	592	350	102	6
Negro---	4,266	24	948	1,356	900	584	346	102	6
Pittsfield, Mass-----	2,858	2	244	1,056	756	504	224	68	4
White-----	2,802	2	236	1,032	744	496	222	66	-
Nonwhite--	56	-	8	24	12	8	2	2	-
Negro---	56	-	8	24	12	8	2	2	-
Portland, Maine-----	4,072	2	512	1,520	958	610	388	74	8
White-----	4,042	2	502	1,506	954	610	386	74	8
Nonwhite--	30	-	10	14	4	-	2	-	-
Negro---	26	-	8	14	4	-	-	-	-
Portland, Oreg.-Wash-----	15,470	16	2,262	6,016	3,894	1,988	956	316	22
White-----	14,708	14	2,086	5,758	3,748	1,892	900	308	22
Nonwhite--	762	2	176	278	146	96	56	8	-
Negro---	532	2	152	192	94	50	34	8	-
Providence, R.I-----	14,222	10	1,398	5,010	3,622	2,398	1,426	336	22
White-----	13,654	8	1,290	4,812	3,494	2,322	1,376	330	22
Nonwhite--	568	2	108	198	128	76	50	6	-
Negro---	544	2	104	192	116	74	50	6	-
Provo-Orem, Utah-----	2,800	-	356	1,084	696	344	248	70	2
White-----	2,776	-	350	1,078	690	344	244	66	2
Nonwhite--	24	-	6	6	6	-	4	2	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pueblo, Colo-----	2,480	12	396	926	566	336	184	54	6
White-----	2,420	8	382	906	556	326	182	54	6
Nonwhite--	60	4	14	20	10	10	2	-	-
Negro---	60	4	14	20	10	10	2	-	-
Racine, Wis-----	3,608	4	368	1,304	942	544	340	98	8
White-----	3,374	2	332	1,240	866	518	316	94	6
Nonwhite--	234	2	36	64	76	26	24	4	2
Negro---	232	2	36	64	76	26	22	4	2
Raleigh, N.C-----	4,134	12	654	1,454	1,044	554	306	98	12
White-----	2,868	4	344	1,036	810	406	194	68	6
Nonwhite--	1,266	8	310	418	234	148	112	30	6
Negro---	1,258	8	308	416	230	148	112	30	6
Reading, Pa-----	5,050	6	648	1,818	1,308	762	404	102	2
White-----	4,852	4	606	1,742	1,264	752	382	100	2
Nonwhite--	218	2	42	76	44	30	22	2	-
Negro---	212	2	42	72	42	30	22	2	-
Reno, Nev-----	2,438	-	372	966	572	324	166	36	2
White-----	2,290	-	346	924	528	304	152	34	2
Nonwhite--	148	-	26	42	44	20	14	-	-
Negro---	60	-	18	18	18	2	4	-	-
Richmond, Va-----	9,250	42	1,484	3,310	2,386	1,236	650	136	6
White-----	6,350	6	832	2,278	1,766	906	480	78	4
Nonwhite--	2,900	36	652	1,032	820	330	170	58	2
Negro---	2,884	36	652	1,026	818	322	170	58	2
Roanoke, Va-----	3,124	6	506	1,088	808	436	224	54	2
White-----	2,654	2	388	932	714	382	196	38	2
Nonwhite--	470	4	118	156	94	54	28	16	-
Negro---	468	4	118	156	94	52	28	16	-
Rochester, N.Y-----	13,680	24	1,324	4,918	3,748	2,194	1,164	292	16
White-----	12,290	6	1,004	4,426	3,470	2,006	1,086	276	16
Nonwhite--	1,390	18	320	492	278	188	78	16	-
Negro---	1,354	18	314	482	270	178	76	16	-
Rockford, Ill-----	5,002	14	696	1,810	1,280	702	424	70	6
White-----	4,576	8	630	1,658	1,186	636	386	66	6
Nonwhite--	426	6	65	152	94	66	38	4	-
Negro---	426	6	66	152	94	66	38	4	-
Sacramento, Calif-----	12,570	18	1,960	4,592	3,232	1,662	868	228	10
White-----	11,426	14	1,746	4,246	2,930	1,498	774	208	10
Nonwhite--	1,144	4	214	346	302	164	94	20	-
Negro---	864	2	184	274	204	112	74	14	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:

1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Saginaw, Mich-----	4,844	10	530	1,618	1,284	684	356	90	12
White-----	4,250	4	408	1,666	1,174	582	322	82	12
Nonwhite--	594	6	182	152	110	102	34	8	-
Negro---	594	6	182	152	110	102	34	8	-
St. Joseph, Mo-----	1,788	6	516	624	452	244	110	34	2
White-----	1,714	6	304	600	436	226	110	30	2
Nonwhite--	74	-	12	24	16	18	-	4	-
Negro---	72	-	12	24	16	16	-	4	-
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill-----	47,086	114	6,306	16,070	11,994	7,320	4,058	1,168	56
White-----	37,288	50	4,048	13,038	9,936	5,914	3,310	968	44
Nonwhite--	9,798	84	2,258	3,032	2,058	1,406	748	200	12
Negro---	9,740	84	2,256	3,022	2,050	1,380	740	196	12
Salt Lake City, Utah-----	10,742	-	1,280	4,092	2,802	1,530	794	228	16
White-----	10,580	-	1,282	4,036	2,750	1,506	788	222	16
Nonwhite--	162	-	18	.56	52	24	6	-	-
Negro---	60	-	12	22	14	8	4	-	-
San Angelo, Tex-----	1,510	6	296	572	368	154	92	16	6
White-----	1,432	6	272	546	348	150	88	16	6
Nonwhite--	78	-	24	26	20	4	4	-	-
Negro---	78	-	24	26	20	4	4	-	-
San Antonio, Tex-----	19,082	64	3,014	6,366	4,528	2,856	1,738	484	32
White-----	17,680	46	2,716	5,918	4,248	2,656	1,620	448	28
Nonwhite--	1,402	18	298	448	280	200	118	36	4
Negro---	1,350	18	296	438	270	182	106	36	4
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif-----	21,242	48	3,666	8,022	5,002	2,798	1,340	352	14
White-----	19,856	24	3,420	7,592	4,648	2,572	1,260	328	12
Nonwhite--	1,386	24	246	430	354	226	80	24	2
Negro---	1,192	24	222	376	306	186	58	18	2
San Diego, Calif-----	24,454	32	3,724	9,294	5,896	3,428	1,594	462	24
White-----	21,942	14	3,332	8,518	5,282	2,988	1,390	416	22
Nonwhite--	2,512	18	392	776	614	450	204	46	2
Negro---	1,522	16	314	526	352	202	88	22	2
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif-----	60,436	98	8,456	21,330	15,814	8,934	4,484	1,262	58
White-----	49,596	30	6,368	17,884	13,262	7,322	3,642	1,048	40
Nonwhite--	10,840	68	2,088	3,446	2,552	1,612	642	214	18
Negro---	7,862	64	1,872	2,670	1,676	918	528	128	6
San Jose, Calif-----	19,722	10	2,316	7,006	5,484	3,114	1,408	370	14
White-----	18,758	8	2,252	6,708	5,174	2,928	1,326	352	10
Nonwhite--	964	2	64	298	310	186	82	18	4
Negro---	324	2	30	122	98	50	18	-	-
Santa Barbara, Calif-----	5,146	6	746	1,844	1,380	766	312	90	2
White-----	4,878	5	702	1,736	1,328	714	302	88	2
Nonwhite--	268	-	44	108	52	52	10	-	-
Negro---	198	-	36	86	40	32	4	-	-
Savannah, Ga-----	4,518	24	990	1,642	1,000	524	256	74	8
White-----	2,812	2	530	1,114	654	302	158	46	6
Nonwhite--	1,706	22	460	528	346	222	98	28	2
Negro---	1,704	22	460	528	346	220	98	28	2
Scranton, Pa-----	3,694	2	244	1,160	1,028	688	422	146	4
White-----	3,670	2	236	1,154	1,026	682	420	146	4
Nonwhite--	24	-	8	6	2	6	2	-	-
Negro---	24	-	8	6	2	6	2	-	-
Seattle, Wash-----	22,388	18	2,820	8,220	6,110	3,156	1,568	466	30
White-----	20,784	12	2,546	7,682	5,730	2,906	1,448	434	26
Nonwhite--	1,604	6	274	538	380	250	120	32	4
Negro---	932	6	204	352	188	108	54	16	4
Shreveport, La-----	6,870	58	1,416	2,482	1,636	820	380	92	6
White-----	5,870	8	618	1,514	1,018	460	206	44	2
Nonwhite--	3,000	30	798	968	618	360	174	48	4
Negro---	2,990	30	796	968	616	356	172	48	4
Sioux City, Iowa-----	2,132	-	282	794	544	300	164	42	6
White-----	2,052	-	262	766	550	296	152	40	5
Nonwhite--	70	-	20	28	14	4	2	2	-
Negro---	52	-	18	20	10	2	2	-	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak-----	2,210	6	304	810	572	312	164	38	2
White-----	2,170	8	288	800	564	308	162	38	2
Nonwhite--	40	-	16	10	8	4	2	-	-
Negro---	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
South Bend, Ind-----	4,648	6	604	1,654	1,124	748	408	98	6
White-----	4,170	2	498	1,498	1,036	670	372	88	6
Nonwhite--	478	4	106	156	88	78	36	10	-
Negro---	470	4	106	156	84	76	34	10	-
Spokane, Wash-----	5,092	4	724	1,920	1,282	696	348	112	6
White-----	4,930	1	712	1,870	1,236	684	340	102	6
Nonwhite--	162	4	12	50	46	32	8	10	-
Negro---	106	4	12	32	30	16	4	8	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-107

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:

1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Springfield, Ill-----	3,372	8	426	1,230	878	462	278	86	4
White-----	3,176	4	392	1,170	838	436	260	82	4
Nonwhite--	196	4	44	60	40	26	18	4	-
Negro---	190	4	44	58	38	26	16	4	-
Springfield, Mo-----	2,502	4	494	988	536	280	142	54	4
White-----	2,452	4	480	972	526	274	138	54	4
Nonwhite--	50	-	14	16	10	6	4	-	-
Negro---	46	-	14	14	10	6	2	-	-
Springfield, Ohio-----	2,842	6	462	1,114	634	356	208	58	4
White-----	2,580	2	410	1,024	580	316	192	56	-
Nonwhite--	262	4	52	90	54	40	16	2	4
Negro---	260	4	52	90	52	40	16	2	4
Springfield-Holyoke, Mass-----	10,758	8	1,022	3,860	2,860	1,792	946	258	12
White-----	10,108	6	916	3,608	2,686	1,738	900	244	10
Nonwhite--	650	2	106	252	174	54	46	14	2
Negro---	624	2	104	244	168	44	46	14	2
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va-----	2,892	4	340	1,066	816	474	238	54	-
White-----	2,848	2	304	1,022	788	454	228	50	-
Nonwhite--	144	2	36	44	28	20	10	4	-
Negro---	144	2	36	44	28	20	10	4	-
Stockton, Calif-----	5,000	16	1,010	1,840	1,134	622	302	72	4
White-----	4,374	10	892	1,570	994	510	242	62	4
Nonwhite--	626	6	128	170	140	112	60	10	-
Negro---	372	4	96	102	80	56	28	6	-
Syracuse, N.Y-----	13,212	6	1,248	4,668	5,442	2,214	1,230	390	14
White-----	12,556	2	1,096	4,454	3,316	2,120	1,172	384	12
Nonwhite--	656	4	152	214	126	94	58	6	2
Negro---	596	4	139	202	114	82	50	4	2
Tacoma, Wash-----	7,576	2	1,232	3,074	1,756	922	456	132	2
White-----	6,882	2	1,106	2,850	1,592	806	404	120	2
Nonwhite--	694	-	126	224	164	116	52	12	-
Negro---	504	-	98	176	116	74	32	8	-
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla-----	14,898	58	2,626	5,530	3,604	1,874	980	218	8
White-----	11,828	28	1,924	4,500	2,918	1,474	786	192	6
Nonwhite--	3,070	30	702	1,030	686	400	194	26	2
Negro---	3,050	30	702	1,028	682	396	194	26	2
Terre Haute, Ind-----	2,040	4	320	808	452	262	142	50	2
White-----	1,928	2	298	770	428	248	132	48	2
Nonwhite--	112	2	22	38	24	14	10	2	-
Negro---	108	2	22	38	22	12	10	2	-
Texarkana, Tex.-Ark-----	1,958	4	460	720	380	220	124	50	-
White-----	1,320	-	280	558	268	152	56	26	-
Nonwhite--	638	4	180	182	112	68	68	24	-
Negro---	638	4	180	182	112	68	68	24	-
Toledo, Ohio-----	9,454	12	1,164	3,350	2,412	1,454	814	242	6
White-----	8,158	6	904	2,932	2,166	1,230	710	204	6
Nonwhite--	1,296	6	280	418	246	224	104	58	-
Negro---	1,288	6	280	418	242	222	104	36	-
Topeka, Kans-----	3,492	4	500	1,396	896	458	190	66	2
White-----	3,142	-	446	1,248	838	386	168	54	2
Nonwhite--	350	4	54	148	58	52	22	12	-
Negro---	322	4	50	138	54	44	20	12	-
Trenton, N.J-----	5,508	26	666	1,848	1,486	860	484	130	8
White-----	4,270	8	414	1,422	1,240	686	392	100	8
Nonwhite--	1,238	18	252	426	246	174	92	30	-
Negro---	1,230	18	252	426	242	172	92	28	-
Tucson, Ariz-----	6,494	4	928	2,410	1,542	966	474	164	6
White-----	5,870	4	828	2,206	1,400	844	432	152	4
Nonwhite--	624	-	100	204	142	122	42	12	2
Negro---	324	-	70	118	64	50	18	4	-
Tulsa, Okla-----	8,172	10	1,508	3,060	2,006	922	504	152	10
White-----	7,044	6	1,240	2,690	1,760	780	436	124	6
Nonwhite--	1,128	2	268	370	246	142	68	28	4
Negro---	678	2	220	282	196	102	50	22	4
Tuscaloosa, Ala-----	2,370	18	504	826	532	330	128	32	-
White-----	1,466	2	254	598	350	190	72	20	-
Nonwhite--	884	16	250	228	182	140	56	12	-
Negro---	884	16	250	228	182	140	56	12	-
Tyler, Tex-----	1,870	8	362	716	400	228	130	24	2
White-----	1,174	4	212	486	250	136	74	12	-
Nonwhite--	696	4	150	230	150	92	56	12	2
Negro---	696	4	150	230	150	92	56	12	2
Utica-Rome, N.Y-----	7,204	-	698	2,588	1,968	1,178	586	182	4
White-----	6,944	-	648	2,490	1,908	1,140	580	174	4
Nonwhite--	260	-	50	98	60	38	6	8	-
Negro---	244	-	50	92	50	38	6	8	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:

1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Waco, Tex-----	3,328	4	578	1,288	760	426	214	58	
White-----	2,624	-	398	1,090	630	310	162	34	
Nonwhite-----	704	4	180	198	130	116	52	24	
Negro-----	698	4	180	198	126	114	52	24	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va-----	56,294	150	7,622	20,406	14,404	8,224	4,232	1,188	58
White-----	39,410	28	3,970	14,448	10,610	6,092	3,140	878	44
Nonwhite-----	16,884	122	3,652	5,958	3,594	2,132	1,092	310	24
Negro-----	16,706	122	3,648	5,900	3,536	2,092	1,074	310	24
Waterloo, Iowa-----	2,802	4	368	1,042	712	390	208	76	2
White-----	2,574	2	314	972	656	354	200	74	2
Nonwhite-----	228	2	54	70	56	36	8	2	1
Negro-----	222	2	54	70	52	34	8	2	1
West Palm Beach, Fla-----	5,352	24	974	1,988	1,128	718	416	102	2
White-----	3,456	6	490	1,340	742	504	236	78	2
Nonwhite-----	1,896	18	484	648	396	214	120	24	2
Negro-----	1,896	18	484	648	396	214	120	24	2
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio-----	3,356	4	442	1,204	858	492	282	78	6
White-----	3,268	4	420	1,164	840	484	272	78	6
Nonwhite-----	98	-	22	40	18	8	10	-	1
Negro-----	80	-	20	34	16	6	4	-	1
Wichita, Kans-----	7,736	18	1,260	2,888	1,904	1,038	490	128	1
White-----	6,880	2	1,078	2,622	1,710	912	424	112	1
Nonwhite-----	876	16	182	276	194	126	66	16	1
Negro-----	828	14	176	270	182	108	62	16	1
Wichita Falls, Tex-----	2,722	4	540	1,024	676	340	108	28	2
White-----	2,442	2	446	940	622	314	92	24	2
Nonwhite-----	280	2	94	84	54	26	16	4	1
Negro-----	270	2	92	84	50	24	14	4	1
Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa-----	5,462	-	482	1,704	1,526	1,012	602	132	4
White-----	5,424	-	480	1,630	1,516	1,002	600	132	4
Nonwhite-----	38	-	2	14	10	10	2	-	1
Negro-----	34	-	2	12	10	8	2	-	1
Wilmington, Del.-N.J-----	8,660	12	1,200	3,022	2,306	1,432	664	218	6
White-----	7,290	4	776	2,500	2,016	1,210	578	192	4
Nonwhite-----	1,580	8	424	522	290	222	86	26	2
Negro-----	1,578	8	424	520	290	222	86	26	2
Winston-Salem, N.C-----	4,296	24	688	1,468	1,094	640	316	66	1
White-----	3,090	-	366	1,098	844	508	226	48	1
Nonwhite-----	1,206	24	322	370	250	132	90	18	1
Negro-----	1,206	24	322	370	250	132	90	18	1
Worcester, Mass ¹ -----	11,344	2	966	4,116	3,012	1,844	1,078	308	18
White-----	11,230	2	956	4,074	2,972	1,830	1,078	300	18
Nonwhite-----	114	-	10	42	40	14	-	8	1
Negro-----	104	-	8	42	38	10	-	6	1
York, Pa-----	4,872	12	820	1,702	1,234	674	344	82	4
White-----	4,666	6	750	1,638	1,192	662	334	80	4
Nonwhite-----	206	6	70	64	42	12	10	2	1
Negro-----	206	6	70	64	42	12	10	2	1
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio-----	9,360	14	914	3,186	2,488	1,642	682	218	16
White-----	8,404	6	724	2,922	2,268	1,486	786	198	14
Nonwhite-----	956	8	190	264	220	156	96	20	2
Negro-----	954	8	190	264	218	156	96	20	2
STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS									
New York-Northeastern New Jersey ² -----	305,456	434	29,162	102,668	85,958	52,924	27,206	6,802	282
White-----	243,888	104	18,378	79,984	71,602	44,524	23,224	5,832	250
Nonwhite-----	61,548	330	10,784	22,684	14,356	8,410	3,982	970	32
Negro-----	60,876	330	10,752	22,534	14,108	8,274	3,896	952	30
Chicago-Northwestern Indiana ³ -----	158,124	348	18,612	54,990	42,562	24,742	13,268	3,468	134
White-----	122,642	34	11,152	43,440	34,554	19,852	10,704	2,812	94
Nonwhite-----	35,482	314	7,460	11,550	8,008	4,890	2,564	656	40
Negro-----	34,592	314	7,395	11,312	7,760	4,672	2,462	636	40

¹Figures exclude some births recorded in Massachusetts; see Technical Appendix.²Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas—New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.—and two nonmetropolitan counties—Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.³Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas—Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-109

Table 1-53. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
	4,027,490	1,164,548	962,896	719,058	469,364	280,182	165,976	99,052	158,252	8,152
UNITED STATES-----										
White-----	3,369,160	1,002,880	835,746	621,138	395,194	223,940	123,586	68,218	91,306	7,152
Nonwhite-----	658,330	161,668	127,150	97,930	74,170	55,242	42,390	30,834	66,946	1,000
Negro-----	607,556	149,114	116,098	89,668	68,342	52,280	39,562	28,798	62,720	974
Metropolitan counties-----	2,587,410	768,112	622,494	465,372	300,192	175,550	100,980	58,264	81,858	6,578
White-----	2,149,832	655,552	559,550	397,808	249,950	158,528	74,468	39,798	48,026	6,142
Nonwhite-----	437,578	112,560	89,944	68,564	50,232	37,032	26,512	18,466	35,832	436
Negro-----	409,500	104,600	82,690	63,508	47,066	35,128	25,356	17,832	32,892	428
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,440,080	396,436	333,402	252,696	169,172	104,622	64,996	40,788	76,394	1,574
White-----	1,219,328	347,328	296,195	223,330	145,254	85,412	49,118	28,420	43,280	1,010
Nonwhite-----	220,752	49,108	37,206	29,356	23,938	19,210	12,878	12,368	35,114	564
Negro-----	198,056	44,514	33,408	26,160	21,276	17,152	14,206	10,966	29,828	548
ALABAMA-----	76,316	22,396	18,008	12,492	7,896	4,862	3,346	2,178	5,018	120
White-----	48,516	15,734	13,346	8,956	4,968	2,538	1,326	668	944	36
Nonwhite-----	27,800	6,662	4,662	3,536	2,928	2,324	2,020	1,510	4,074	84
Negro-----	27,774	6,652	4,658	3,528	2,924	2,324	2,020	1,510	4,074	84
Metropolitan counties-----	35,422	10,236	8,468	6,072	5,790	2,326	1,506	954	2,026	44
White-----	22,134	7,024	6,152	4,282	2,366	1,180	554	254	506	15
Nonwhite-----	15,288	3,212	2,316	1,790	1,424	1,146	552	700	1,720	28
Negro-----	13,274	3,210	2,316	1,782	1,420	1,146	552	700	1,720	28
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	40,694	12,160	9,540	6,420	4,106	2,536	1,840	1,224	2,992	76
White-----	26,382	8,710	7,184	4,674	2,602	1,358	772	414	638	20
Nonwhite-----	14,512	3,450	2,346	1,746	1,504	1,178	1,068	810	2,354	56
Negro-----	14,500	3,442	2,342	1,746	1,504	1,178	1,068	810	2,354	56
ALASKA (nonmetropolitan election districts ¹)-----	7,274	1,740	1,604	1,276	888	534	388	250	568	26
White-----	4,956	1,358	1,282	976	650	332	176	88	76	18
Nonwhite-----	2,318	382	322	300	238	202	212	162	492	8
Negro-----	252	50	36	76	32	38	6	2	10	2
ARIZONA-----	36,304	9,758	7,838	6,048	4,420	2,852	1,818	1,200	2,346	24
White-----	30,244	8,626	6,934	5,304	3,740	2,320	1,300	794	1,214	12
Nonwhite-----	6,060	1,132	904	744	680	532	518	406	1,132	12
Negro-----	1,698	346	306	230	202	152	134	98	222	8
Metropolitan counties-----	24,520	7,068	5,574	4,212	3,012	1,878	1,074	612	1,080	10
White-----	22,422	6,594	5,204	3,698	2,780	1,688	930	504	820	4
Nonwhite-----	2,098	474	370	314	232	190	144	108	250	6
Negro-----	1,320	296	240	182	150	114	100	80	154	4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	11,784	2,690	2,264	1,836	1,408	974	744	588	1,266	14
White-----	7,822	2,032	1,730	1,405	960	632	370	290	394	8
Nonwhite-----	3,962	658	534	430	448	342	374	298	872	6
Negro-----	376	50	66	48	52	38	34	18	598	4
ARKANSAS-----	41,354	12,166	9,762	6,636	4,144	2,566	1,772	1,184	3,076	28
White-----	29,506	9,720	7,872	5,214	3,006	1,554	904	464	764	8
Nonwhite-----	11,848	2,446	1,890	1,422	1,138	1,032	668	720	2,312	20
Negro-----	11,816	2,438	1,886	1,416	1,132	1,030	668	718	2,309	20
Metropolitan counties-----	9,344	3,050	2,406	1,580	924	558	304	178	342	2
White-----	7,192	2,536	1,992	1,294	704	376	174	58	58	-
Nonwhite-----	2,152	514	414	286	220	182	130	120	284	2
Negro-----	2,148	514	412	284	220	182	130	120	284	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	32,010	9,116	7,356	5,056	3,220	2,028	1,468	1,006	2,734	26
White-----	22,314	7,184	5,880	3,920	2,302	1,178	730	406	706	8
Nonwhite-----	9,696	1,932	1,476	1,136	918	650	738	600	2,028	18
Negro-----	9,668	1,924	1,474	1,132	912	648	738	598	2,024	18
CALIFORNIA-----	374,972	115,646	95,886	67,860	41,816	23,278	12,958	7,332	9,948	238
White-----	331,120	105,478	85,858	60,548	36,988	19,982	10,730	5,780	7,640	206
Nonwhite-----	43,852	12,168	10,038	7,512	4,918	3,296	2,228	1,552	2,308	32
Negro-----	32,990	8,934	7,004	5,340	3,772	2,642	1,852	1,344	2,072	30
Metropolitan counties-----	325,176	101,304	83,536	58,730	35,868	19,984	11,002	6,250	8,298	204
White-----	263,654	89,684	73,988	51,830	31,204	16,888	8,904	4,820	6,162	174
Nonwhite-----	41,522	11,620	9,548	6,900	4,664	3,098	2,098	1,430	2,136	30
Negro-----	31,724	6,632	6,764	5,114	3,652	2,530	1,782	1,276	1,964	30
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	49,796	14,342	12,360	9,150	5,948	3,294	1,956	1,082	1,650	34
White-----	47,466	13,794	11,870	8,718	5,694	3,094	1,826	950	1,478	32
Nonwhite-----	2,330	548	490	412	254	200	130	122	172	2
Negro-----	1,266	302	240	226	140	112	70	68	108	-
COLORADO-----	40,628	11,876	10,428	7,294	4,790	2,634	1,486	814	1,292	14
White-----	38,674	11,394	10,020	6,996	4,602	2,496	1,384	760	1,208	14
Nonwhite-----	1,754	482	408	298	188	138	102	54	84	-
Negro-----	1,440	408	336	258	160	114	80	38	66	-
Metropolitan counties-----	29,016	8,664	7,584	5,282	3,326	1,882	1,006	518	770	4
White-----	27,420	8,216	7,208	5,012	3,152	1,758	914	476	700	4
Nonwhite-----	1,596	448	376	270	174	124	92	42	70	-
Negro-----	1,418	402	330	254	158	114	76	38	66	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	11,612	3,212	2,844	2,012	1,484	772	480	296	522	10
White-----	11,454	3,178	2,812	1,984	1,450	758	470	284	508	10
Nonwhite-----	156	54	52	28	14	14	10	12	14	-
Negro-----	22	6	6	4	2	-	4	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	56,864	15,890	14,450	11,054	7,010	3,884	2,070	1,028	1,274	204
White-----	51,886	14,752	13,356	10,244	6,426	3,416	1,766	798	924	204
Nonwhite-----	4,978	1,138	1,094	810	584	468	304	230	350	-
Negro-----	4,892	1,116	1,068	800	572	460	302	226	348	-
Metropolitan counties-----	43,596	12,250	11,000	8,472	5,338	3,006	1,550	784	1,000	196
White-----	38,996	11,214	10,000	7,720	4,794	2,564	1,266	578	664	196
Nonwhite-----	4,600	1,036	1,000	752	544	442	284	206	336	-
Negro-----	4,548	1,024	986	742	538	436	282	204	336	-

¹County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-53. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964-Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
CONNECTICUT—Con.										
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	13,268	3,640	3,450	2,582	1,672	878	520	244	274	8
White-----	12,690	3,538	3,356	2,524	1,632	852	500	220	250	8
Nonwhite-----	378	102	94	58	40	26	20	24	14	1
Negro-----	344	92	82	59	34	24	20	22	12	1
DELAWARE-----	11,444	3,315	2,746	2,060	1,362	800	502	248	406	4
White-----	9,084	2,746	2,244	1,694	1,065	532	345	158	174	4
Nonwhite-----	2,360	570	502	366	276	168	156	90	232	1
Negro-----	2,354	568	500	366	274	168	156	90	232	1
Metropolitan counties-----	7,570	2,218	1,810	1,415	898	550	320	144	214	1
White-----	6,240	1,858	1,512	1,208	766	450	230	104	112	1
Nonwhite-----	1,330	360	298	208	132	100	90	40	102	1
Negro-----	1,330	360	298	208	132	100	90	40	102	1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	3,874	1,098	936	644	464	250	182	104	192	4
White-----	2,844	888	732	486	320	182	116	54	62	4
Nonwhite-----	1,030	210	204	158	144	68	66	50	130	1
Negro-----	1,024	208	202	158	142	68	66	50	130	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (metropolitan)-----	19,394	6,856	4,138	2,930	2,034	1,254	864	514	788	16
White-----	5,010	2,502	1,200	618	346	145	94	42	62	1
Nonwhite-----	14,384	4,354	2,938	2,312	1,688	1,108	770	472	726	16
Negro-----	14,308	4,324	2,916	2,304	1,678	1,102	770	472	726	16
FLORIDA-----	113,984	33,364	27,500	19,998	13,172	7,570	4,480	2,888	4,976	36
White-----	63,402	26,656	22,006	15,596	9,682	4,740	2,256	1,160	1,286	20
Nonwhite-----	30,582	6,708	5,494	4,402	3,490	2,830	2,224	1,728	3,690	16
Negro-----	30,420	6,676	5,460	4,378	3,458	2,814	2,214	1,722	3,682	16
Metropolitan counties-----	72,234	21,538	17,544	12,638	8,424	4,756	2,678	1,724	2,910	22
White-----	53,224	17,338	14,092	9,848	6,170	2,984	1,344	686	748	14
Nonwhite-----	19,010	4,200	3,452	2,790	2,254	1,772	1,334	1,039	2,162	8
Negro-----	18,922	4,178	3,436	2,782	2,232	1,760	1,330	1,038	2,158	8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	41,750	11,826	9,956	7,360	4,748	2,814	1,802	1,164	2,066	14
White-----	30,178	9,318	7,914	5,748	3,512	1,756	912	474	538	6
Nonwhite-----	11,572	2,308	2,042	1,612	1,236	1,058	890	690	1,528	8
Negro-----	11,498	2,498	2,024	1,596	1,226	1,054	884	684	1,524	8
GEORGIA-----	100,650	30,256	24,146	17,034	10,614	6,418	3,940	2,576	5,544	122
White-----	65,216	21,980	17,692	12,168	6,646	3,280	1,548	824	1,034	44
Nonwhite-----	35,434	8,276	6,454	4,866	3,988	2,392	1,752	4,510	78	1
Negro-----	35,378	8,264	6,436	4,860	3,962	3,134	2,392	1,746	4,506	78
Metropolitan counties-----	49,584	15,666	12,388	8,738	5,256	3,036	1,722	1,040	1,676	62
White-----	34,858	11,984	9,540	6,566	3,522	1,702	794	360	356	34
Nonwhite-----	14,726	3,682	2,848	2,172	1,734	1,334	928	680	1,320	28
Negro-----	14,690	3,674	2,834	2,168	1,732	1,330	928	678	1,318	28
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,066	14,590	11,758	8,296	5,358	3,382	2,218	1,536	3,868	60
White-----	30,358	9,996	8,152	5,602	3,124	1,578	754	464	678	10
Nonwhite-----	20,708	4,594	3,606	2,694	2,234	1,804	1,464	1,072	3,190	50
Negro-----	20,688	4,590	3,602	2,692	2,230	1,804	1,464	1,068	3,188	50
HAWAII-----	17,368	4,932	4,410	3,280	2,092	1,180	638	396	440	1
White-----	5,466	1,886	1,404	1,008	610	286	138	78	56	1
Nonwhite-----	11,902	3,046	3,006	2,272	1,482	894	500	318	384	1
Negro-----	352	84	96	74	50	20	12	10	6	1
Metropolitan counties-----	14,860	4,340	3,848	2,796	1,732	954	522	322	346	1
White-----	5,112	1,796	1,326	946	558	258	116	64	48	1
Nonwhite-----	9,748	2,544	2,522	1,850	1,174	696	406	258	298	1
Negro-----	348	84	96	72	48	20	12	10	6	1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,508	592	562	484	360	226	116	74	94	1
White-----	354	90	78	62	52	28	22	14	8	1
Nonwhite-----	2,154	502	484	422	308	198	94	60	86	1
Negro-----	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
IDAHO-----	14,080	4,048	3,190	2,658	1,590	1,120	646	362	460	6
White-----	13,726	3,936	3,118	2,602	1,552	1,088	632	358	434	6
Nonwhite-----	354	112	72	55	38	32	14	4	26	1
Negro-----	56	20	16	8	10	2	-	-	-	1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	14,080	4,048	3,190	2,658	1,590	1,120	646	362	460	6
White-----	13,726	3,936	3,118	2,602	1,552	1,088	632	358	434	6
Nonwhite-----	354	112	72	55	38	32	14	4	26	1
ILLINOIS-----	222,248	61,324	53,190	40,472	26,884	16,110	9,850	5,762	8,594	62
White-----	184,392	51,946	45,796	34,795	22,726	12,872	7,390	3,942	4,868	56
Nonwhite-----	37,856	9,378	7,394	5,676	4,158	3,238	2,460	1,820	3,728	6
Negro-----	36,862	9,040	7,132	5,508	4,050	3,180	2,430	1,810	3,706	6
Metropolitan counties-----	178,528	49,338	42,518	32,470	21,466	12,980	7,914	4,706	7,084	52
White-----	141,958	40,244	35,338	26,952	17,452	9,866	5,584	2,954	3,522	46
Nonwhite-----	36,570	9,094	7,180	5,518	4,014	3,114	2,330	1,752	3,562	6
Negro-----	35,622	8,772	6,924	5,354	3,912	3,068	2,300	1,744	3,542	6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	43,720	11,986	10,672	8,002	5,418	3,130	1,936	1,056	1,510	10
White-----	42,434	11,702	10,458	7,844	5,274	3,006	1,806	998	1,346	10
Nonwhite-----	1,286	284	214	158	144	124	130	68	164	1
Negro-----	1,240	268	208	154	138	112	130	66	164	1
INDIANA-----	106,022	30,454	25,766	19,400	12,312	7,718	4,306	2,482	3,536	48
White-----	97,434	28,320	24,110	18,180	11,372	6,910	3,722	2,034	2,738	48
Nonwhite-----	8,588	2,134	1,656	1,220	940	808	584	448	798	1
Negro-----	8,486	2,100	1,634	1,198	928	802	582	444	798	1
Metropolitan counties-----	51,934	14,548	12,296	9,208	6,058	4,020	2,412	1,406	1,968	18
White-----	44,346	12,654	10,844	8,126	5,244	3,518	1,872	1,008	1,262	18
Nonwhite-----	7,588	1,894	1,452	1,082	814	702	540	398	706	1
Negro-----	7,538	1,884	1,440	1,066	808	698	540	396	706	1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	54,088	15,906	13,470	10,192	6,254	3,698	1,694	1,076	1,568	30
White-----	53,088	15,666	13,266	10,054	6,128	3,592	1,850	1,026	1,476	30
Nonwhite-----	1,000	240	204	138	126	108	44	50	92	1
Negro-----	948	216	194	132	120	104	42	48	92	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-111

Table 1-53. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964-Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
IOWA-----	55,442	14,544	12,726	10,708	6,974	4,450	-2,550	1,496	1,952	42
White-----	54,462	14,304	12,540	10,542	6,830	4,356	2,506	1,458	1,884	42
Nonwhite--	980	240	186	166	144	94	44	38	68	-
Negro---	872	206	166	158	130	78	42	32	60	-
Metropolitan counties-----	21,332	5,732	5,034	4,042	2,780	1,676	896	528	630	14
White-----	20,534	5,526	4,880	3,908	2,660	1,604	864	500	578	14
Nonwhite--	788	206	154	134	120	72	32	28	52	-
Negro---	742	186	144	128	110	66	30	26	52	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	34,110	8,812	7,692	6,666	4,194	2,774	1,654	968	1,322	28
White-----	33,928	8,778	7,660	6,634	4,170	2,752	1,642	958	1,306	28
Nonwhite--	182	34	32	32	24	22	12	10	16	-
Negro---	130	20	22	30	20	12	12	6	6	-
KANSAS-----	43,358	12,330	10,674	8,002	5,150	3,050	1,792	978	1,366	16
White-----	40,234	11,652	10,076	7,498	4,794	2,770	1,562	832	1,036	14
Nonwhite--	3,124	678	596	504	356	280	230	146	330	2
Negro---	2,876	630	536	468	316	262	216	130	316	2
Metropolitan counties-----	18,886	5,292	4,808	3,462	2,258	1,242	618	398	620	8
White-----	16,780	4,856	4,402	3,128	2,008	1,054	646	300	380	6
Nonwhite--	2,106	436	406	334	250	188	172	98	240	2
Negro---	2,012	424	380	318	210	186	164	92	256	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	24,472	7,058	5,866	4,540	2,912	1,808	974	580	746	8
White-----	23,454	6,795	5,674	4,370	2,766	1,716	916	532	656	8
Nonwhite--	1,018	242	192	170	126	92	58	48	90	-
Negro---	884	206	156	150	106	76	52	38	60	-
KENTUCKY-----	67,958	19,638	15,662	11,164	7,568	4,726	3,048	1,986	3,944	222
White-----	62,214	12,254	14,620	10,308	6,888	4,242	2,668	1,682	3,358	214
Nonwhite--	5,744	1,584	1,042	856	680	484	380	304	606	8
Negro---	5,704	1,374	1,028	846	676	484	380	304	604	8
Metropolitan counties-----	24,204	6,798	5,688	4,226	2,956	1,752	1,138	690	932	24
White-----	21,198	6,074	5,102	3,762	2,586	1,508	922	530	694	20
Nonwhite--	3,006	724	586	464	370	244	216	160	238	4
Negro---	2,994	718	584	460	370	244	216	160	238	4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	43,754	12,840	9,974	6,958	4,612	2,974	1,910	1,296	3,012	188
White-----	41,016	12,180	9,518	6,545	4,302	2,734	1,745	1,152	2,644	194
Nonwhite--	2,738	660	456	392	310	240	164	144	358	4
Negro---	2,710	656	444	386	306	240	164	144	366	4
LOUISIANA-----	88,142	22,416	18,178	14,784	10,492	6,956	4,356	3,086	5,830	44
White-----	51,888	14,574	12,344	10,114	6,584	3,638	1,946	1,186	3,278	24
Nonwhite--	34,254	7,842	5,834	4,670	5,908	3,118	2,410	1,900	4,552	20
Negro---	34,052	7,782	5,756	4,550	3,886	3,108	2,406	1,892	4,532	20
Metropolitan parishes ¹ -----	41,800	11,528	9,370	7,506	4,976	3,128	1,936	1,214	2,028	14
White-----	25,540	7,754	6,376	5,156	3,058	1,638	788	386	380	4
Nonwhite--	18,260	3,874	2,994	2,350	1,918	1,490	1,148	822	1,648	10
Negro---	18,206	3,852	2,982	2,338	1,914	1,488	1,146	828	1,648	10
Nonmetropolitan parishes ¹ -----	44,342	10,788	8,808	7,278	5,516	3,928	2,420	1,872	3,802	30
White-----	26,348	6,820	5,968	4,958	3,526	2,200	1,158	800	888	20
Nonwhite--	17,994	3,968	2,840	2,320	1,990	1,628	1,262	1,072	2,904	10
Negro---	17,846	3,930	2,814	2,292	1,972	1,620	1,260	1,064	2,884	10
MAINE-----	21,264	5,786	4,910	3,902	2,648	1,706	1,022	564	700	26
White-----	20,982	5,716	4,854	3,842	2,608	1,690	1,000	554	692	26
Nonwhite--	282	70	56	60	40	16	22	10	8	-
Negro---	160	38	38	38	24	8	6	6	2	-
Metropolitan counties-----	4,072	1,142	978	694	512	348	182	100	106	10
White-----	4,042	1,130	972	692	504	346	182	100	106	10
Nonwhite--	30	12	6	2	8	2	-	-	-	-
Negro---	26	10	6	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	17,192	4,644	3,932	3,208	2,136	1,358	840	464	594	16
White-----	16,940	4,586	3,882	3,150	2,104	1,344	818	454	586	16
Nonwhite--	252	58	50	58	32	14	22	10	8	-
Negro---	134	28	32	36	16	8	6	6	2	-
MARYLAND-----	78,514	22,088	19,330	14,328	9,240	5,632	3,352	1,866	2,576	102
White-----	61,420	17,958	15,994	11,768	7,272	4,088	2,096	1,064	1,106	74
Nonwhite--	17,094	4,130	3,336	2,560	1,968	1,544	1,256	802	1,470	28
Negro---	16,882	4,058	3,284	2,518	1,946	1,554	1,246	798	1,470	28
Metropolitan counties-----	61,882	17,484	15,166	11,364	7,270	4,432	2,684	1,448	1,962	72
White-----	47,942	14,064	12,410	9,292	5,666	3,188	1,632	850	810	50
Nonwhite--	13,940	3,420	2,756	2,072	1,604	1,264	1,052	598	1,152	22
Negro---	13,746	3,352	2,704	2,032	1,588	1,256	1,046	594	1,152	22
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,532	4,604	4,164	2,964	1,970	1,200	668	418	614	30
White-----	13,478	3,894	3,584	2,476	1,606	920	464	214	296	24
Nonwhite--	3,154	710	580	488	364	280	204	204	318	6
Negro---	3,136	706	580	486	358	278	200	204	316	6
MASSACHUSETTS ¹ -----	104,634	43,088	18,510	14,820	10,240	6,050	3,340	1,684	1,950	4,972
White-----	100,440	41,632	17,726	14,206	9,784	5,744	3,088	1,554	1,686	4,940
Nonwhite--	4,194	1,256	784	614	456	306	252	150	244	132
Negro---	4,082	1,226	762	594	450	288	248	150	236	128
Metropolitan counties-----	102,308	42,394	17,990	14,412	9,934	5,878	3,216	1,654	1,870	4,960
White-----	98,156	41,150	17,218	13,800	9,480	5,574	2,970	1,504	1,632	4,828
Nonwhite--	4,152	1,244	772	612	454	304	246	150	238	132
Negro---	4,046	1,216	752	592	448	286	244	150	230	128
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,326	694	520	408	306	172	124	30	60	12
White-----	2,284	682	508	406	304	170	118	30	54	12
Nonwhite--	42	12	12	2	2	2	6	-	6	-
Negro---	36	10	10	2	2	2	4	-	6	-
MICHIGAN-----	175,506	47,030	39,968	32,234	22,268	14,030	8,206	4,922	6,754	94
White-----	155,602	41,782	35,162	29,254	20,140	12,274	7,040	3,994	4,870	86
Nonwhite--	19,904	5,248	3,806	2,980	2,128	1,756	1,166	928	1,684	8
Negro---	19,558	5,168	3,740	2,914	2,092	1,724	1,148	908	1,656	8

¹County equivalents.²Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-53. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964-Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
MICHIGAN—Con.										
Metropolitan counties-----	129,358	35,190	29,478	23,348	16,282	10,310	6,068	3,636	4,964	82
White-----	110,954	30,274	25,338	20,622	14,324	8,712	4,980	2,796	3,234	74
Nonwhite-----	18,404	4,916	3,540	2,725	1,958	1,598	1,088	840	1,730	8
Negro-----	18,242	4,868	3,504	2,690	1,942	1,588	1,082	836	1,724	8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	46,148	11,840	10,490	8,886	5,986	3,720	2,138	1,286	1,790	12
White-----	44,648	11,508	10,224	8,632	5,816	3,562	2,060	1,198	1,636	12
Nonwhite-----	1,500	332	266	254	170	158	78	88	154	-
Negro-----	1,316	300	236	224	150	136	66	72	132	-
MINNESOTA-----	76,864	19,472	17,058	13,838	10,298	6,324	4,070	2,344	3,440	20
White-----	75,120	19,032	16,698	13,568	10,072	6,178	3,974	2,274	3,304	20
Nonwhite-----	1,744	440	360	270	226	146	96	70	136	-
Negro-----	766	232	166	124	104	46	42	24	28	-
Metropolitan counties-----	42,660	11,788	9,936	7,744	5,658	3,212	1,908	1,080	1,328	6
White-----	41,464	11,466	9,672	7,556	5,508	3,122	1,836	1,038	1,260	6
Nonwhite-----	1,196	322	264	188	150	90	72	42	68	-
Negro-----	746	224	160	120	102	46	42	24	28	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	34,204	7,684	7,122	6,094	4,640	3,112	2,162	1,264	2,112	14
White-----	33,656	7,566	7,026	6,012	4,564	3,056	2,138	1,236	2,044	14
Nonwhite-----	548	118	96	82	76	56	24	28	68	-
Negro-----	20	8	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	56,654	14,656	11,798	8,538	5,702	3,938	2,976	2,300	6,452	294
White-----	25,966	8,476	6,966	4,770	2,676	1,398	744	382	532	32
Nonwhite-----	30,688	5,180	4,832	3,768	3,026	2,550	2,232	1,918	5,820	262
Negro-----	30,530	6,158	4,802	3,756	2,998	2,544	2,218	1,908	5,904	262
Metropolitan counties-----	5,176	1,350	1,140	868	536	356	256	216	440	14
White-----	2,344	788	676	466	224	100	42	32	16	-
Nonwhite-----	2,832	582	464	402	312	256	214	184	424	14
Negro-----	2,832	582	464	402	312	256	214	184	424	14
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,478	13,306	10,658	7,870	5,166	3,582	2,720	2,084	6,012	280
White-----	23,622	7,688	6,290	4,304	2,452	1,288	702	350	516	32
Nonwhite-----	27,856	5,618	4,368	3,366	2,714	2,294	2,018	1,754	5,496	248
Negro-----	27,698	5,536	4,338	3,334	2,688	2,288	2,004	1,724	5,480	248
MISSOURI-----	88,606	25,036	20,846	15,920	10,132	6,436	3,886	2,430	3,880	40
White-----	75,595	22,046	18,604	14,038	8,662	5,238	2,908	1,688	2,376	36
Nonwhite-----	13,010	2,990	2,242	1,882	1,470	1,188	978	742	1,504	4
Negro-----	12,894	2,958	2,210	1,888	1,454	1,186	972	738	1,494	4
Metropolitan counties-----	56,284	15,562	13,412	10,190	6,498	4,118	2,582	1,582	2,348	12
White-----	45,162	12,970	11,422	8,568	5,212	3,082	1,764	928	1,206	10
Nonwhite-----	11,122	2,592	1,990	1,622	1,286	1,036	818	634	1,142	2
Negro-----	11,044	2,584	1,964	1,608	1,278	1,028	812	632	1,136	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	32,322	9,474	7,434	5,730	3,634	2,318	1,304	868	1,532	28
White-----	30,434	9,076	7,182	5,470	3,450	2,156	1,144	760	1,170	26
Nonwhite-----	1,888	398	252	260	184	162	150	108	362	2
Negro-----	1,850	384	246	260	176	158	160	106	358	2
MONTANA-----	15,100	5,974	3,572	2,684	1,938	1,184	710	408	624	6
White-----	13,862	3,736	3,362	2,496	1,782	1,058	624	344	456	4
Nonwhite-----	1,238	238	210	188	155	126	86	64	168	2
Negro-----	112	42	24	18	12	4	4	2	4	2
Metropolitan counties-----	3,730	1,074	960	648	446	254	156	92	98	2
White-----	3,578	1,032	928	624	426	248	149	86	84	2
Nonwhite-----	152	42	32	24	20	6	8	6	14	-
Negro-----	64	24	20	8	6	-	2	4	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	11,370	2,900	2,612	2,036	1,492	930	554	316	526	4
White-----	10,284	2,704	2,454	1,872	1,356	810	476	258	372	2
Nonwhite-----	1,086	196	178	164	136	120	78	58	154	2
Negro-----	48	18	4	10	6	4	2	2	-	-
NEBRASKA-----	30,732	8,090	7,212	5,756	4,088	2,358	1,368	772	1,080	8
White-----	29,200	7,742	6,910	5,536	3,906	2,226	1,244	678	950	8
Nonwhite-----	1,532	348	302	220	182	132	124	94	130	-
Negro-----	1,222	284	242	168	146	104	98	74	108	-
Metropolitan counties-----	14,706	4,128	3,486	2,798	1,818	1,078	626	340	432	-
White-----	13,410	3,822	3,224	2,522	1,664	964	524	266	324	-
Nonwhite-----	1,296	306	262	176	154	114	102	74	108	-
Negro-----	1,198	280	236	162	144	102	98	74	102	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,026	3,962	3,726	2,958	2,270	1,280	742	432	648	8
White-----	15,790	3,920	3,686	2,914	2,242	1,262	720	412	626	8
Nonwhite-----	236	42	40	44	28	18	22	20	22	-
Negro-----	24	4	6	2	2	2	-	-	4	-
NEVADA-----	10,038	2,976	2,538	1,852	1,222	650	372	230	196	2
White-----	8,778	2,714	2,284	1,658	1,058	532	260	174	96	2
Nonwhite-----	1,260	262	254	194	164	118	112	56	100	-
Negro-----	910	184	182	138	118	84	82	42	80	-
Metropolitan counties-----	8,294	2,508	2,082	1,518	1,014	514	310	180	166	2
White-----	7,264	2,296	1,866	1,364	882	426	214	136	78	2
Nonwhite-----	1,030	212	216	154	132	88	96	44	88	-
Negro-----	894	184	178	134	118	78	82	42	78	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,744	468	456	334	208	136	62	50	50	-
White-----	1,514	418	418	294	176	105	46	38	18	-
Nonwhite-----	230	50	58	40	32	30	16	12	12	-
Negro-----	16	-	4	4	-	6	-	-	2	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,782	3,710	3,252	2,666	1,858	1,036	590	292	322	56
White-----	13,710	3,700	3,236	2,652	1,848	1,026	586	288	318	56
Nonwhite-----	72	10	16	14	10	10	4	4	4	-
Negro-----	54	4	12	10	10	8	4	2	4	-
Metropolitan counties-----	4,464	1,094	1,050	876	590	364	220	108	126	36
White-----	4,436	1,090	1,048	868	586	358	218	106	126	36
Nonwhite-----	28	4	2	8	4	6	2	2	-	-
Negro-----	24	2	2	6	4	6	2	2	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-113

Table 1-53. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964-Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE--Con.										
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,318	2,616	2,202	1,790	1,268	672	370	184	196	20
White-----	9,274	2,610	2,188	1,784	1,262	668	368	182	192	20
Nonwhite-----	44	6	14	6	6	4	2	2	4	-
Negro-----	30	2	10	4	6	2	2	-	4	-
NEW JERSEY-----	132,072	37,082	33,186	26,030	15,740	8,956	4,922	2,630	3,298	228
White-----	111,814	31,868	28,824	22,548	15,306	7,316	3,860	1,908	1,996	188
Nonwhite-----	20,258	5,214	4,362	3,482	2,454	1,640	1,062	722	1,302	40
Negro-----	20,148	5,178	4,356	3,458	2,422	1,632	1,058	722	1,302	40
Metropolitan counties-----	100,732	29,358	25,412	19,620	11,554	6,568	3,556	1,992	2,508	164
White-----	83,232	24,796	21,610	16,544	9,472	5,156	2,678	1,400	1,450	126
Nonwhite-----	17,500	4,562	3,802	3,076	2,082	1,412	878	592	1,058	58
Negro-----	17,426	4,532	3,784	3,062	2,078	1,405	876	592	1,058	58
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	31,340	7,072	7,214	6,004	3,854	2,160	1,182	508	546	62
White-----	28,582	7,072	7,214	6,004	3,854	2,160	1,182	508	546	62
Nonwhite-----	2,758	652	560	406	352	228	184	130	244	2
Negro-----	2,722	646	552	396	344	226	182	130	244	2
NEW MEXICO-----	26,838	6,822	5,766	4,552	3,324	2,068	1,432	922	1,900	32
White-----	23,344	6,144	5,270	4,036	2,914	1,760	1,126	704	1,366	24
Nonwhite-----	3,494	578	516	516	410	308	306	218	534	8
Negro-----	680	128	136	114	90	66	62	32	52	-
Metropolitan counties-----	7,316	2,068	1,644	1,334	908	524	316	214	294	14
White-----	6,955	1,982	1,564	1,270	870	490	288	204	274	12
Nonwhite-----	362	86	80	64	38	34	28	10	20	2
Negro-----	168	34	48	30	16	16	10	4	10	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	19,522	4,754	4,142	3,218	2,416	1,544	1,116	708	1,606	18
White-----	16,390	4,162	3,706	2,765	2,044	1,270	838	500	1,092	12
Nonwhite-----	3,132	592	436	452	372	274	278	208	514	6
Negro-----	512	94	88	84	74	50	52	28	42	-
NEW YORK-----	351,602	104,906	91,030	64,944	39,902	22,522	12,798	6,910	8,510	80
White-----	296,362	88,996	77,808	55,812	33,606	18,488	10,142	5,326	6,114	70
Nonwhite-----	55,240	15,910	13,222	9,132	6,296	4,034	2,656	1,584	2,396	10
Negro-----	54,114	15,594	12,920	8,970	6,176	3,954	2,604	1,540	2,346	10
Metropolitan counties-----	298,484	91,342	76,552	54,958	32,880	18,196	10,312	5,548	6,634	62
White-----	245,060	75,816	65,688	46,088	28,844	14,334	7,776	4,058	4,404	52
Nonwhite-----	53,424	15,526	12,884	8,870	6,036	3,862	2,536	1,490	2,230	10
Negro-----	52,472	15,244	12,606	8,726	5,934	3,800	2,494	1,460	2,198	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,118	13,564	12,478	9,986	7,022	4,326	2,486	1,352	1,876	18
White-----	51,302	13,180	12,120	9,724	6,762	4,154	2,366	1,268	1,710	18
Nonwhite-----	1,816	384	358	262	260	172	120	94	166	-
Negro-----	1,642	350	314	244	242	154	110	80	148	-
NORTH CAROLINA-----	106,074	33,176	26,748	17,758	10,932	6,346	3,778	2,464	4,834	38
White-----	72,768	24,890	20,620	13,060	7,186	3,530	1,570	868	1,026	18
Nonwhite-----	33,306	8,286	6,128	4,698	3,746	2,816	2,208	1,596	3,808	20
Negro-----	31,864	7,918	5,874	4,476	3,570	2,700	2,124	1,524	3,658	20
Metropolitan counties-----	26,154	8,256	6,974	4,654	2,722	1,450	822	490	772	14
White-----	18,542	6,176	5,486	3,508	1,846	822	378	156	160	10
Nonwhite-----	7,612	2,080	1,488	1,146	876	626	444	334	612	4
Negro-----	7,548	2,056	1,470	1,156	874	624	442	330	612	4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	79,920	24,920	19,774	13,104	8,210	4,896	2,956	1,974	4,062	24
White-----	54,226	18,714	15,134	9,552	5,340	2,708	1,192	712	866	8
Nonwhite-----	25,694	6,206	4,640	3,552	2,870	2,189	1,764	1,262	3,196	16
Negro-----	24,316	5,862	4,404	3,340	2,696	2,076	1,682	1,194	3,046	16
NORTH DAKOTA-----	14,470	3,696	3,100	2,450	1,904	1,262	776	492	786	4
White-----	13,792	3,572	2,982	2,376	1,816	1,202	738	436	668	2
Nonwhite-----	678	124	118	74	88	60	38	56	118	2
Negro-----	78	24	20	12	16	2	2	2	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	1,484	384	382	270	220	96	74	36	22	-
White-----	1,478	380	382	270	220	94	74	36	22	-
Nonwhite-----	6	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	12,966	3,312	2,718	2,180	1,684	1,166	702	456	764	4
White-----	12,314	3,192	2,600	2,106	1,596	1,108	654	400	646	2
Nonwhite-----	672	120	118	74	88	58	38	56	118	2
Negro-----	78	24	20	12	16	2	2	2	2	-
OHIO-----	209,760	57,288	49,920	38,922	26,826	15,780	9,146	5,130	6,706	42
White-----	187,528	51,646	45,562	35,308	24,226	13,760	7,690	4,160	5,134	42
Nonwhite-----	22,232	5,642	4,358	3,614	2,600	2,020	1,456	970	1,572	-
Negro-----	22,002	5,562	4,310	3,568	2,576	2,008	1,446	966	1,566	-
Metropolitan counties-----	146,384	40,752	35,072	27,028	18,462	10,846	6,282	3,520	4,418	24
White-----	125,480	35,422	30,986	25,610	16,040	8,948	4,904	2,612	2,934	24
Nonwhite-----	20,904	5,330	4,086	3,418	2,422	1,898	1,358	908	1,484	-
Negro-----	20,714	5,262	4,048	3,378	2,402	1,888	1,354	904	1,478	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	63,376	16,536	14,848	11,894	8,364	4,934	2,884	1,610	2,288	18
White-----	62,048	16,224	14,576	11,698	8,186	4,812	2,766	1,548	2,200	18
Nonwhite-----	1,328	312	272	196	178	122	98	62	88	-
Negro-----	1,288	300	262	190	174	120	92	62	88	-
OKLAHOMA-----	47,622	15,368	12,048	8,446	4,948	2,684	1,550	944	1,620	14
White-----	49,476	15,588	10,776	7,382	4,152	2,014	1,110	594	836	14
Nonwhite-----	7,146	1,770	1,272	1,064	796	670	440	350	784	-
Negro-----	4,680	1,126	846	674	528	440	304	238	524	-
Metropolitan counties-----	24,014	7,880	6,364	4,326	2,428	1,328	724	406	558	-
White-----	20,508	7,026	5,652	3,756	2,036	966	526	264	282	-
Nonwhite-----	3,506	854	712	570	392	362	198	142	276	-
Negro-----	2,808	656	562	446	318	290	168	126	242	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	23,608	7,488	5,684	4,120	2,520	1,356	826	538	1,062	14
White-----	19,968	6,572	5,124	3,626	2,116	1,048	584	330	554	14
Nonwhite-----	3,640	916	560	494	404	308	242	208	508	-
Negro-----	1,872	470	284	228	210	150	136	112	282	-

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-53. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964-Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
OREGON-----	33,558	10,138	8,518	6,330	3,770	2,312	1,104	606	774	6
White-----	32,308	9,768	8,270	6,118	3,622	2,208	1,044	568	704	5
Nonwhite--	1,250	370	248	212	148	104	60	38	70	-
Negro----	602	192	106	102	70	44	28	26	34	-
Metropolitan counties-----	17,172	5,346	4,432	3,240	1,864	1,122	544	292	326	5
White-----	16,372	5,074	4,280	3,106	1,774	1,066	508	268	290	6
Nonwhite--	800	272	152	134	90	56	36	24	36	-
Negro----	556	182	94	94	64	42	28	24	28	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,386	4,792	4,086	3,080	1,906	1,190	560	314	448	-
White-----	15,936	4,694	3,990	3,012	1,848	1,142	536	300	414	-
Nonwhite--	450	98	96	78	58	48	24	14	34	-
Negro----	46	10	12	8	6	2	-	2	6	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	218,742	60,144	52,968	41,346	27,782	15,892	8,916	5,062	6,424	208
White-----	193,580	53,774	47,592	37,266	24,792	13,774	7,456	4,072	4,676	178
Nonwhite--	25,162	6,370	5,376	4,080	2,990	2,118	1,460	990	1,748	30
Negro----	24,188	6,108	5,156	3,934	2,854	2,054	1,404	962	1,686	30
Metropolitan counties-----	171,488	46,886	41,850	32,568	21,738	12,420	6,900	3,990	4,978	176
White-----	146,972	40,656	36,600	28,582	18,838	10,356	5,480	3,032	3,298	150
Nonwhite--	24,516	6,232	5,250	3,986	2,900	2,064	1,420	958	1,680	26
Negro----	23,560	5,974	5,036	3,844	2,766	2,002	1,364	930	1,618	26
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	47,254	13,276	11,118	8,778	6,044	3,472	2,016	1,072	1,446	32
White-----	46,508	13,138	10,992	8,684	5,954	3,418	1,976	1,040	1,378	28
Nonwhite--	646	138	126	94	90	54	40	32	68	4
Negro----	628	134	120	90	68	52	40	32	68	4
RHODE ISLAND-----	18,028	5,076	4,308	3,520	2,140	1,308	712	406	524	34
White-----	17,294	4,920	4,156	3,406	2,082	1,222	668	366	464	30
Nonwhite--	734	156	152	114	78	66	44	40	60	4
Negro----	700	148	132	112	76	66	44	38	60	4
Metropolitan counties-----	14,222	3,936	3,332	2,762	1,700	1,074	584	328	422	24
White-----	13,654	3,812	3,282	2,680	1,640	1,000	542	302	376	20
Nonwhite--	568	124	110	82	60	74	42	26	46	4
Negro----	544	116	96	82	58	74	42	26	46	4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	3,806	1,140	916	758	440	234	128	78	102	10
White-----	3,640	1,108	874	726	422	222	126	64	88	10
Nonwhite--	166	32	42	32	18	12	2	14	-	-
Negro----	156	32	36	30	18	12	2	12	14	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	56,874	16,858	15,326	9,100	5,902	3,660	2,454	1,686	3,774	114
White-----	53,262	11,212	9,258	5,954	3,424	1,668	806	412	468	40
Nonwhite--	23,612	5,646	4,068	3,146	2,478	1,992	1,648	1,274	3,286	74
Negro----	23,584	5,634	4,064	3,146	2,472	1,992	1,648	1,272	3,282	74
Metropolitan counties-----	19,496	6,038	4,706	3,184	2,138	1,274	764	500	880	12
White-----	12,910	4,490	3,456	2,256	1,372	678	322	176	154	6
Nonwhite--	6,586	1,548	1,250	928	766	596	442	324	726	6
Negro----	6,576	1,542	1,248	928	764	596	442	324	726	6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	37,378	10,820	8,620	5,916	3,764	2,386	1,690	1,186	2,894	102
White-----	20,352	6,722	5,802	3,698	2,052	990	484	236	334	34
Nonwhite--	17,026	4,098	2,818	2,218	1,712	1,396	1,206	950	2,560	68
Negro----	17,008	4,092	2,816	2,218	1,708	1,396	1,206	948	2,556	68
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	15,620	4,034	3,282	2,840	1,898	1,370	884	534	766	12
White-----	14,128	3,744	3,018	2,628	1,712	1,214	752	444	604	12
Nonwhite--	1,492	290	264	212	186	156	132	90	162	-
Negro----	86	24	22	14	8	8	2	4	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	2,210	696	472	370	246	168	114	64	76	4
White-----	2,170	680	466	366	244	162	112	62	74	4
Nonwhite--	40	16	6	4	2	6	2	2	2	-
Negro----	8	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	15,410	3,338	2,810	2,470	1,652	1,202	770	470	690	5
White-----	11,958	3,064	2,552	2,262	1,468	1,052	640	382	530	5
Nonwhite--	1,452	274	258	208	184	150	150	88	160	2
Negro----	78	22	18	14	8	6	2	4	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	80,286	24,882	19,856	13,560	8,366	4,968	2,956	1,996	3,680	22
White-----	62,720	20,878	16,756	11,050	6,384	3,342	1,704	1,004	1,582	20
Nonwhite--	17,566	4,004	3,100	2,510	1,982	1,626	1,252	992	2,098	2
Negro----	17,512	5,994	5,088	2,488	1,980	1,625	1,248	992	2,094	2
Metropolitan counties-----	38,256	11,518	9,392	6,716	4,182	2,456	1,418	972	1,556	-
White-----	26,604	8,876	6,224	4,996	2,812	1,366	602	320	402	6
Nonwhite--	11,652	2,642	2,168	1,720	1,370	1,090	816	652	1,194	-
Negro----	11,620	2,638	2,158	1,706	1,370	1,090	812	652	1,194	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	42,030	13,364	10,464	6,844	4,184	2,512	1,538	1,024	2,084	16
White-----	36,116	12,002	9,532	6,054	3,572	1,976	1,102	684	1,180	14
Nonwhite--	5,914	1,362	932	790	612	536	456	340	904	2
Negro----	5,892	1,356	930	782	610	536	456	340	900	2
TEXAS-----	234,100	66,250	54,592	40,884	26,448	16,008	10,232	6,504	13,010	172
White-----	196,484	57,238	47,618	35,226	22,098	12,596	7,652	4,680	9,246	130
Nonwhite--	37,616	9,012	6,974	5,658	4,350	3,412	2,580	1,824	3,764	42
Negro----	37,340	8,926	6,912	5,614	4,316	3,400	2,572	1,818	3,740	42
Metropolitan counties-----	158,600	45,642	37,706	28,122	18,096	10,956	6,604	4,100	7,292	82
White-----	151,660	39,084	32,556	23,848	14,942	8,452	4,854	2,812	5,088	64
Nonwhite--	26,940	6,558	5,150	4,274	3,154	2,504	1,770	1,288	2,224	18
Negro----	26,718	6,480	5,108	4,232	3,130	2,498	1,764	1,282	2,206	18
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	75,500	20,608	16,886	12,762	8,352	5,052	3,628	2,404	5,718	90
White-----	64,924	18,154	15,062	11,376	7,156	4,144	2,818	1,868	4,178	66
Nonwhite--	10,676	2,454	1,824	1,384	1,196	908	610	536	1,540	24
Negro----	10,522	2,446	1,804	1,382	1,186	902	808	536	1,534	24
UTAH-----	23,924	6,510	5,314	4,178	3,120	2,042	1,182	658	854	66
White-----	23,324	6,376	5,212	4,094	3,056	2,012	1,134	616	760	64
Nonwhite--	600	134	102	84	64	30	48	42	94	2
Negro----	168	36	40	36	14	12	10	6	12	2

Table 1-53. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964-Con.

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
UTAH--Con.										
Metropolitan counties-----	16,434	4,692	3,704	2,884	2,084	1,372	768	392	520	18
White-----	16,190	4,628	3,646	2,840	2,048	1,356	756	388	510	18
Nonwhite-----	244	64	58	44	36	16	12	4	10	-
Negro-----	106	22	32	20	12	10	6	-	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	7,490	1,818	1,610	1,294	1,036	670	414	266	334	48
White-----	7,134	1,748	1,566	1,254	1,008	656	378	228	250	46
Nonwhite-----	356	70	44	40	28	14	36	38	84	2
Negro-----	62	14	8	16	2	2	4	6	8	2
VERMONT-----	8,678	2,332	1,940	1,654	1,126	674	412	240	300	-
White-----	8,662	2,326	1,932	1,654	1,126	672	412	240	300	-
Nonwhite-----	16	6	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	12	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	8,678	2,332	1,940	1,654	1,126	674	412	240	300	-
White-----	8,662	2,326	1,932	1,654	1,126	672	412	240	300	-
Nonwhite-----	16	6	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	12	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	96,906	30,108	23,988	16,622	10,724	6,302	3,604	2,096	3,510	52
White-----	73,130	24,398	18,456	15,108	7,302	4,098	1,956	964	1,240	28
Nonwhite-----	23,776	5,710	4,452	3,514	2,822	2,204	1,648	1,132	2,270	24
Negro-----	23,626	5,660	4,410	3,490	2,802	2,186	1,644	1,132	2,268	24
Metropolitan counties-----	53,068	17,174	13,450	9,216	5,660	3,296	1,734	998	1,316	24
White-----	41,186	14,268	11,102	7,404	4,396	2,194	954	466	398	14
Nonwhite-----	11,882	2,905	2,548	1,812	1,464	1,102	780	532	928	10
Negro-----	11,766	2,870	2,514	1,784	1,446	1,096	776	532	928	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	43,838	12,934	10,438	7,406	4,864	3,006	1,870	1,088	2,194	28
White-----	31,944	10,150	8,534	5,704	3,505	1,904	1,002	498	852	14
Nonwhite-----	11,894	2,804	2,104	1,702	1,358	1,102	888	600	1,542	14
Negro-----	11,860	2,790	2,096	1,696	1,356	1,100	888	600	1,340	14
WASHINGTON-----	57,132	17,002	14,190	10,566	6,946	3,912	1,944	1,074	1,486	12
White-----	53,702	16,172	13,450	10,040	6,528	3,582	1,732	942	1,244	12
Nonwhite-----	3,430	830	740	526	418	330	212	152	242	-
Negro-----	1,772	456	396	290	226	164	104	42	94	-
Metropolitan counties-----	36,994	11,304	9,418	6,760	4,518	2,462	1,162	618	746	6
White-----	34,522	10,658	8,856	6,360	4,208	2,244	1,018	544	628	6
Nonwhite-----	2,472	648	562	400	310	218	144	74	118	-
Negro-----	1,542	400	356	250	198	142	82	40	74	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	20,138	5,698	4,772	3,806	2,428	1,450	782	456	740	6
White-----	19,180	5,514	4,594	3,680	2,320	1,338	714	398	616	6
Nonwhite-----	958	184	178	126	108	112	68	58	124	-
Negro-----	250	56	40	40	28	22	22	2	20	-
WEST VIRGINIA-----	35,658	10,264	8,418	6,102	4,104	2,446	1,528	1,010	1,770	16
White-----	34,080	9,904	8,154	5,930	3,912	2,286	1,398	924	1,560	12
Nonwhite-----	1,578	360	264	172	192	180	130	86	210	4
Negro-----	1,548	352	256	164	188	160	128	86	210	4
Metropolitan counties-----	10,964	3,286	2,796	1,964	1,346	652	392	224	304	-
White-----	10,496	3,164	2,702	1,898	1,280	610	350	206	286	-
Nonwhite-----	468	122	94	66	66	42	42	18	18	-
Negro-----	458	118	94	64	64	42	40	18	18	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	24,694	6,978	5,622	4,138	2,758	1,794	1,136	786	1,466	16
White-----	23,584	6,740	5,452	4,032	2,632	1,676	1,048	718	1,274	12
Nonwhite-----	1,110	238	170	106	126	118	88	68	192	4
Negro-----	1,090	234	162	100	124	118	88	68	192	4
WISCONSIN-----	88,814	21,772	19,418	16,168	11,732	7,614	4,662	2,946	4,200	102
White-----	85,168	20,984	18,735	15,632	11,310	7,462	4,426	2,756	3,780	102
Nonwhite-----	3,626	788	682	536	422	352	236	190	420	-
Negro-----	2,998	652	576	440	372	286	190	150	320	-
Metropolitan counties-----	43,604	11,332	10,088	8,156	5,612	3,474	2,060	1,182	1,644	56
White-----	40,472	10,648	9,482	7,698	5,232	3,172	1,860	1,026	1,298	56
Nonwhite-----	3,132	684	606	458	380	302	200	156	346	-
Negro-----	2,904	532	560	424	358	280	184	148	318	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	45,210	10,440	9,330	8,012	6,120	4,340	2,602	1,764	2,556	46
White-----	44,716	10,356	9,254	7,934	6,078	4,290	2,566	1,730	2,482	46
Nonwhite-----	494	104	76	78	42	50	36	34	74	-
Negro-----	82	20	16	16	14	6	6	2	2	-
WYOMING-----	7,236	1,984	1,754	1,408	888	530	282	170	214	6
White-----	6,908	1,920	1,702	1,360	846	494	252	154	174	6
Nonwhite-----	328	64	52	48	42	36	30	16	40	-
Negro-----	114	22	22	14	20	6	10	6	14	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	7,236	1,984	1,754	1,408	888	530	282	170	214	6
White-----	6,908	1,920	1,702	1,360	846	494	252	154	174	6
Nonwhite-----	328	64	52	48	42	36	30	16	40	-
Negro-----	114	22	22	14	20	6	10	6	14	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1964

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Areas shown are those listed in Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas issued in 1961 by the Bureau of the Budget, except for those in New England, where areas are metropolitan State economic areas as established by the Bureau of the Census in 1960. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES, 201 AREAS-----	2,587,410	768,112	629,494	466,372	300,192	175,560	100,980	58,264	81,658	6,578
White-----	2,149,832	655,552	539,550	397,808	249,960	138,528	74,468	39,798	48,026	6,142
Nonwhite--	437,578	112,560	89,944	68,564	50,232	37,032	26,512	18,466	33,832	436
Negro---	409,500	104,600	82,690	65,508	47,066	35,128	25,356	17,632	32,892	428
Abilene, Tex-----	2,850	944	716	520	304	174	76	34	82	-
White-----	2,644	886	658	488	296	154	68	26	68	-
Nonwhite--	206	58	58	32	8	20	8	8	14	-
Negro---	198	56	56	28	8	20	8	8	14	-
Akron, Ohio-----	10,890	3,026	2,548	2,016	1,502	860	496	232	208	2
White-----	9,676	2,690	2,326	1,804	1,334	754	410	186	170	2
Nonwhite--	1,214	356	222	212	168	106	86	46	38	-
Negro---	1,212	334	222	212	168	106	86	46	38	-
Albany, Ga-----	2,568	724	658	472	242	166	100	66	140	-
White-----	1,622	504	474	342	142	90	38	12	20	-
Nonwhite--	946	220	184	130	100	76	62	54	120	-
Negro---	946	220	184	130	100	76	62	54	120	-
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y-----	13,468	3,592	3,158	2,570	1,808	1,026	598	314	394	8
White-----	12,900	3,428	3,050	2,504	1,720	972	556	302	362	6
Nonwhite--	568	164	108	66	88	54	42	12	32	2
Negro---	548	156	102	64	86	52	42	12	32	2
Albuquerque, N. Mex-----	7,316	2,068	1,644	1,334	908	524	316	214	294	14
White-----	6,954	1,982	1,564	1,270	870	490	288	204	274	12
Nonwhite--	362	86	80	64	38	34	28	10	20	2
Negro---	168	34	48	30	16	16	10	4	10	-
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J-----	8,898	2,516	2,308	1,864	1,128	564	254	124	130	10
White-----	8,766	2,478	2,286	1,844	1,112	550	244	122	120	10
Nonwhite--	132	38	22	20	16	14	10	2	10	-
Negro---	126	38	20	20	12	14	10	2	10	-
Altoona, Pa-----	2,676	740	640	472	354	214	124	76	76	-
White-----	2,662	738	638	466	350	214	124	76	76	-
Nonwhite--	14	2	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Negro---	14	2	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Amarillo, Tex-----	3,642	1,126	964	640	408	234	112	70	88	-
White-----	3,376	1,068	912	600	384	208	88	58	58	-
Nonwhite--	266	58	52	40	24	26	24	12	30	-
Negro---	258	56	52	38	22	26	24	12	28	-
Ann Arbor, Mich-----	4,038	1,390	1,072	700	386	205	114	80	90	-
White-----	3,666	1,284	986	654	344	182	104	70	62	-
Nonwhite--	352	106	86	46	42	24	10	10	28	-
Negro---	320	90	78	40	40	24	10	10	28	-
Asheville, N.C-----	2,720	824	782	524	296	156	60	34	44	-
White-----	2,390	732	698	472	264	118	44	30	32	-
Nonwhite--	330	92	84	52	32	38	16	4	12	-
Negro---	328	90	84	52	32	38	16	4	12	-
Atlanta, Ga-----	27,278	8,644	6,970	4,778	2,846	1,656	918	548	868	50
White-----	19,570	6,750	5,476	3,646	1,930	930	414	198	204	22
Nonwhite--	7,708	1,894	1,494	1,132	916	725	504	350	664	28
Negro---	7,688	1,890	1,484	1,130	916	724	504	350	662	28
Atlantic City, N.J-----	3,172	912	712	592	382	238	128	80	122	6
White-----	2,452	712	584	456	288	160	92	60	54	6
Nonwhite--	740	200	128	136	94	58	36	20	68	-
Negro---	740	200	128	136	94	58	36	20	68	-
Augusta, Ga.-S.C-----	5,180	1,660	1,262	858	566	344	204	92	130	4
White-----	5,492	1,212	904	640	358	206	94	34	40	4
Nonwhite--	1,688	448	358	218	208	158	110	53	150	-
Negro---	1,688	448	358	218	208	158	110	53	150	-
Austin, Tex-----	5,474	1,822	1,312	944	574	334	178	102	206	2
White-----	4,626	1,604	1,152	804	464	282	138	64	126	2
Nonwhite--	848	218	160	140	110	72	40	38	70	-
Negro---	840	214	158	138	110	72	40	38	70	-
Bakersfield, Calif-----	6,858	1,930	1,728	1,276	680	500	254	174	314	2
White-----	6,212	1,766	1,604	1,172	626	436	210	142	254	2
Nonwhite--	646	164	124	104	54	64	44	32	60	-
Negro---	534	130	106	82	40	48	40	32	56	-
Baltimore, Md-----	40,060	11,100	9,530	7,252	4,842	3,000	1,900	990	1,392	54
White-----	27,704	8,012	7,092	5,422	3,370	1,876	986	470	456	40
Nonwhite--	12,356	3,088	2,438	1,830	1,472	1,124	914	520	956	14
Negro---	12,242	3,048	2,414	1,810	1,460	1,116	908	516	956	14
Baton Rouge, La-----	6,062	1,770	1,406	1,154	674	390	220	166	276	6
White-----	3,826	1,186	972	820	450	203	84	58	54	2
Nonwhite--	2,236	584	434	354	224	190	136	108	222	4
Negro---	2,230	582	432	352	224	190	136	108	222	4
Bay City, Mich-----	2,392	556	556	410	332	240	156	54	88	-
White-----	2,378	546	554	408	332	240	156	54	88	-
Nonwhite--	14	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro---	14	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-117

Table 1-54. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:
1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tex.	6,370	1,724	1,420	1,160	914	480	294	166	312	-
White	4,562	1,514	1,124	902	590	306	156	78	92	-
Nonwhite	1,808	410	295	258	224	174	158	88	220	-
Negro	1,808	410	295	258	224	174	158	88	220	-
Billings, Mont.	1,630	428	420	314	192	114	54	52	54	2
White	1,592	414	408	310	190	114	52	52	50	2
Nonwhite	38	14	12	4	2	-	2	-	4	-
Negro	14	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Binghamton, N.Y.	4,492	1,222	1,144	874	558	294	190	104	106	-
White	4,448	1,210	1,136	864	554	292	186	102	104	-
Nonwhite	44	12	8	10	4	2	4	2	2	-
Negro	40	12	6	10	4	2	2	2	2	-
Birmingham, Ala.	12,824	3,704	3,202	2,262	1,408	768	518	310	638	14
White	7,774	2,452	2,258	1,546	844	340	190	60	84	-
Nonwhite	5,050	1,252	944	716	564	428	328	250	554	14
Negro	5,046	1,252	944	714	562	428	328	250	554	14
Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass.	63,700	30,030	10,330	8,196	5,576	3,410	1,846	978	1,094	2,240
White	60,696	29,104	9,774	7,752	5,239	3,130	1,572	862	900	2,204
Nonwhite	3,004	926	556	444	338	220	174	116	194	36
Negro	2,946	906	544	442	336	206	172	116	186	36
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn.	14,154	4,044	3,646	2,776	1,714	922	492	250	310	-
White	12,542	3,640	3,278	2,518	1,518	796	394	178	220	-
Nonwhite	1,612	404	368	258	196	126	98	72	90	-
Negro	1,596	402	360	254	196	124	98	72	90	-
Brockton, Mass.	5,792	1,890	1,256	994	730	428	206	142	114	32
White	5,674	1,874	1,230	966	706	416	206	140	104	32
Nonwhite	118	16	26	28	24	12	-	2	10	-
Negro	114	14	24	26	24	12	-	2	10	-
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex.	4,416	944	766	632	502	402	320	264	584	2
White	4,392	940	764	626	500	398	318	264	580	2
Nonwhite	24	4	2	6	2	4	2	-	4	-
Negro	22	4	2	4	2	4	2	-	4	-
Buffalo, N.Y.	26,362	6,836	6,126	5,152	3,474	2,064	1,272	642	796	-
White	25,406	6,086	5,554	4,708	3,112	1,802	1,074	512	558	-
Nonwhite	2,956	750	572	444	362	262	198	130	238	-
Negro	2,744	712	528	412	340	236	178	120	218	-
Canton, Ohio	6,844	1,814	1,716	1,318	962	444	282	146	162	-
White	6,348	1,698	1,616	1,222	916	400	238	124	135	-
Nonwhite	496	118	100	96	46	44	44	22	25	-
Negro	492	116	100	96	46	42	44	22	25	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	3,630	1,000	930	718	446	294	128	60	54	-
White	3,584	984	915	710	442	294	126	60	52	-
Nonwhite	46	16	14	8	4	-	2	-	2	-
Negro	40	12	12	8	4	-	2	-	2	-
Champaign-Urbana, Ill.	2,522	942	668	402	274	110	60	32	34	-
White	2,296	872	610	372	250	92	52	20	28	-
Nonwhite	226	70	58	30	24	18	8	12	6	-
Negro	190	58	44	26	20	16	8	12	6	-
Charleston, S.C.	6,784	2,000	1,548	1,070	742	488	294	220	416	6
White	4,176	1,420	1,116	734	450	238	102	66	48	2
Nonwhite	2,608	580	432	336	292	250	192	154	368	4
Negro	2,598	574	430	336	290	250	192	154	368	4
Charleston, W. Va.	4,882	1,530	1,248	850	550	272	186	116	130	-
White	4,622	1,466	1,198	810	512	250	160	104	122	-
Nonwhite	260	64	50	40	38	22	26	12	8	-
Negro	256	62	50	40	38	22	24	12	8	-
Charlotte, N.C.	6,888	2,142	1,632	1,214	772	380	202	118	202	6
White	4,676	1,536	1,400	866	518	220	76	30	26	4
Nonwhite	2,192	606	432	348	254	160	126	88	176	2
Negro	2,160	600	430	344	254	160	126	88	176	2
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.	5,994	1,874	1,646	1,046	658	336	154	86	192	2
White	4,760	1,602	1,394	834	492	236	76	50	74	2
Nonwhite	1,234	272	252	212	166	100	78	36	118	-
Negro	1,228	272	248	212	166	100	76	36	118	-
Chicago, Ill.	144,432	39,744	34,366	26,328	17,234	10,520	6,518	3,798	5,880	44
White	111,478	31,476	27,828	21,354	15,610	7,714	4,420	2,272	2,764	40
Nonwhite	32,954	8,268	6,558	4,974	3,624	2,806	2,098	1,526	3,116	4
Negro	32,068	7,964	6,302	4,818	3,534	2,762	2,068	1,520	3,096	4
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.	24,870	6,650	5,604	4,312	3,086	2,072	1,264	756	1,138	8
White	20,980	5,598	4,888	3,742	2,632	1,712	1,010	606	764	8
Nonwhite	3,890	1,032	716	570	454	360	254	150	354	-
Negro	3,862	1,020	708	568	454	360	252	150	350	-
Cleveland, Ohio	37,614	10,524	9,146	7,106	4,632	2,730	1,594	862	1,020	-
White	30,594	8,680	7,642	5,872	3,922	2,116	1,104	572	566	-
Nonwhite	7,220	1,844	1,504	1,234	810	614	490	290	434	-
Negro	7,178	1,832	1,486	1,226	808	614	490	288	454	-
Colorado Springs, Colo.	3,592	1,100	878	662	432	230	138	72	76	4
White	3,378	1,050	808	628	412	216	132	62	66	4
Nonwhite	214	50	70	34	20	14	6	10	10	-
Negro	198	46	66	32	18	12	6	8	10	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:
1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Columbia, S.C.	6,076	1,934	1,392	1,022	634	404	232	162	290	6
White	5,848	1,456	950	664	394	202	100	52	46	4
Nonwhite	2,228	498	442	358	240	202	132	110	244	2
Negro	2,228	498	442	358	240	202	132	110	244	2
Columbus, Ga.-Ala.	7,426	2,444	1,614	1,210	864	486	232	158	218	-
White	5,388	1,918	1,420	930	614	286	126	52	42	-
Nonwhite	2,038	526	394	280	250	200	106	106	176	-
Negro	2,024	522	390	278	248	198	106	106	176	-
Columbus, Ohio	17,184	5,378	4,338	3,020	1,982	1,054	652	352	398	10
White	14,758	4,736	3,852	2,608	1,578	830	510	262	272	10
Nonwhite	2,426	642	486	412	304	224	142	90	126	-
Negro	2,360	624	478	390	292	220	140	90	126	-
Corpus Christi, Tex.	5,942	1,586	1,282	1,050	678	452	280	186	422	6
White	5,672	1,534	1,254	986	642	432	256	180	402	6
Nonwhite	270	52	48	64	36	20	24	6	20	-
Negro	268	52	48	64	36	20	24	6	18	-
Dallas, Tex.	28,454	8,822	7,218	5,136	3,146	1,768	1,004	568	746	26
White	21,762	7,214	5,376	4,054	2,354	1,138	556	252	320	18
Nonwhite	6,672	1,508	1,342	1,082	812	630	448	316	426	8
Negro	6,610	1,588	1,326	1,072	810	628	448	314	416	8
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill.	6,370	1,730	1,570	1,132	804	492	292	172	178	-
White	6,084	1,680	1,512	1,096	766	454	268	158	150	-
Nonwhite	285	50	58	36	38	38	24	14	26	-
Negro	282	50	58	36	34	38	24	14	26	-
Dayton, Ohio	15,652	4,530	4,002	2,884	1,874	1,030	630	328	374	-
White	13,490	4,002	3,564	2,506	1,606	632	494	218	268	-
Nonwhite	2,182	528	438	378	268	198	136	110	106	-
Negro	2,152	526	436	374	266	198	136	110	106	-
Decatur, Ill.	2,510	694	616	470	302	194	120	48	66	-
White	2,240	644	564	420	264	166	102	38	42	-
Nonwhite	270	50	52	50	38	28	18	10	24	-
Negro	268	50	52	50	36	28	18	10	24	-
Denver, Colo.	22,944	6,842	6,124	4,186	2,626	1,464	750	382	570	-
White	21,622	6,464	5,828	3,958	2,482	1,356	670	354	510	-
Nonwhite	1,322	378	296	228	144	108	80	28	60	-
Negro	1,160	356	254	194	130	100	64	26	56	-
Des Moines, Iowa	5,608	1,734	1,424	1,088	686	326	168	96	80	6
White	5,322	1,658	1,368	1,034	646	302	154	90	64	6
Nonwhite	285	76	56	54	40	24	14	6	16	-
Negro	276	72	54	52	40	22	14	6	16	-
Detroit, Mich.	81,878	22,154	18,496	14,742	10,316	6,446	3,894	2,402	3,350	78
White	67,428	18,248	15,706	12,506	8,804	5,232	3,030	1,744	1,986	72
Nonwhite	14,450	3,906	2,790	2,136	1,512	1,214	864	658	1,364	6
Negro	14,392	3,894	2,780	2,122	1,504	1,208	860	656	1,362	6
Dubuque, Iowa	2,206	412	432	394	310	230	158	112	158	-
White	2,198	410	430	392	308	230	158	112	158	-
Nonwhite	8	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.	4,890	1,284	996	926	696	420	260	116	192	-
White	4,776	1,254	968	912	686	408	254	116	176	-
Nonwhite	112	30	28	14	8	12	6	-	14	-
Negro	44	14	16	8	4	2	-	-	-	-
Durham, N.C.	2,474	846	572	412	262	136	100	50	94	2
White	1,502	544	424	282	134	58	34	8	16	2
Nonwhite	972	302	148	130	128	78	66	42	78	-
Negro	962	298	144	130	128	76	66	42	78	-
El Paso, Tex.	10,946	2,844	2,342	1,898	1,324	908	542	356	716	16
White	10,582	2,752	2,280	1,828	1,276	886	520	336	688	16
Nonwhite	364	92	62	70	48	22	22	20	28	-
Negro	350	82	62	70	48	22	22	18	26	-
Erie, Pa.	5,386	1,416	1,176	1,008	736	432	262	160	192	4
White	5,112	1,356	1,138	964	714	402	240	142	152	4
Nonwhite	274	60	38	44	22	30	22	18	40	-
Negro	272	60	38	42	22	30	22	18	40	-
Eugene, Oreg.	3,640	1,166	930	704	398	224	100	48	70	-
White	3,590	1,146	920	698	390	220	100	48	68	-
Nonwhite	50	20	10	6	8	4	-	-	2	-
Negro	24	10	4	-	6	2	-	-	2	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky.	4,094	1,182	1,006	688	464	272	186	154	140	2
White	3,718	1,088	942	642	412	242	156	132	102	2
Nonwhite	375	94	64	46	52	30	30	22	38	-
Negro	376	94	64	46	52	30	30	22	38	-
Fall River-New Bedford, Mass. ¹	7,855	2,310	1,864	1,446	936	614	296	156	204	30
White	7,646	2,256	1,812	1,414	908	594	286	154	192	30
Nonwhite	210	54	52	32	28	20	10	2	12	-
Negro	202	54	48	30	28	18	10	2	12	-
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn.	2,306	646	556	436	320	144	106	58	40	-
White	2,298	642	554	436	320	142	106	58	40	-
Nonwhite	8	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-119

Table 1-54. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:
1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Flint, Mich.	10,214	2,702	2,270	1,806	1,352	950	494	278	362	-
White	8,904	2,378	2,020	1,600	1,206	792	418	228	282	-
Nonwhite	1,310	324	250	206	146	158	76	50	100	-
Negro	1,304	320	250	204	146	158	76	50	100	-
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.	7,330	1,938	1,686	1,326	920	550	318	226	366	-
White	4,868	1,454	1,268	984	622	304	138	56	42	-
Nonwhite	2,482	484	418	342	298	246	180	170	324	-
Negro	2,450	482	418	356	296	246	176	170	324	-
Fort Smith, Ark.	2,034	688	554	362	200	110	64	26	50	-
White	1,854	644	522	326	178	94	56	16	18	-
Nonwhite	180	44	32	36	22	16	8	10	12	-
Negro	176	44	30	34	22	16	8	10	12	-
Fort Wayne, Ind.	5,690	1,596	1,246	1,056	708	452	290	160	202	-
White	5,172	1,484	1,150	966	626	396	252	140	158	-
Nonwhite	518	112	96	70	82	56	38	20	44	-
Negro	514	112	96	70	80	54	38	20	44	-
Fort Worth, Tex.	13,330	4,126	3,528	2,566	1,384	756	414	242	308	6
White	11,240	3,614	3,124	2,216	1,146	578	270	124	184	4
Nonwhite	2,090	512	404	350	238	178	144	118	144	2
Negro	2,060	502	398	344	234	178	140	118	144	2
Fresno, Calif.	8,732	2,490	1,952	1,612	904	594	394	246	532	8
White	7,960	2,298	1,806	1,486	830	526	340	212	454	8
Nonwhite	772	192	146	126	74	68	54	34	78	-
Negro	604	134	118	102	56	58	40	28	68	-
Gadsden, Ala.	1,878	560	444	340	202	142	62	44	84	-
White	1,474	452	380	286	164	98	42	16	36	-
Nonwhite	404	108	64	54	38	44	20	28	48	-
Negro	402	108	64	52	38	44	20	28	48	-
Galveston-Texas City, Tex.	3,282	862	786	624	374	248	160	98	130	-
White	2,344	650	608	470	284	146	90	40	56	-
Nonwhite	938	212	178	154	90	102	70	58	74	-
Negro	930	208	176	152	90	102	70	58	74	-
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.	13,692	3,600	3,212	2,412	1,694	1,132	620	396	622	4
White	11,164	2,904	2,722	2,084	1,458	900	440	268	394	4
Nonwhite	2,528	696	490	328	236	232	180	128	258	-
Negro	2,524	696	490	324	236	232	180	128	258	-
Grand Rapids, Mich.	8,678	2,260	1,938	1,638	1,158	706	448	230	298	2
White	8,108	2,138	1,840	1,546	1,090	650	420	198	224	2
Nonwhite	570	122	98	92	68	56	28	32	74	-
Negro	540	120	86	84	66	54	28	30	72	-
Great Falls, Mont.	2,100	646	540	334	254	140	102	40	44	-
White	1,986	618	520	314	236	134	96	34	34	-
Nonwhite	114	28	20	18	18	6	6	6	10	-
Negro	50	20	14	8	6	-	2	-	-	-
Green Bay, Wis.	3,574	768	708	640	494	338	242	164	220	-
White	3,526	758	702	634	490	334	238	160	210	-
Nonwhite	48	10	6	6	4	4	4	4	10	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greensboro-High Point, N.C.	5,662	1,780	1,468	988	612	524	198	124	166	2
White	4,016	1,326	1,126	758	416	198	102	42	46	2
Nonwhite	1,646	454	342	230	196	126	96	82	120	-
Negro	1,614	442	334	224	196	124	94	80	120	-
Greenville, S.C.	4,884	1,570	1,310	828	532	264	178	98	104	-
White	3,642	1,224	1,040	644	372	168	98	52	44	-
Nonwhite	1,242	346	270	184	160	96	80	46	60	-
Negro	1,242	346	270	184	160	96	80	46	60	-
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	4,262	1,218	1,064	692	522	336	186	112	132	-
White	4,002	1,144	1,016	674	498	308	166	100	96	-
Nonwhite	260	74	48	18	24	28	20	12	36	-
Negro	254	70	48	18	22	28	20	12	36	-
Harrisburg, Pa.	7,004	2,110	1,860	1,278	788	476	234	134	118	6
White	6,308	1,928	1,696	1,186	708	410	188	110	78	4
Nonwhite	698	182	164	92	80	66	46	24	40	2
Negro	690	180	164	92	78	66	46	22	40	2
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn.	15,798	4,316	3,940	3,062	1,956	1,126	544	300	364	190
White	14,378	4,018	3,636	2,846	1,794	976	470	216	232	190
Nonwhite	1,420	298	304	216	162	150	74	84	132	-
Negro	1,398	288	302	214	160	146	72	84	132	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	14,860	4,340	3,848	2,796	1,732	954	522	322	346	-
White	5,112	1,796	1,326	946	558	258	116	64	48	-
Nonwhite	9,748	2,544	2,522	1,850	1,174	696	406	258	298	-
Negro	348	84	96	72	48	20	12	10	6	-
Houston, Tex.	33,266	9,460	8,062	6,202	3,812	2,240	1,380	818	1,294	8
White	24,258	7,268	6,356	4,728	2,778	1,376	806	410	534	2
Nonwhite	9,008	2,192	1,706	1,474	1,054	864	574	408	750	6
Negro	9,002	2,190	1,706	1,472	1,054	862	574	408	750	6
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	5,246	1,572	1,360	850	594	348	212	100	202	8
White	5,080	1,528	1,326	828	578	328	194	96	194	8
Nonwhite	166	44	34	22	16	20	18	4	8	-
Negro	162	42	34	20	16	20	18	4	8	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:
1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Huntsville, Ala-----	4,650	1,455	1,232	898	454	220	146	96	138	8
White-----	3,846	1,226	1,090	810	382	158	80	56	52	-
Nonwhite-----	814	232	142	88	82	52	66	58	86	-
Negro-----	812	232	142	86	82	52	66	58	86	8
Indianapolis, Ind-----	17,280	4,794	4,158	3,004	2,006	1,322	818	462	706	10
White-----	15,906	4,010	3,486	2,482	1,642	1,012	582	292	390	10
Nonwhite-----	3,374	784	672	522	364	310	235	170	316	-
Negro-----	3,356	776	670	518	364	308	236	168	316	-
Jackson, Mich-----	2,788	696	638	554	368	242	120	80	90	-
White-----	2,652	678	608	528	348	230	114	68	78	-
Nonwhite-----	136	18	30	26	20	12	6	12	12	-
Negro-----	136	18	30	26	20	12	6	12	12	-
Jackson, Miss-----	5,176	1,350	1,140	868	536	356	256	216	440	14
White-----	2,344	788	676	466	224	100	42	32	16	-
Nonwhite-----	2,852	562	464	402	312	256	214	184	424	14
Negro-----	2,832	562	464	402	312	256	214	184	424	14
Jacksonville, Fla-----	12,002	3,608	2,854	2,086	1,402	806	444	278	514	10
White-----	8,716	2,870	2,220	1,532	1,024	512	250	122	118	8
Nonwhite-----	3,285	758	634	494	378	294	194	156	396	2
Negro-----	3,272	734	632	494	372	292	194	156	396	2
Jersey City, N.J-----	12,486	3,828	3,264	2,256	1,276	858	388	248	380	8
White-----	10,454	3,312	2,816	1,906	1,068	628	296	174	226	8
Nonwhite-----	2,052	516	448	350	208	210	92	74	154	-
Negro-----	2,044	514	446	348	208	208	92	74	154	-
Johnstown, Pa-----	4,468	1,230	966	772	590	368	232	116	178	16
White-----	4,404	1,210	954	762	586	362	228	112	174	16
Nonwhite-----	64	20	12	10	4	6	4	4	4	-
Negro-----	62	18	12	10	4	6	4	4	4	-
Kalamazoo, Mich-----	3,582	1,072	906	638	444	264	110	66	82	-
White-----	3,366	998	878	618	408	246	94	54	70	-
Nonwhite-----	216	74	28	20	36	18	16	12	12	-
Negro-----	210	70	25	20	36	18	16	12	12	-
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans-----	23,664	6,794	5,878	4,398	2,674	1,558	966	554	832	10
White-----	19,664	5,916	5,158	3,802	2,196	1,164	682	326	414	-
Nonwhite-----	4,000	878	720	596	478	394	284	228	418	4
Negro-----	3,956	876	704	586	472	390	282	226	416	4
Kenosha, Wis-----	2,796	690	720	560	338	242	114	66	66	-
White-----	2,760	676	712	554	336	240	112	64	66	-
Nonwhite-----	36	14	8	5	2	2	2	2	-	-
Negro-----	34	14	8	6	2	-	2	2	-	-
Knoxville, Tenn-----	7,798	2,514	1,926	1,400	846	454	270	170	218	-
White-----	7,134	2,354	1,794	1,298	778	380	228	130	172	-
Nonwhite-----	664	160	132	102	68	74	42	40	46	-
Negro-----	650	158	130	92	68	74	42	40	46	-
Lake Charles, La-----	3,298	846	712	612	432	256	162	86	190	2
White-----	2,574	656	542	484	358	168	94	34	78	2
Nonwhite-----	924	210	170	128	94	88	68	52	112	2
Negro-----	922	210	168	128	94	88	68	52	112	2
Lancaster, Pa-----	6,062	1,592	1,438	1,228	778	402	236	160	226	2
White-----	5,906	1,548	1,412	1,196	762	388	224	152	222	2
Nonwhite-----	156	44	26	32	16	14	12	8	4	-
Negro-----	152	44	24	30	16	14	12	8	4	-
Lansing, Mich-----	7,540	2,286	1,790	1,358	888	525	302	180	210	-
White-----	7,240	2,188	1,730	1,304	856	502	292	172	196	-
Nonwhite-----	300	98	60	54	32	24	10	8	14	-
Negro-----	278	92	56	50	28	22	10	8	12	-
Laredo, Tex-----	2,668	602	470	368	328	282	190	134	288	6
White-----	2,654	598	468	366	324	282	188	134	288	6
Nonwhite-----	14	4	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	12	4	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Las Vegas, Nev-----	5,856	1,674	1,450	1,080	756	370	238	142	146	-
White-----	4,974	1,486	1,276	946	642	304	152	102	66	-
Nonwhite-----	882	188	174	154	114	66	86	40	80	-
Negro-----	834	172	158	128	114	66	80	40	76	-
Lawton, Okla-----	2,896	1,046	678	460	310	174	100	74	54	-
White-----	2,414	934	576	374	254	120	74	48	34	-
Nonwhite-----	482	112	102	86	56	54	26	26	20	-
Negro-----	356	78	82	58	44	40	20	22	12	-
Lexington, Ky-----	3,462	1,144	832	616	400	200	118	56	94	2
White-----	2,904	1,022	724	524	328	146	72	36	50	2
Nonwhite-----	558	122	108	92	72	54	46	20	44	-
Negro-----	554	120	106	92	72	54	46	20	44	-
Lima, Ohio-----	2,338	570	514	424	308	204	114	92	112	-
White-----	2,086	518	476	390	292	170	104	70	66	-
Nonwhite-----	252	52	38	34	16	34	10	22	46	-
Negro-----	252	52	38	34	16	34	10	22	46	-
Lincoln, Nebr-----	3,924	1,316	1,006	776	434	198	98	46	50	-
White-----	3,836	1,290	968	768	428	192	98	46	46	-
Nonwhite-----	68	26	38	8	6	6	-	-	4	-
Negro-----	72	22	30	8	6	4	-	-	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:

1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark.	6,642	2,158	1,676	1,108	658	410	218	136	276	2
White	4,886	1,756	1,340	890	480	254	112	38	36	-
Nonwhite	1,756	422	336	218	178	156	106	98	240	2
Negro	1,756	422	336	218	178	156	106	98	240	2
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	5,306	1,236	1,216	1,046	700	482	258	166	218	2
White	4,896	1,154	1,154	932	642	406	232	142	162	2
Nonwhite	410	74	62	54	58	56	26	22	56	-
Negro	406	72	62	54	58	56	26	22	56	-
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	161,016	50,024	41,292	29,350	17,688	9,874	5,472	3,052	4,166	98
White	138,652	43,839	36,160	25,622	15,166	8,176	4,310	2,296	3,004	78
Nonwhite	22,364	6,166	5,132	3,728	2,522	1,696	1,162	756	1,162	20
Negro	16,252	4,914	3,892	2,958	2,104	1,500	1,048	698	1,118	20
Louisville, Ky.-Ind.	16,818	4,690	3,834	3,032	2,014	1,268	796	474	598	12
White	14,492	4,118	3,490	2,672	1,732	1,084	624	344	420	8
Nonwhite	2,326	572	444	360	282	184	172	130	178	4
Negro	2,312	568	440	354	282	184	172	130	178	4
Lubbock, Tex.	4,812	1,380	1,198	800	464	328	176	142	324	-
White	4,294	1,270	1,098	742	410	236	136	108	236	-
Nonwhite	518	110	100	58	54	32	40	36	88	-
Negro	514	110	100	56	52	32	40	36	88	-
Lynchburg, Va.	2,408	758	622	454	262	150	66	40	56	-
White	1,730	576	474	344	190	88	28	18	12	-
Nonwhite	678	182	148	110	72	62	38	22	44	-
Negro	676	182	146	110	72	62	38	22	44	-
Macon, Ga.	4,764	1,450	1,122	932	536	272	162	96	212	2
White	2,988	992	774	676	320	120	60	16	26	2
Nonwhite	1,778	458	348	256	215	152	102	60	186	-
Negro	1,778	438	348	256	216	152	102	60	186	-
Madison, Wis.	5,816	1,882	1,238	1,006	692	440	218	134	200	6
White	5,750	1,852	1,212	998	686	436	214	132	194	6
Nonwhite	66	50	25	8	6	4	2	2	6	-
Negro	68	24	16	6	4	4	2	2	6	-
Manchester, N.H.	4,464	1,094	1,050	876	590	364	220	108	126	36
White	4,436	1,080	1,048	868	586	358	218	106	126	36
Nonwhite	28	4	2	8	4	6	2	2	-	-
Negro	24	2	2	6	4	6	2	2	-	-
Memphis, Tenn.	16,194	4,564	3,726	2,828	1,822	1,142	692	490	926	4
White	8,606	2,870	2,374	1,746	926	450	130	60	66	4
Nonwhite	7,598	1,694	1,352	1,082	896	712	562	430	860	-
Negro	7,578	1,692	1,350	1,078	896	712	560	430	860	-
Miami, Fla.	18,724	5,916	4,630	3,206	2,032	1,150	648	430	706	6
White	13,650	4,754	3,696	2,420	1,456	666	320	150	206	2
Nonwhite	5,074	1,182	934	766	576	484	328	280	500	4
Negro	5,050	1,180	926	766	574	476	328	280	496	4
Midland, Tex.	1,384	366	344	240	184	94	56	24	76	-
White	1,194	316	316	222	162	72	44	18	44	-
Nonwhite	190	50	28	18	22	12	8	6	32	-
Negro	190	50	28	18	22	12	6	6	32	-
Milwaukee, Wis.	27,024	6,880	6,442	5,176	3,494	2,068	1,264	676	954	50
White	24,300	6,296	5,924	4,768	3,156	1,922	1,084	536	664	50
Nonwhite	2,724	584	518	408	338	266	180	140	290	-
Negro	2,570	548	488	382	320	250	168	136	278	-
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.	37,734	10,448	8,904	6,796	4,968	2,796	1,674	970	1,172	6
White	36,648	10,156	8,670	6,622	4,826	2,718	1,608	928	1,114	6
Nonwhite	1,086	232	234	174	142	78	66	42	58	-
Negro	702	210	144	112	98	44	42	24	28	-
Mobile, Ala.	8,380	2,226	1,884	1,380	918	634	428	292	602	16
White	4,988	1,496	1,276	942	556	340	168	100	96	14
Nonwhite	3,392	730	608	438	362	294	260	132	506	2
Negro	3,386	728	608	436	360	294	260	132	506	2
Monroe, La.	2,706	698	666	468	320	192	132	76	154	-
White	1,582	464	442	350	174	82	38	16	16	-
Nonwhite	1,124	234	224	118	146	110	94	60	138	-
Negro	1,122	234	222	118	146	110	94	60	138	-
Montgomery, Ala.	3,868	1,126	788	600	386	274	210	128	354	2
White	1,824	602	506	336	180	118	42	22	16	-
Nonwhite	2,044	524	282	264	206	156	168	106	338	-
Negro	2,044	524	282	264	206	156	168	106	338	-
Muncie, Ind.	2,660	875	680	474	276	182	78	38	54	2
White	2,476	810	644	452	254	170	72	28	44	2
Nonwhite	184	66	36	22	22	12	6	10	10	-
Negro	178	64	32	22	22	12	6	10	10	-
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich.	3,404	862	718	628	446	280	190	118	162	-
White	2,942	758	644	566	398	238	156	90	92	-
Nonwhite	462	104	74	62	48	42	34	28	70	-
Negro	454	100	74	60	48	42	32	28	70	-
Nashville, Tenn.	9,314	2,894	2,386	1,618	976	574	326	242	296	2
White	7,078	2,566	1,938	1,284	722	370	198	96	112	2
Nonwhite	2,236	528	448	354	254	204	138	146	184	-
Negro	2,234	528	446	354	254	204	138	146	184	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54: Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:
1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Newark, N.J.	35,764	10,582	9,192	6,926	3,996	2,222	1,216	676	898	66
White	26,658	8,190	7,112	5,268	2,508	1,500	760	402	460	38
Nonwhite	9,126	2,392	2,070	1,658	1,088	722	456	274	438	28
Negro	9,094	2,378	2,064	1,650	1,086	720	456	274	438	28
New Haven-Waterbury, Conn.	15,644	3,890	3,414	2,634	1,668	958	514	234	326	6
White	12,076	3,556	3,086	2,356	1,482	792	402	164	212	6
Nonwhite	1,568	354	328	278	186	166	112	50	114	-
Negro	1,554	354	324	274	182	166	112	48	114	-
New Orleans, La.	22,864	6,260	5,022	4,092	2,786	1,816	1,078	674	1,132	4
White	15,888	4,196	3,364	2,740	1,650	994	486	246	212	-
Nonwhite	8,976	2,064	1,658	1,352	1,156	822	592	428	920	4
Negro	8,942	2,048	1,652	1,344	1,154	822	590	428	920	-
Newport News-Hampton, Va.	6,956	2,196	1,796	1,212	724	450	232	138	204	4
White	4,956	1,714	1,408	882	480	260	98	60	52	2
Nonwhite	2,000	482	388	330	244	190	134	78	152	2
Negro	1,980	476	386	324	244	188	130	78	152	-
New York, N.Y.	220,066	70,572	60,162	39,862	22,644	12,234	6,696	3,580	4,276	40
White	172,516	56,576	48,388	31,880	17,352	8,860	4,558	2,558	2,530	34
Nonwhite	47,550	15,936	11,774	7,982	5,292	3,374	2,138	1,242	1,746	6
Negro	46,946	15,794	11,592	7,888	5,250	3,344	2,122	1,222	1,742	-
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va.	16,252	4,942	3,932	2,744	1,918	1,084	640	404	580	8
White	11,334	3,822	2,988	2,032	1,306	632	308	146	98	2
Nonwhite	4,918	1,120	944	712	612	452	332	258	482	6
Negro	4,864	1,100	934	704	598	450	332	258	482	-
Odessa, Tex.	1,982	500	506	384	260	120	90	44	78	-
White	1,840	458	478	372	240	106	82	38	66	-
Nonwhite	142	42	28	12	20	14	8	6	12	-
Negro	142	42	28	12	20	14	8	6	12	-
Ogden, Utah	2,892	768	666	538	384	256	126	62	92	-
White	2,834	754	644	552	378	254	122	62	88	-
Nonwhite	58	14	22	6	6	2	4	-	4	-
Negro	46	12	16	4	4	2	4	-	4	-
Oklahoma City, Okla.	12,946	4,186	3,482	2,364	1,308	730	340	210	326	-
White	11,050	3,768	3,086	2,054	1,086	526	242	140	148	-
Nonwhite	1,896	418	398	310	222	204	98	70	178	-
Negro	1,574	330	324	252	186	166	88	64	164	-
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	12,726	3,294	2,928	2,390	1,654	1,050	632	336	438	4
White	11,482	3,004	2,696	2,218	1,500	938	530	260	332	4
Nonwhite	1,244	290	252	172	154	112	102	76	106	-
Negro	1,154	264	214	158	142	100	98	76	102	-
Orlando, Fla.	8,128	2,518	2,012	1,394	1,042	614	272	202	272	2
White	6,296	1,928	1,666	1,136	840	420	156	84	66	-
Nonwhite	1,832	390	346	258	202	194	116	118	206	2
Negro	1,022	388	340	258	202	192	116	118	206	-
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.	23,466	7,042	6,060	4,676	2,720	1,398	798	364	364	44
White	21,468	6,482	5,580	4,352	2,470	1,276	704	296	270	39
Nonwhite	1,998	560	480	324	250	122	94	68	94	5
Negro	1,992	556	480	322	250	122	94	68	94	-
Pensacola, Fla.	5,800	1,774	1,414	998	650	378	208	146	230	2
White	4,410	1,476	1,180	800	470	252	90	68	72	-
Nonwhite	1,590	298	234	198	180	126	118	78	158	-
Negro	1,572	290	234	196	174	126	116	78	158	-
Peoria, Ill.	6,232	1,820	1,532	1,182	700	428	215	180	174	-
White	5,816	1,708	1,442	1,116	660	402	200	154	134	-
Nonwhite	416	112	90	66	40	25	16	26	40	-
Negro	410	112	88	64	40	26	16	24	40	-
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	93,840	25,476	22,700	17,788	11,668	6,840	3,960	2,332	2,988	88
White	73,342	20,210	18,300	14,436	9,252	5,162	2,746	1,554	1,618	64
Nonwhite	20,498	5,266	4,400	3,352	2,416	1,678	1,214	778	1,370	24
Negro	19,580	5,020	4,188	3,226	2,288	1,614	1,160	752	1,308	-
Phoenix, Ariz.	18,026	5,186	4,136	3,070	2,202	1,338	796	464	828	6
White	16,552	4,828	3,898	2,844	2,042	1,210	684	388	654	-
Nonwhite	1,474	358	238	226	160	128	112	76	174	2
Negro	996	224	170	142	114	84	88	62	110	-
Pittsburgh, Pa.	43,122	11,408	10,398	8,414	5,736	3,226	1,760	1,018	1,098	64
White	38,650	10,416	9,520	7,686	5,208	2,854	1,524	810	750	62
Nonwhite	4,292	992	878	728	528	372	236	208	348	2
Negro	4,265	984	876	716	526	372	234	208	348	-
Pittsfield, Mass. ¹	2,858	794	688	544	384	220	114	60	50	4
White	2,802	780	674	536	380	214	108	56	50	-
Nonwhite	56	14	14	8	4	6	6	4	-	-
Negro	56	14	14	8	4	6	6	4	-	-
Portland, Maine	4,072	1,142	978	694	512	348	182	100	106	10
White	4,042	1,130	972	692	504	346	182	100	106	-
Nonwhite	30	12	6	2	8	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	26	10	6	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
Portland, Oreg.-Wash.	15,470	4,716	3,996	2,934	1,714	1,028	504	286	286	6
White	14,708	4,460	3,852	2,806	1,626	976	488	262	252	6
Nonwhite	762	256	144	128	88	52	36	24	34	-
Negro	532	172	90	94	58	40	28	24	26	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-123

Table 1-54. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:
1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER									Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over		
Providence, R.I.	14,222	3,936	3,392	2,762	1,700	1,074	584	328	422	24	
White	13,654	3,812	3,282	2,680	1,640	1,000	542	302	376	20	
Nonwhite	568	124	110	82	60	74	42	26	46	4	
Negro	544	116	96	82	58	74	42	26	46	4	
Provo-Orem, Utah	2,800	848	566	446	534	230	180	86	106	4	
White	2,776	840	564	442	328	230	180	86	102	4	
Nonwhite	24	8	2	4	6	-	-	-	4	-	
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pueblo, Colo.	2,480	722	582	434	268	168	118	64	124	-	
White	2,420	702	572	426	258	166	112	60	124	-	
Nonwhite	60	20	10	8	10	2	6	4	-	-	
Negro	60	20	10	8	10	2	6	4	-	-	
Racine, Wis.	3,608	906	842	630	488	314	164	114	150	-	
White	3,374	860	794	600	458	288	154	106	114	-	
Nonwhite	234	46	48	30	30	26	10	8	36	-	
Negro	232	46	48	30	30	26	10	8	34	-	
Raleigh, N.C.	4,134	1,408	1,086	744	342	200	112	98	142	2	
White	2,868	1,074	854	552	228	90	58	20	10	2	
Nonwhite	1,266	334	232	192	114	110	74	78	132	-	
Negro	1,258	334	228	192	112	110	74	76	132	-	
Reading, Pa.	5,050	1,440	1,324	976	614	302	164	82	142	6	
White	4,832	1,394	1,276	930	592	286	154	76	118	6	
Nonwhite	218	46	48	46	22	16	10	6	24	-	
Negro	212	42	46	46	22	16	10	6	24	-	
Reno, Nev.	2,458	854	632	438	258	144	72	38	20	2	
White	2,290	810	590	418	240	122	62	34	12	2	
Nonwhite	148	24	42	20	18	22	10	4	8	-	
Negro	60	12	20	6	4	12	2	2	2	-	
Richmond, Va.	9,250	2,936	2,364	1,594	1,048	604	316	166	222	-	
White	6,350	2,164	1,768	1,140	696	336	122	62	62	-	
Nonwhite	2,900	772	596	454	352	268	194	104	180	-	
Negro	2,884	768	586	454	350	268	194	104	180	-	
Roanoke, Va.	3,124	972	636	596	354	168	100	50	44	4	
White	2,654	844	750	528	292	154	76	18	10	4	
Nonwhite	470	128	86	70	62	34	24	32	34	-	
Negro	468	126	86	70	62	34	24	32	34	-	
Rochester, N.Y.	13,680	3,942	3,306	2,682	1,578	922	570	290	386	4	
White	12,290	3,556	3,060	2,464	1,420	832	472	226	258	2	
Nonwhite	1,390	386	246	218	158	90	98	64	128	2	
Negro	1,354	370	234	216	154	90	98	62	128	2	
Rockford, Ill.	5,002	1,344	1,218	934	660	360	210	114	158	4	
White	4,576	1,258	1,162	858	604	328	174	82	106	4	
Nonwhite	426	86	56	76	56	32	36	32	52	-	
Negro	426	86	56	76	56	32	36	32	52	-	
Sacramento, Calif.	12,570	3,978	3,146	2,258	1,440	804	440	202	302	-	
White	11,426	3,678	2,892	2,044	1,324	716	386	164	222	-	
Nonwhite	1,144	300	254	214	116	88	54	38	80	-	
Negro	864	226	178	150	92	62	42	36	78	-	
Saginaw, Mich.	4,844	1,212	1,094	874	592	450	240	148	232	2	
White	4,250	1,058	972	792	538	400	196	118	176	-	
Nonwhite	594	154	122	82	54	50	44	30	56	2	
Negro	594	154	122	82	54	50	44	30	56	-	
St. Joseph, Mo.	1,788	446	418	374	226	126	82	48	68	-	
White	1,714	432	406	368	216	120	74	42	56	-	
Nonwhite	74	14	12	6	10	6	8	6	12	-	
Negro	72	14	12	4	10	6	8	6	12	-	
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.	47,086	12,408	10,786	8,484	5,706	3,704	2,290	1,462	2,236	10	
White	37,288	10,116	9,056	7,036	4,816	2,858	1,578	890	1,150	8	
Nonwhite	9,798	2,292	1,730	1,448	1,090	866	712	572	1,086	2	
Negro	9,740	2,280	1,714	1,440	1,080	862	706	572	1,084	2	
Salt Lake City, Utah	10,742	3,076	2,472	1,900	1,366	886	462	244	322	14	
White	10,580	3,034	2,438	1,866	1,342	872	454	240	320	14	
Nonwhite	162	42	34	34	24	14	8	4	2	-	
Negro	60	10	16	16	8	8	2	-	-	-	
San Angelo, Tex.	1,510	452	394	232	170	106	40	36	.80	-	
White	1,432	432	378	226	156	98	38	30	72	-	
Nonwhite	78	20	16	4	14	8	2	6	8	-	
Negro	78	20	16	4	14	8	2	6	8	-	
San Antonio, Tex.	19,082	5,198	4,068	3,040	2,418	1,494	986	632	1,238	8	
White	17,680	4,838	3,778	2,824	2,236	1,384	892	574	1,146	8	
Nonwhite	1,402	360	290	216	182	110	94	58	92	-	
Negro	1,350	346	280	206	170	108	94	56	90	-	
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif.	21,242	6,048	5,208	3,730	2,536	1,550	882	480	756	52	
White	19,856	5,732	4,972	3,496	2,344	1,412	794	420	636	50	
Nonwhite	1,386	316	236	234	192	138	88	60	120	2	
Negro	1,192	274	188	194	168	120	82	54	110	2	
San Diego, Calif.	24,454	7,646	6,250	4,354	2,916	1,414	846	502	520	6	
White	22,942	7,054	5,622	3,944	2,594	1,240	704	392	366	6	
Nonwhite	2,512	592	628	410	322	174	142	110	134	-	
Negro	1,522	376	352	232	190	104	84	82	102	-	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States:
1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated	
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	60,436	20,250	16,082	10,520	6,286	3,348	1,812	1,062	1,070	26	
White	49,596	16,922	13,484	8,774	5,118	2,598	1,526	718	638	18	
Nonwhite	10,840	3,328	2,578	1,746	1,168	750	486	344	432	8	
Negro	7,862	2,364	1,752	1,228	860	564	400	304	382	8	
San Jose, Calif.	19,722	5,906	5,256	3,720	2,288	1,224	570	332	414	12	
White	18,758	5,592	5,006	3,534	2,182	1,184	546	314	388	12	
Nonwhite	984	314	250	185	106	40	24	18	26	-	
Negro	324	76	60	72	54	22	14	10	16	-	
Santa Barbara, Calif.	5,146	1,598	1,322	956	584	358	164	84	80	-	
White	4,878	1,516	1,252	922	546	332	156	78	76	-	
Nonwhite	268	82	70	34	38	26	8	6	4	-	
Negro	198	58	52	26	28	24	4	6	-	-	
Savannah, Ga.	4,518	1,410	1,044	784	486	302	200	122	166	4	
White	2,812	972	752	488	300	132	82	46	26	4	
Nonwhite	1,706	438	292	286	186	170	118	76	140	-	
Negro	1,704	438	292	286	186	170	118	74	140	-	
Scranton, Pa.	3,694	964	918	702	474	290	156	78	112	-	
White	3,570	956	914	700	470	286	154	78	112	-	
Nonwhite	24	8	4	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	
Negro	24	8	4	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	
Seattle, Wash.	22,388	6,898	5,726	4,130	2,690	1,444	672	384	442	2	
White	20,784	6,450	5,394	3,866	2,496	1,306	578	334	368	2	
Nonwhite	1,604	448	342	264	194	138	94	50	74	-	
Negro	932	250	190	160	128	86	48	26	44	-	
Shreveport, La.	6,870	2,054	1,564	1,180	764	474	344	212	276	2	
White	5,870	1,272	1,056	762	446	194	86	32	20	2	
Nonwhite	3,000	782	508	418	318	280	258	180	256	-	
Negro	2,990	778	508	416	316	278	258	180	256	-	
Sioux City, Iowa	2,152	592	472	406	258	184	92	62	96	-	
White	2,062	564	462	388	234	178	90	60	86	-	
Nonwhite	70	28	10	18	4	6	2	-	-	-	
Negro	52	22	8	14	4	4	-	-	-	-	
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	2,210	696	472	370	246	168	114	64	76	4	
White	2,170	680	466	366	244	162	112	62	74	-	
Nonwhite	40	16	6	4	2	6	2	2	2	-	
Negro	8	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
South Bend, Ind.	4,648	1,294	1,152	822	524	360	246	120	130	-	
White	4,170	1,190	1,076	756	468	316	206	84	74	-	
Nonwhite	478	104	76	66	56	44	40	36	56	-	
Negro	470	104	76	62	52	44	40	36	56	-	
Spokane, Wash.	5,092	1,458	1,254	908	706	354	184	80	148	-	
White	4,930	1,432	1,218	886	678	338	174	76	128	-	
Nonwhite	162	26	36	22	28	16	10	4	20	-	
Negro	106	24	22	16	15	8	6	-	14	-	
Springfield, Ill.	3,372	996	756	590	428	252	152	92	106	-	
White	3,176	952	720	568	406	220	138	86	86	-	
Nonwhite	196	44	36	22	22	32	14	6	20	-	
Negro	190	44	34	20	20	32	14	6	20	-	
Springfield, Mo.	2,502	854	690	396	266	136	64	44	72	-	
White	2,452	816	682	390	262	130	64	42	66	-	
Nonwhite	50	18	8	6	4	6	-	2	6	-	
Negro	46	18	6	6	4	6	-	2	4	-	
Springfield, Ohio	2,842	788	746	582	360	170	98	46	50	2	
White	2,580	724	692	524	332	140	88	40	38	-	
Nonwhite	252	64	54	58	28	30	10	6	12	-	
Negro	260	62	54	58	28	30	10	6	12	-	
Springfield-Holyoke, Mass.	10,758	3,042	1,734	1,456	1,018	528	338	154	148	2,340	
White	10,108	2,842	1,628	1,372	970	490	292	130	132	2,252	
Nonwhite	650	200	106	84	48	38	46	24	16	88	
Negro	624	194	104	72	46	38	46	24	16	84	
Steubenville-Weirton, (Ohio-W. Va.)	2,992	756	706	634	472	200	98	62	64	-	
White	2,848	722	680	600	454	190	92	56	54	-	
Nonwhite	144	34	26	34	18	10	6	6	10	-	
Negro	144	34	26	34	18	10	6	6	10	-	
Stockton, Calif.	5,000	1,434	1,320	954	546	318	168	116	144	-	
White	4,374	1,288	1,190	836	474	266	132	84	104	-	
Nonwhite	626	146	130	118	72	52	36	32	40	-	
Negro	372	80	66	70	40	28	28	26	34	-	
Syracuse, N.Y.	13,212	3,574	3,032	2,478	1,772	1,076	614	418	438	10	
White	12,556	3,202	2,926	2,378	1,680	1,010	580	392	378	10	
Nonwhite	656	172	106	100	92	66	34	26	60	-	
Negro	596	158	98	90	82	62	30	24	52	-	
Tacoma, Wash.	7,576	2,412	1,944	1,324	874	534	246	112	126	4	
White	6,882	2,244	1,762	1,210	792	470	206	92	102	4	
Nonwhite	694	168	182	114	82	64	40	20	24	-	
Negro	504	126	144	74	54	48	28	14	16	-	
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla.	14,898	4,474	3,684	2,666	1,780	960	530	294	510	-	
White	11,828	3,784	3,140	2,218	1,380	668	298	156	184	-	
Nonwhite	3,070	690	544	448	400	292	232	138	326	-	
Negro	3,060	686	544	448	394	292	232	138	326	-	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-125

Table 1-54. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Terre Haute, Ind-----	2,040	668	456	374	188	128	82	58	86	-
White-----	1,928	642	440	358	178	116	76	40	78	-
Nonwhite--	112	26	16	16	10	12	6	18	8	-
Negro---	108	26	14	14	10	12	6	18	8	-
Texarkana, Tex.-Ark-----	1,958	612	520	308	190	120	52	54	102	-
White-----	1,320	452	398	218	134	62	22	16	18	-
Nonwhite--	638	160	122	90	56	58	30	38	84	-
Negro---	638	160	122	90	56	58	30	38	84	-
Toledo, Ohio-----	9,454	2,526	2,004	1,690	1,366	774	408	296	390	-
White-----	8,158	2,208	1,760	1,516	1,229	654	328	220	244	-
Nonwhite--	1,296	318	244	174	138	120	80	76	146	-
Negro---	1,288	314	244	174	136	120	80	76	144	-
Topeka, Kans-----	3,492	1,038	964	592	420	228	124	46	78	2
White-----	3,142	956	866	538	386	208	98	40	50	2
Nonwhite--	350	82	98	54	34	20	28	6	28	-
Negro---	322	76	88	50	34	20	26	4	24	-
Trenton, N.J-----	5,508	1,774	1,310	1,030	628	358	142	102	154	10
White-----	4,270	1,454	1,072	624	466	244	96	62	64	8
Nonwhite--	1,238	340	258	206	162	114	46	40	90	2
Negro---	1,230	336	256	206	162	114	44	40	90	2
Tucson, Ariz-----	6,494	1,882	1,438	1,142	810	540	278	148	252	4
White-----	5,870	1,766	1,306	1,054	738	478	246	116	166	-
Nonwhite--	624	116	132	88	72	62	32	32	86	4
Negro---	324	72	70	40	36	30	12	18	44	2
Tulsa, Okla-----	8,172	2,648	2,204	1,502	810	424	284	122	178	-
White-----	7,044	2,324	1,950	1,328	696	320	210	76	100	-
Nonwhite--	1,128	324	214	174	114	104	74	46	78	-
Negro---	878	248	156	136	88	84	60	40	66	-
Tuscaloosa, Ala-----	2,370	722	600	384	238	166	84	46	126	4
White-----	1,486	528	456	244	148	74	14	10	14	-
Nonwhite--	884	186	144	140	90	92	70	36	112	4
Negro---	884	186	144	140	90	92	70	36	112	4
Tyler, Tex-----	1,870	574	476	326	186	122	52	50	84	-
White-----	1,174	388	340	230	112	64	18	6	16	-
Nonwhite--	696	186	136	96	74	58	24	44	68	-
Negro---	696	186	136	96	74	58	34	44	68	-
Utica-Rome, N.Y-----	7,204	1,804	1,624	1,340	1,046	580	372	200	238	-
White-----	6,944	1,758	1,574	1,290	1,006	566	350	186	214	-
Nonwhite--	260	46	50	50	40	14	22	14	24	-
Negro---	244	42	46	46	38	14	22	12	24	-
Waco, Tex-----	3,328	1,016	814	638	318	182	166	58	134	2
White-----	2,624	856	712	540	230	110	108	32	56	-
Nonwhite--	704	180	102	98	88	72	58	26	78	2
Negro---	698	174	102	98	88	72	58	26	78	2
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va-----	56,294	18,610	13,674	9,658	6,016	3,526	2,028	1,172	1,568	42
White-----	39,410	13,702	10,232	6,968	4,074	2,182	1,062	584	580	16
Nonwhite--	16,884	4,908	3,442	2,690	1,942	1,344	966	588	978	26
Negro---	16,706	4,846	3,382	2,658	1,926	1,336	966	588	978	26
Waterloo, Iowa-----	2,802	696	660	552	404	218	104	60	104	4
White-----	2,574	644	618	520	368	202	94	44	80	4
Nonwhite--	228	52	42	32	36	16	10	16	24	-
Negro---	222	52	40	32	32	16	10	16	24	-
West Palm Beach, Fla-----	5,352	1,510	1,264	962	598	298	258	148	312	2
White-----	3,456	1,092	922	698	378	162	92	50	60	2
Nonwhite--	1,896	418	342	264	220	136	166	98	252	-
Negro---	1,896	418	342	264	220	136	166	98	252	-
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio-----	3,366	970	776	662	450	240	114	62	92	-
White-----	3,268	936	764	648	434	230	110	60	86	-
Nonwhite--	98	54	12	14	16	10	4	2	6	-
Negro---	80	28	10	10	14	6	4	2	6	-
Wichita, Kans-----	7,736	2,216	1,944	1,356	934	486	362	172	262	2
White-----	6,860	2,038	1,802	1,230	834	398	284	126	146	-
Nonwhite--	876	180	142	126	100	88	78	46	116	-
Negro---	828	174	132	120	84	86	74	42	116	-
Wichita Falls, Tex-----	2,722	886	696	524	324	150	58	38	46	-
White-----	2,442	808	632	482	290	122	46	30	32	-
Nonwhite--	280	78	64	42	34	28	12	8	14	-
Negro---	270	74	60	42	34	28	10	8	14	-
Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa-----	5,462	1,468	1,398	1,080	700	384	194	104	128	6
White-----	5,424	1,464	1,356	1,078	694	376	194	104	122	6
Nonwhite--	38	4	12	2	6	8	-	-	6	-
Negro---	34	2	10	2	6	8	-	-	6	-
Wilmington, Del.-N.J-----	8,860	2,564	2,122	1,632	1,050	646	386	186	274	-
White-----	7,280	2,160	1,774	1,398	888	520	280	122	138	-
Nonwhite--	1,580	404	348	254	162	126	106	64	136	-
Negro---	1,578	404	348	252	162	126	106	64	136	-
Winston-Salem, N.C-----	4,296	1,256	1,234	772	438	254	150	66	124	2
White-----	3,090	964	984	578	286	138	84	26	30	-
Nonwhite--	1,206	292	250	194	152	116	66	40	94	2
Negro---	1,206	292	250	194	152	116	66	40	94	2

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table I-54. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Worcester, Mass. ¹	11,544	4,328	2,118	1,776	1,290	678	416	184	260	314
White-----	11,230	4,294	2,100	1,760	1,278	670	406	162	254	306
Nonwhite--	114	34	18	16	12	8	10	2	6	8
Negro---	104	32	18	12	10	6	10	2	6	8
York, Pa-----	4,872	1,382	1,286	910	592	340	142	86	120	4
White-----	4,666	1,302	1,264	882	560	324	140	84	106	4
Nonwhite--	206	80	32	28	32	16	2	2	14	-
Negro---	206	80	32	28	32	16	2	2	14	-
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio-----	9,360	2,470	2,188	1,882	1,188	758	378	194	300	2
White-----	8,404	2,234	2,006	1,724	1,094	682	328	136	198	2
Nonwhite--	956	236	182	158	94	76	50	58	102	-
Negro---	954	234	182	158	94	76	50	58	102	-
STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS										
New York-Northeastern New Jersey ²	305,436	95,220	82,088	56,732	32,482	17,752	9,672	5,110	6,178	202
White-----	243,888	77,586	67,158	46,280	25,532	13,255	6,848	3,410	3,678	160
Nonwhite--	61,548	17,654	14,930	10,452	6,950	4,496	2,824	1,700	2,500	42
Negro---	60,876	17,430	14,736	10,338	6,880	4,460	2,808	1,686	2,496	42
Chicago-Northwestern Indiana ³	158,124	43,344	37,578	28,740	18,928	11,652	7,138	4,194	6,502	48
White-----	122,642	34,380	30,550	23,438	15,068	8,614	4,860	2,540	3,148	44
Nonwhite--	35,482	8,964	7,028	5,302	3,880	3,038	2,278	1,654	3,354	4
Negro---	34,592	8,660	6,792	5,142	3,770	2,994	2,248	1,648	3,334	4

¹Figures exclude some births recorded in Massachusetts; see Technical Appendix.²Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas—New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.—and two nonmetropolitan counties—Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.³Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas—Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-127

Table 1-55. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Color: United States, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL	4,027,480	132	132,598	1,022,600	1,101,350	754,744	452,806	213,656	73,894	24,860	15,110	237,740
Under 15 years	7,816	42	1,854	788	96	24	12	6	4	-	10	4,980
15-19 years	585,710	26	114,886	315,880	49,312	8,588	2,684	972	400	180	142	92,630
20-24 years	1,439,486	16	15,340	655,186	540,114	108,522	26,890	8,556	2,794	1,194	780	76,094
25-29 years	1,007,362	6	420	42,282	464,784	347,938	86,562	22,022	6,956	2,520	1,582	32,290
30-34 years	585,006	16	70	3,734	41,248	258,592	190,242	51,312	15,870	5,082	2,840	18,000
35-39 years	309,814	14	22	628	5,248	26,742	135,068	92,052	25,610	7,902	4,162	10,366
40-44 years	87,526	12	6	98	532	2,290	11,136	38,098	22,224	6,908	3,126	3,196
45-49 years	4,670	-	-	4	16	48	212	638	2,036	1,064	468	164
Male	2,060,162	76	68,362	524,616	564,314	385,864	231,004	108,496	37,498	12,664	6,650	120,618
Under 15 years	3,960	26	890	410	58	16	8	2	4	-	8	2,538
15-19 years	300,848	10	59,412	162,660	25,380	4,340	1,384	486	202	104	80	46,790
20-24 years	737,402	12	7,784	337,780	277,012	55,518	13,706	4,546	1,422	634	368	38,820
25-29 years	515,154	4	224	21,444	237,854	177,916	44,214	11,240	3,554	1,306	796	16,602
30-34 years	298,068	12	36	1,952	21,062	132,106	96,826	25,934	7,078	2,806	1,450	9,026
35-39 years	157,886	2	10	318	2,666	14,818	69,108	46,654	13,080	3,958	2,150	5,122
40-44 years	44,444	10	6	48	274	1,118	5,648	19,494	11,112	3,556	1,578	1,620
45-49 years	2,400	-	-	4	8	32	110	340	1,046	520	240	100
Female	1,967,328	56	64,236	497,984	537,036	368,880	221,802	105,180	36,396	12,196	6,460	117,122
Under 15 years	3,856	16	964	378	38	8	4	4	-	-	2	2,442
15-19 years	264,862	16	55,474	153,220	23,932	4,248	1,300	486	198	86	62	45,840
20-24 years	702,084	4	7,556	321,406	263,102	53,004	15,184	4,210	1,372	560	412	37,274
25-29 years	492,208	2	196	20,838	226,930	170,022	42,348	10,782	5,402	1,214	786	15,688
30-34 years	286,938	4	34	1,782	20,186	126,486	93,416	25,378	6,792	2,476	1,410	8,974
35-39 years	151,928	12	12	310	2,582	13,924	65,960	45,598	12,530	3,944	2,012	5,244
40-44 years	45,182	2	-	50	258	1,172	5,488	18,804	11,112	3,572	1,548	1,576
45-49 years	2,270	-	-	-	8	16	102	298	544	226	84	84
WHITE	3,369,160	78	108,058	882,136	965,622	660,574	380,320	178,218	58,840	18,328	8,730	98,256
Under 15 years	2,676	12	802	524	58	14	6	4	-	-	8	1,248
15-19 years	444,358	12	93,418	263,078	40,304	6,882	2,108	726	292	124	.92	37,322
20-24 years	1,224,876	12	15,370	578,856	475,778	92,174	21,716	6,660	2,062	852	522	54,874
25-29 years	864,784	4	380	36,052	411,998	306,050	72,858	17,126	5,012	1,740	992	12,812
30-34 years	494,714	14	64	3,044	34,684	228,502	165,198	41,174	10,344	3,478	1,742	6,470
35-39 years	260,634	12	20	518	4,334	25,000	118,622	78,850	20,582	5,870	2,736	4,090
40-44 years	73,356	12	4	82	454	1,940	9,840	33,108	18,808	5,432	2,304	1,372
45-49 years	3,762	-	-	2	12	32	172	570	1,740	832	334	68
Male	1,727,416	48	55,888	453,140	495,620	338,498	189,370	90,850	29,922	9,338	4,524	50,218
Under 15 years	1,364	6	386	272	38	12	4	2	-	-	8	636
15-19 years	229,265	8	48,450	135,742	20,832	3,528	1,102	362	152	70	50	18,990
20-24 years	628,320	10	6,818	296,914	243,280	47,192	11,092	3,436	1,048	468	226	17,824
25-29 years	443,090	2	206	18,300	211,218	156,944	56,968	8,758	2,578	876	518	6,722
30-34 years	252,870	10	34	1,606	17,762	117,010	84,360	20,840	5,256	1,784	910	3,298
35-39 years	133,106	2	10	266	2,234	12,848	60,736	40,064	10,560	2,940	1,452	2,014
40-44 years	37,460	10	4	38	240	946	5,014	17,084	9,442	2,790	1,200	692
45-49 years	1,940	-	-	6	18	94	304	886	410	178	42	42
Female	1,641,744	30	52,170	428,996	470,002	322,076	190,950	87,568	28,918	8,990	4,206	48,058
Under 15 years	1,312	6	416	252	20	2	2	2	-	-	-	612
15-19 years	215,092	4	44,988	127,336	19,472	3,354	1,006	364	140	54	42	18,332
20-24 years	596,556	2	6,552	281,942	230,488	44,982	10,624	3,224	1,014	384	294	17,050
25-29 years	421,684	2	174	17,732	200,780	149,066	35,690	8,588	2,434	864	474	6,090
30-34 years	241,844	4	30	1,438	16,922	111,492	80,638	20,334	5,088	1,694	832	3,172
35-39 years	127,528	10	10	252	2,100	12,152	57,886	38,786	10,022	2,950	1,304	2,076
40-44 years	35,896	2	-	44	214	954	4,826	16,024	9,366	2,642	1,104	660
45-49 years	1,822	-	-	-	6	14	78	266	854	422	156	26
NONWHITE	658,330	54	24,540	140,464	135,728	94,170	62,486	35,438	15,054	6,532	4,380	139,484
Under 15 years	5,140	30	1,052	264	38	10	6	2	4	-	2	3,732
15-19 years	141,352	14	21,468	52,802	9,008	1,706	576	246	108	66	50	55,308
20-24 years	214,610	4	1,970	80,350	66,336	16,348	5,174	1,696	732	342	258	41,220
25-29 years	142,578	2	40	6,250	52,768	41,908	13,904	4,696	1,944	780	590	19,478
30-34 years	90,292	2	6	690	5,654	30,080	25,044	10,138	3,526	1,604	1,098	11,530
35-39 years	49,180	2	2	110	914	3,742	16,446	13,202	5,028	2,032	1,426	6,276
40-44 years	14,270	-	2	16	78	350	1,296	4,990	3,416	1,476	822	1,924
45-49 years	908	-	-	2	4	16	40	68	296	232	134	116
Male	532,746	28	12,674	71,476	68,694	47,366	31,634	17,646	7,576	3,526	2,126	70,400
Under 15 years	2,596	20	504	138	20	4	4	-	-	-	-	1,902
15-19 years	71,582	2	10,982	26,918	4,548	812	282	124	50	34	30	27,800
20-24 years	109,082	2	966	40,866	35,722	8,326	2,614	910	374	165	140	20,996
25-29 years	72,064	2	18	3,144	26,636	20,972	7,246	2,482	976	430	278	9,880
30-34 years	45,198	2	2	546	5,300	15,096	12,456	5,094	1,822	822	520	5,728
35-39 years	24,780	-	-	52	432	1,970	8,372	6,590	2,520	1,018	718	3,108
40-44 years	6,984	-	2	10	34	172	634	2,410	1,670	746	378	928
45-49 years	460	-	-	2	2	14	16	36	180	110	62	58
Female	325,584	26	12,066	68,988	67,034	46,804	30,852	17,792	7,478	3,206	2,254	69,084
Under 15 years	2,544	10	548	126	18	6	2	2	-	-	2	1,830
15-19 years	69,770	12	10,486	25,684	4,460	894	294	122	58	32	20	27,508
20-24 years	105,528	2	1,004	39,464	32,614	8,022	2,560	986	358	176	118	20,224
25-29 years	70,514	-	22	3,106	26,150	20,936	6,658	2,414	968	350	312	9,598
30-34 years	45,094	-	4	544	13,264	14,994	12,578	5,044	1,704	782	578	5,902
35-39 years	24,400	2	2	58	482	1,772	8,074	6,612	2,508	1,014	708	3,168
40-44 years	7,286	-	-	6	44	178	662	2,580	1,746	730	444	896
45-49 years	448	-	-	-	2	2	2					

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 35 Reporting States, 1964

(By place of residence. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of area. Based on a 50-percent sample. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1960. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1960 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately where the 1960 population for nonwhite formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
			194,654	4,420	80,288	8,454	14,832	19,626	18,426	18,950	60,746	25,164	13,630	7,872
TOTAL-----	194,654	4,420	80,288	8,454	14,832	19,626	18,426	18,950	60,746	25,164	13,630	7,872	2,420	114
White-----	73,504	918	23,556	2,138	4,576	7,554	7,096	8,192	26,006	9,012	4,266	2,798	1,010	38
Nonwhite--	121,050	3,502	50,732	6,316	10,256	12,072	11,330	10,758	34,740	16,152	9,564	5,074	1,410	76
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	95,305	2,324	38,020	4,350	7,404	9,184	8,274	8,908	29,964	12,956	6,994	3,882	1,130	46
White-----	30,250	330	11,510	848	1,802	2,932	2,688	3,240	10,950	3,920	1,848	1,236	444	12
Nonwhite--	65,056	1,994	26,510	3,502	5,502	6,252	5,586	5,568	19,014	9,036	5,136	2,646	686	34
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	26,242	588	10,788	1,062	1,922	2,674	2,526	2,604	8,316	3,384	1,822	1,026	294	24
White-----	12,302	156	4,842	310	732	1,280	1,148	1,572	4,334	1,564	790	456	148	12
Nonwhite--	13,940	432	5,946	752	1,190	1,394	1,378	1,232	3,982	1,820	1,032	570	146	12
Balance of area-----	75,106	1,508	31,480	3,042	5,506	7,768	7,626	7,538	22,466	8,824	4,924	2,964	996	44
White-----	31,052	432	13,204	980	2,042	3,342	3,260	3,580	10,722	3,528	1,628	1,106	418	14
Nonwhite--	42,054	1,076	18,276	2,062	3,464	4,426	4,366	3,958	11,744	5,296	3,195	1,658	578	30
ALABAMA-----	9,152	222	3,880	462	674	978	892	874	2,556	1,168	754	452	122	8
White-----	950	14	474	32	74	108	114	146	332	80	32	8	10	-
Nonwhite--	8,212	208	5,406	430	600	870	778	728	2,224	1,088	722	444	112	8
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	2,810	80	1,294	168	230	334	260	302	736	322	214	120	40	4
White-----	250	4	154	4	26	38	30	56	100	16	8	6	2	-
Nonwhite--	2,520	76	1,140	184	204	296	230	246	635	506	206	114	38	4
Birmingham-----	1,090	30	484	60	96	112	98	118	292	124	102	48	8	2
White-----	100	-	56	4	10	18	8	16	28	12	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	990	30	428	56	86	94	90	102	264	112	98	48	8	2
Gadsden-----	128	2	78	24	12	16	12	14	24	10	6	8	-	-
White-----	14	-	12	-	2	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	114	2	66	24	10	13	6	10	22	10	6	8	-	-
Huntsville-----	146	2	78	12	20	26	8	12	38	6	12	10	-	-
White-----	34	-	20	-	4	10	2	4	12	-	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	112	2	58	12	16	15	6	8	26	6	12	8	-	-
Mobile-----	680	6	312	28	46	86	62	90	204	82	40	18	16	-
White-----	76	-	38	-	6	6	6	20	34	-	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	604	6	274	28	40	80	56	70	170	82	40	16	14	2
Montgomery-----	530	24	222	26	40	60	60	36	130	74	40	26	14	-
White-----	46	2	20	-	2	2	8	16	2	4	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	484	22	202	26	38	58	52	28	114	72	36	24	14	-
Tuscaloosa-----	236	16	120	18	16	34	20	32	48	26	14	10	2	-
White-----	20	2	8	-	2	2	-	4	8	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	216	14	112	18	14	32	20	28	40	24	14	10	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,522	30	666	84	104	174	182	142	426	190	126	70	10	4
White-----	118	-	60	4	8	12	16	20	46	8	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	1,404	30	606	80	96	162	146	122	380	182	122	70	10	4
Balance of area-----	4,830	112	1,920	210	340	470	470	430	1,394	656	414	262	72	-
White-----	542	10	260	24	40	58	68	70	186	56	20	2	8	-
Nonwhite--	4,288	102	1,660	186	300	412	402	360	1,208	600	394	260	64	-
ALASKA-----	420	2	150	6	24	30	48	42	146	66	28	24	4	-
White-----	116	-	54	2	10	18	12	44	14	-	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	304	2	96	4	14	12	36	30	102	52	28	20	4	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	116	-	28	-	6	10	6	46	30	8	4	-	-	-
White-----	44	-	16	-	6	6	-	4	19	6	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	72	-	12	-	4	4	6	2	28	24	8	-	-	-
Balance of area-----	304	2	122	6	18	20	42	36	100	36	20	20	4	-
White-----	72	-	38	2	4	12	8	8	26	8	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	232	2	84	4	14	8	30	28	74	28	20	20	4	-
DELAWARE-----	1,194	22	522	82	124	126	103	92	348	158	78	42	24	-
White-----	316	2	128	12	22	28	38	28	104	48	14	14	6	-
Nonwhite--	878	20	394	70	102	99	70	54	244	110	64	28	18	-
Urban place of 50,000 or more (Wilmington)-----	514	6	250	48	56	50	54	42	130	66	40	18	4	-
White-----	146	-	78	10	14	18	16	20	35	18	4	8	2	-
Nonwhite--	368	5	172	38	42	32	38	22	94	48	35	10	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	8	-	5	-	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	6	-	4	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area-----	572	16	266	34	68	72	52	40	216	92	38	24	20	-
White-----	164	2	46	2	8	8	20	8	66	30	10	6	4	-
Nonwhite--	509	14	220	32	60	64	32	32	150	62	28	18	16	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ¹ -----	5,022	118	2,054	220	484	482	416	452	1,568	608	364	236	70	4
White-----	786	16	286	12	44	76	62	92	314	78	42	38	12	-
Nonwhite--	4,236	102	1,768	208	440	406	354	350	1,254	530	322	198	58	4
FLORIDA-----	12,384	310	5,012	610	924	1,260	1,094	1,124	3,628	1,752	938	572	162	10
White-----	3,346	50	1,260	94	170	314	280	402	1,216	434	202	132	50	2
Nonwhite--	9,038	260	3,752	516	754	946	814	722	2,412	1,318	736	440	112	8
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	4,146	92	1,538	198	276	386	293	380	1,306	602	340	205	58	4
White-----	1,210	16	384	32	45	94	76	135	492	158	75	20	112	2
Nonwhite--	2,936	76	1,154	165	230	292	222	244	824	444	264	134	38	7

¹Figures include an unknown number of illegitimate births erroneously allocated to this area because of incomplete residence reporting.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-129

Table 1-56. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 35 Reporting States, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
FLORIDA—Con.															
Urban places of 50,000 or more—Con.															
Fort Lauderdale-----	392	10	152	28	32	34	26	32	128	56	22	22	2	-	-
White-----	106	-	36	-	2	14	4	16	40	14	8	6	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	286	10	116	28	30	20	22	16	88	42	14	16	-	-	-
Hialeah-----	60	-	16	2	-	2	2	10	39	4	-	-	-	-	-
Jacksonville-----	994	22	402	52	78	112	90	70	314	126	80	30	20	-	-
White-----	244	8	84	8	12	22	26	16	106	24	14	12	6	-	-
Nonwhite-----	750	14	518	44	66	90	64	54	208	102	66	28	14	-	-
Miami-----	968	20	338	40	58	86	62	90	289	166	86	56	14	-	-
White-----	262	-	80	8	16	16	18	22	92	44	16	26	4	-	-
Nonwhite-----	706	20	258	32	42	72	44	68	196	122	70	30	10	-	-
Miami Beach-----	66	-	10	2	2	4	2	2	34	8	10	4	-	-	-
Orlando-----	238	10	100	12	32	16	28	16	48	40	12	24	4	-	-
White-----	80	-	22	4	-	8	4	6	28	16	2	8	4	-	-
Nonwhite-----	158	10	78	8	12	24	12	22	20	24	10	16	-	-	-
Pensacola-----	232	2	114	10	26	26	22	30	56	42	28	16	4	-	-
White-----	60	-	22	2	2	6	6	6	26	8	2	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	232	2	92	8	24	20	16	24	60	34	26	14	-	-	-
St. Petersburg-----	340	8	130	14	20	22	42	32	118	40	28	16	-	-	-
White-----	80	2	36	2	8	6	18	30	4	4	4	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	260	6	94	12	18	14	36	14	68	36	24	12	-	-	-
Tampa-----	630	18	218	34	38	54	32	60	198	96	62	24	10	4	2
White-----	210	5	62	4	8	12	8	30	76	30	18	12	4	2	2
Nonwhite-----	420	12	156	30	30	42	24	30	122	66	44	12	6	-	-
West Palm Beach-----	166	2	58	4	10	12	6	26	54	24	12	12	4	-	-
White-----	44	-	16	-	2	2	2	10	12	8	3	6	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	122	2	42	4	8	10	4	16	42	16	10	6	4	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	2,502	64	986	124	204	228	222	208	742	372	194	110	32	2	-
White-----	516	8	180	14	26	46	38	56	202	68	36	8	14	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,986	56	805	110	178	182	184	152	540	304	158	102	18	2	-
Balance of area-----	5,736	154	2,488	288	444	646	574	536	1,580	778	404	256	72	4	-
White-----	1,620	26	696	48	98	174	166	210	532	208	90	52	16	-	-
Nonwhite-----	4,116	128	1,792	240	346	472	408	326	1,048	570	314	204	56	4	-
HAWAII-----	1,138	14	396	40	68	78	102	108	376	208	84	56	4	-	-
White-----	314	6	84	6	14	20	14	30	128	62	22	12	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	824	8	312	34	54	58	88	78	248	146	62	44	4	-	-
Urban place of 50,000 or more-----															
(Honolulu)-----	630	4	188	18	32	30	52	56	236	116	50	34	2	-	-
White-----	208	-	40	2	6	10	6	16	96	42	18	12	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	422	4	148	16	26	20	46	40	140	74	32	22	2	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	34	2	6	2	2	2	-	-	12	10	4	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	34	2	6	2	2	2	-	-	12	10	4	-	-	-	-
Balance of area-----	474	8	202	20	34	46	50	52	128	82	30	22	2	-	-
White-----	106	6	44	4	8	10	8	14	32	20	4	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	368	2	158	16	26	36	42	38	96	62	26	22	2	-	-
ILLINOIS-----	17,096	378	6,360	706	1,278	1,522	1,394	1,460	5,284	2,586	1,436	832	216	4	-
White-----	5,666	46	2,214	142	376	550	558	588	2,084	704	304	226	88	-	-
Nonwhite-----	11,430	332	4,146	564	902	972	836	872	3,200	1,882	1,132	606	128	4	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	13,378	330	4,856	598	1,000	1,146	1,028	1,084	4,018	2,156	1,184	678	154	2	-
White-----	3,050	20	1,166	84	202	276	292	512	1,104	420	180	136	44	-	-
Nonwhite-----	10,328	310	3,690	514	798	870	736	772	2,914	1,736	1,024	542	110	2	-
Aurora-----	108	4	40	2	2	8	12	16	32	24	4	4	-	-	-
Berwyn-----	16	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago-----	11,595	292	4,182	532	858	996	850	946	3,459	1,890	1,038	600	124	2	-
White-----	2,250	12	846	58	140	206	206	236	634	308	122	102	26	-	-
Nonwhite-----	9,335	280	3,336	474	718	790	644	710	2,624	1,582	916	498	98	2	-
Cicero-----	18	-	14	-	-	6	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Decatur-----	156	-	56	8	8	10	16	14	52	26	10	8	4	-	-
East St. Louis-----	498	12	168	10	44	40	44	30	132	76	74	28	8	-	-
White-----	64	-	26	-	4	4	10	8	20	10	4	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	434	12	142	10	40	36	34	22	112	66	70	24	8	-	-
Evanston-----	90	2	34	6	6	10	6	4	36	10	4	2	2	-	-
White-----	18	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	8	2	2	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	72	2	30	6	8	8	6	2	28	8	2	2	-	-	-
Joliet-----	72	-	32	-	20	-	6	6	28	8	2	2	-	-	-
Oak Park-----	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	2	-	-	-
Peoria-----	292	2	136	22	22	32	36	24	76	28	18	16	6	-	-
Rockford-----	180	8	58	6	6	16	18	12	60	32	12	8	2	-	-
Rock Island-----	56	4	18	2	4	-	6	6	16	8	4	4	2	-	-
Skokie-----	16	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield-----	190	6	74	6	16	24	16	12	62	28	12	6	2	-	-
Waukegan-----	96	-	36	2	12	2	12	8	34	18	6	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,562	22	622	50	100	142	156	174	494	196	116	88	24	-	-
White-----	954	10	368	22	44	88	98	116	338	114	58	50	16	-	-
Nonwhite-----	608	12	254	28	56	54	58	58	156	82	56	38	8	-	-
Balance of area-----	2,156	26	882	58	178	234	210	202	772	234	136	66	38	2	-
White-----	1,662	16	680	36	130	186	168	160	642	170	86	40	28	-	-
Nonwhite-----	494	10	202	22	48	48	42	42	150	64	50	26	10	2	-
INDIANA-----	5,772	124	2,480	254	408	610	540	668	1,792	682	398	228	66	2	-
White-----	3,554	52	1,510	108	222	372	358	450	1,164	422	226	128	50	2	-
Nonwhite-----	2,218	72	970	146	186	238	182	218	628	260	172	100	16	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	3,262	74	1,402	160	250	336	282	374	1,004	368	235	138	40	-	-
White-----	1,350	14	582	40	100	130	126	186	458	138	80	50	28	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,912	60	820	120	150	206	156	188	546	230	156	88	12	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table I-56. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 35 Reporting States, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
INDIANA—Con.															
Urban places of 50,000 or more—Con.															
East Chicago	68	-	36	4	12	4	12	18	4	2	4	2	4	4	-
White	28	-	14	2	6	2	4	6	2	2	4	2	4	4	-
Nonwhite	40	-	22	2	6	2	4	8	2	2	4	-	-	-	-
Evansville	178	4	76	6	14	20	20	16	42	20	20	12	4	4	-
Fort Wayne	352	2	132	6	14	44	30	38	118	54	26	12	8	8	-
White	208	2	78	-	10	26	12	30	72	28	16	4	8	8	-
Nonwhite	144	-	54	6	4	18	18	8	46	26	10	8	6	6	-
Gary	480	16	216	22	36	58	50	48	138	42	30	32	32	32	-
White	70	-	38	2	8	6	12	10	24	2	4	2	2	2	-
Nonwhite	410	16	178	20	30	52	58	38	114	40	26	30	30	30	-
Hammond	66	-	32	2	6	4	14	6	18	14	-	-	2	-	-
Indianapolis	1,604	42	692	86	132	152	122	200	514	178	116	44	18	18	-
White	618	8	258	18	48	56	44	92	226	66	30	18	12	12	-
Nonwhite	986	34	434	68	84	96	78	108	288	112	86	26	6	6	-
Muncie	110	-	50	12	6	18	4	10	30	8	10	12	-	-	-
South Bend	224	6	92	12	16	18	22	24	60	32	24	10	-	-	-
White	90	2	34	2	-	4	14	14	24	12	8	10	-	-	-
Nonwhite	134	4	58	10	16	14	8	10	36	20	16	-	-	-	-
Terre Haute	180	4	76	10	12	18	16	20	66	16	6	12	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	996	26	398	40	68	116	92	92	322	136	58	40	14	14	2
White	766	16	280	19	44	90	58	70	264	112	48	32	12	12	2
Nonwhite	230	10	118	22	24	26	24	22	58	24	10	8	2	2	-
Balance of area	1,514	24	680	54	90	158	176	202	466	178	104	50	12	12	-
White	1,438	22	648	50	78	152	174	184	442	172	98	46	10	10	2
Nonwhite	76	2	32	4	12	6	2	8	24	6	6	4	-	-	-
IOWA	1,862	26	750	72	112	186	160	220	656	240	92	74	22	2	2
White	1,636	20	644	52	92	160	146	194	612	206	72	62	18	18	2
Nonwhite	226	6	106	20	26	14	26	44	34	20	12	4	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	788	12	320	40	60	80	56	84	246	120	48	28	14	14	-
White	578	8	222	22	42	54	42	62	206	88	28	16	10	10	-
Nonwhite	210	4	98	18	18	26	14	22	40	32	20	12	4	4	-
Cedar Rapids	84	-	32	4	8	10	4	6	34	12	2	2	-	-	-
Council Bluffs	34	2	12	-	2	6	2	6	6	4	2	2	-	-	-
Davenport	96	2	32	2	2	8	4	16	34	22	4	2	-	-	-
Des Moines	330	4	142	18	24	36	28	36	104	48	18	6	6	6	-
White	224	4	92	8	18	22	22	22	82	38	6	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	106	-	50	10	6	14	6	14	22	10	12	8	4	4	-
Dubuque	28	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	16	-	2	6	-	-	-
Sioux City	98	-	48	10	10	8	10	10	24	14	6	2	4	4	-
Waterloo	118	4	50	6	14	10	8	12	28	18	12	6	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	280	4	108	4	10	20	34	40	106	30	12	19	2	2	-
Balance of area	794	10	322	28	42	86	70	96	304	88	32	28	6	6	2
White	790	10	320	26	42	86	70	96	304	88	32	28	6	6	2
Nonwhite	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	1,864	38	796	54	138	204	202	198	606	222	106	78	14	4	4
White	1,210	12	548	38	88	128	146	148	408	136	54	44	6	2	-
Nonwhite	654	26	248	16	50	76	56	50	198	86	52	34	8	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	934	24	356	24	50	84	100	98	292	140	65	44	10	2	-
White	484	2	188	16	18	38	56	60	156	82	30	20	4	2	-
Nonwhite	450	22	168	8	32	46	44	58	136	58	36	24	6	2	-
Kansas City	278	4	116	6	20	22	40	26	88	38	20	6	4	4	-
White	116	-	48	2	6	10	18	12	42	20	4	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	162	4	68	6	14	22	14	14	46	18	16	6	4	4	-
Topeka	140	4	46	4	6	10	4	4	22	50	22	8	8	2	-
Wichita	516	16	194	12	24	52	56	50	154	80	38	30	4	4	-
White	290	2	110	10	8	20	36	35	92	46	22	16	2	2	-
Nonwhite	226	14	84	2	16	32	20	14	62	34	16	14	2	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	442	2	206	24	38	58	32	32	152	40	22	16	2	2	-
White	282	-	148	16	26	32	28	46	98	16	10	10	-	-	-
Nonwhite	160	2	58	8	12	26	4	8	54	24	12	6	2	2	-
Balance of area	488	12	234	6	50	62	70	46	162	42	18	18	18	18	-
White	444	10	212	6	44	58	62	42	154	38	14	14	14	14	-
Nonwhite	44	2	22	-	6	4	8	4	8	4	4	4	4	4	-
KENTUCKY	4,140	104	1,656	192	314	440	358	352	1,264	548	296	202	64	6	6
White	2,370	34	926	88	178	250	206	204	780	308	138	138	42	4	2
Nonwhite	1,770	70	730	104	136	190	152	148	484	240	158	64	22	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,386	36	568	80	114	160	110	104	422	180	106	56	16	2	-
White	482	2	170	20	34	46	36	34	170	74	26	32	8	2	-
Nonwhite	904	34	398	60	80	114	74	70	252	106	80	24	8	2	-
Covington	86	2	30	2	2	8	6	12	34	10	4	4	4	2	-
Lexington	164	6	66	12	6	28	10	10	52	22	12	4	4	2	-
White	58	-	18	2	4	8	-	4	28	4	4	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite	106	6	48	10	2	20	10	6	5	24	18	8	2	-	-
Louisville	1,136	28	472	66	106	124	94	82	336	148	90	48	12	2	-
White	374	2	138	16	30	36	32	24	122	62	18	26	6	2	-
Nonwhite	762	26	354	50	76	88	62	58	214	86	72	22	6	6	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	500	18	168	26	30	40	32	40	152	96	40	20	6	6	-
White	242	6	84	16	14	24	14	16	78	44	18	8	4	4	-
Nonwhite	258	12	84	10	16	18	18	24	74	52	22	12	2	2	-
Balance of area	2,254	50	920	86	170	240	216	208	690	272	150	125	42	42	4
White	1,646	26	672	52	130	180	156	154	532	190	94	98	30	30	4
Nonwhite	608	24	248	34	40	60	60	54	158	82	56	28	12	12	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-131

Table 1-56. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 35 Reporting States, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
LOUISIANA-----	9,524	204	3,444	370	584	738	854	898	3,180	1,356	814	408	116	2	
White-----	1,094	16	418	24	62	78	112	142	444	102	60	42	12	-	
Nonwhite--	8,430	188	3,026	346	522	660	742	756	2,736	1,254	754	366	104	2	
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	3,432	86	1,318	146	226	272	340	334	1,126	488	248	136	30	-	
White-----	356	10	120	4	16	28	24	48	158	32	18	12	6	-	
Nonwhite--	3,076	76	1,198	142	210	244	316	286	968	456	230	124	24	-	
Baton Rouge-----	424	12	140	12	16	30	38	44	166	56	34	12	4	-	
White-----	38	-	8	-	-	-	2	6	18	4	8	-	-	-	
Nonwhite--	386	12	132	12	16	30	36	38	148	52	26	12	4	-	
Lake Charles-----	126	4	70	4	18	24	20	24	16	6	4	2	-	-	
White-----	28	-	16	2	2	6	-	6	6	2	2	2	-	-	
Nonwhite--	98	4	54	2	12	24	14	18	14	6	2	-	-	-	
Monroe-----	306	2	128	10	28	40	24	26	88	52	12	20	4	-	
White-----	10	-	6	-	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite--	295	2	122	10	28	36	20	26	84	52	12	20	4	-	
New Orleans-----	1,708	40	608	78	96	124	172	138	582	256	140	66	16	-	
White-----	186	6	60	-	12	14	10	24	82	18	8	8	4	-	
Nonwhite--	1,522	34	548	78	84	110	162	114	500	238	132	58	12	-	
Shreveport-----	868	28	372	42	82	60	82	106	266	108	56	34	4	-	
White-----	94	4	30	2	6	8	12	18	8	2	2	-	-	-	
Nonwhite--	774	24	342	40	80	54	74	94	218	100	54	32	4	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,216	28	418	30	66	80	122	120	416	170	112	56	14	2	
White-----	182	-	56	-	8	10	14	24	76	20	18	10	2	-	
Nonwhite--	1,034	28	362	30	58	70	108	96	340	150	94	46	12	2	
Balance of area-----	4,876	90	1,708	194	292	386	392	444	1,638	698	454	216	72	-	
White-----	556	6	242	20	38	40	74	70	210	50	24	20	4	-	
Nonwhite--	4,320	84	1,466	174	254	346	318	374	1,428	648	430	196	68	-	
MAINE-----	876	14	346	36	48	102	90	70	294	104	66	34	12	6	
White-----	856	12	344	36	48	100	90	70	284	100	64	34	12	6	
Nonwhite--	20	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	10	4	2	-	-	-	
Urban place of 50,000 or more (Portland)-----	84	-	40	6	6	10	12	6	22	12	8	2	-	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	252	4	84	6	10	32	24	12	94	30	20	14	2	4	
Balance of area-----	540	10	222	24	32	60	54	52	178	62	38	18	10	2	
White-----	526	8	222	24	32	60	54	52	172	58	36	18	10	2	
Nonwhite--	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	
MICHIGAN-----	9,900	224	4,602	474	858	1,182	1,028	1,060	3,148	982	506	248	90	-	
White-----	5,530	54	2,576	178	340	656	580	622	1,978	559	278	130	56	-	
Nonwhite--	4,470	170	2,226	256	518	526	448	438	1,270	424	228	118	34	-	
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	6,008	168	2,826	330	544	714	612	626	1,864	606	328	168	48	-	
White-----	2,326	16	1,004	78	124	280	244	278	820	260	130	80	16	-	
Nonwhite--	3,682	152	1,822	252	420	434	368	348	1,044	346	198	88	32	-	
Ann Arbor-----	54	-	39	2	4	4	10	10	16	2	4	-	2	-	
Bay City-----	60	2	34	2	4	14	10	4	10	8	-	6	-	-	
Dearborn-----	78	-	38	2	6	6	14	10	26	2	10	2	-	-	
Detroit-----	3,836	116	1,962	212	374	488	396	392	1,140	396	202	92	28	-	
White-----	948	6	438	32	46	136	104	120	296	118	50	32	8	-	
Nonwhite--	2,888	110	1,424	190	328	352	292	272	844	278	152	60	20	-	
Flint-----	472	20	192	26	48	44	58	36	164	58	18	12	8	-	
White-----	200	2	58	8	10	10	18	12	98	24	10	6	2	-	
Nonwhite--	272	18	134	18	38	34	20	24	66	34	8	6	6	-	
Grand Rapids-----	358	8	146	10	18	26	40	52	100	46	44	14	-	-	
White-----	244	-	102	2	8	20	28	44	78	28	28	8	-	-	
Nonwhite--	114	8	44	8	10	6	12	8	22	18	16	6	-	-	
Jackson-----	92	-	38	10	8	10	4	6	40	8	2	4	-	-	
Kalamazoo-----	164	4	70	14	10	12	16	18	62	10	10	5	2	-	
Lansing-----	182	2	76	6	14	22	18	16	70	22	8	4	-	-	
Lincoln Park-----	54	-	24	-	4	10	2	8	22	4	-	-	-	-	
Livonia-----	44	-	24	-	6	6	2	10	12	6	2	-	-	-	
Pontiac-----	188	4	92	18	16	16	22	20	64	10	10	6	2	-	
White-----	82	-	30	4	8	8	6	40	8	4	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite--	106	4	62	14	12	8	14	14	24	2	6	6	2	-	
Roseville-----	32	2	10	2	4	2	2	2	16	-	2	2	-	-	
Royal Oak-----	58	-	30	2	8	8	4	18	6	-	4	-	-	-	
Saginaw-----	220	10	106	24	20	28	16	18	60	18	8	14	4	-	
White-----	96	4	32	8	-	6	8	10	36	14	22	6	2	-	
Nonwhite--	124	6	74	16	20	22	8	8	24	4	6	8	2	-	
St. Clair Shores-----	34	-	22	-	2	12	4	4	8	-	2	2	-	-	
Warren-----	82	-	32	-	2	4	10	16	36	10	2	-	2	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,558	30	756	66	148	210	172	180	452	184	82	42	12	-	
White-----	976	16	466	28	68	146	118	106	284	120	62	16	12	-	
Nonwhite--	582	14	290	38	80	64	54	54	168	64	20	26	-	-	
Balance of area-----	2,234	26	1,020	78	166	258	244	274	832	192	96	38	30	-	
White-----	2,028	22	906	72	148	230	218	238	774	178	86	34	28	-	
Nonwhite--	206	4	114	6	18	28	26	36	58	14	10	4	2	-	
MINNESOTA-----	3,570	36	1,382	88	176	310	414	394	1,330	464	190	138	30	-	
White-----	3,100	30	1,212	70	150	282	356	354	1,186	376	152	116	28	-	
Nonwhite--	470	6	170	18	26	28	58	40	144	88	58	22	2	-	
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,680	10	602	30	86	126	212	148	774	290	104	82	19	-	
White-----	1,572	4	496	18	66	114	178	120	674	230	84	66	19	-	
Nonwhite--	308	6	106	12	20	12	34	28	100	60	20	16	-	-	
Bloomington-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	6	-	-	-	
Duluth-----	186	-	84	-	14	24	20	26	60	24	4	12	2	-	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table I-56. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 35 Reporting States, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
MINNESOTA—Con.														
Urban places of 50,000 or more—Con.														
Minneapolis	1,128	8	328	20	46	58	122	82	478	194	68	52	10	-
White	904	2	262	14	32	50	100	66	402	140	50	38	10	-
Nonwhite	224	6	66	5	14	8	22	16	76	44	18	14	-	-
St. Paul	542	2	190	10	26	44	70	40	228	72	26	18	6	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	568	16	222	10	34	62	42	74	206	68	40	14	2	-
Balance of area	1,122	10	558	48	56	122	160	172	350	106	46	42	10	-
White	966	10	496	44	50	106	136	160	510	78	28	36	8	-
Nonwhite	156	-	62	4	6	16	24	12	40	28	18	6	2	-
MISSISSIPPI	8,690	232	3,764	440	768	888	830	838	2,592	1,080	572	324	122	4
White	494	18	244	22	46	54	62	60	174	40	12	4	2	-
Nonwhite	8,196	214	3,520	418	722	834	768	778	2,418	1,040	560	320	120	4
Urban place of 50,000 or more (Jackson)	456	4	172	18	34	34	26	60	168	60	38	12	2	-
White	28	-	12	-	2	4	6	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	428	4	160	18	34	32	22	54	156	56	38	12	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,652	62	742	90	136	158	190	178	502	190	84	46	26	-
White	126	8	70	4	10	20	14	22	36	10	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	1,526	54	672	86	126	138	166	155	466	180	84	44	26	-
Balance of area	6,582	166	2,850	332	598	696	624	600	1,922	830	450	266	94	4
White	340	10	162	18	36	32	44	32	126	25	12	2	-	-
Nonwhite	6,242	156	2,688	314	562	664	580	588	1,796	804	438	264	92	4
MISSOURI	6,430	156	2,560	274	420	664	590	612	1,930	866	512	316	88	2
White	2,306	34	968	90	116	278	240	254	780	264	132	90	36	2
Nonwhite	4,124	122	1,592	194	304	396	350	358	1,150	602	380	226	52	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	4,244	112	1,610	190	310	412	360	338	1,280	590	374	223	48	2
White	1,008	14	382	38	56	112	84	92	368	134	56	40	12	-
Nonwhite	3,236	98	1,228	152	254	300	276	246	912	456	318	188	36	-
Independence	60	-	38	2	8	10	8	12	6	4	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	1,396	32	526	54	98	130	122	122	436	222	94	70	16	-
White	402	2	154	6	24	42	42	40	150	70	12	10	4	-
Nonwhite	994	30	372	48	74	88	80	82	286	152	82	60	12	-
St. Joseph	100	4	26	2	2	14	6	2	40	8	20	2	-	-
St. Louis	2,592	74	972	128	196	244	212	192	762	345	254	154	30	-
White	400	6	136	24	22	38	24	28	152	48	26	26	6	-
Nonwhite	2,192	68	836	104	174	206	188	164	610	298	228	128	24	-
Springfield	86	2	44	4	6	14	8	12	26	6	2	2	2	-
University City	10	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	542	12	218	28	38	50	54	48	176	74	38	20	4	-
White	274	4	126	14	20	32	38	22	78	34	20	10	2	-
Nonwhite	268	8	92	14	18	18	16	26	98	40	19	10	2	-
Balance of area	1,644	32	732	56	72	202	176	226	474	202	100	68	36	-
White	1,024	16	460	28	40	134	118	140	334	96	56	40	22	-
Nonwhite	620	16	272	28	32	68	58	86	140	106	44	28	14	-
NEVADA	526	10	188	18	30	70	36	34	170	90	39	22	8	-
White	302	2	122	14	16	44	22	26	94	46	22	14	2	-
Nonwhite	224	8	66	4	14	26	14	8	76	44	16	8	6	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	336	8	112	10	24	40	20	18	112	60	24	14	6	-
White	186	2	74	8	12	26	14	14	56	30	16	8	6	-
Nonwhite	150	6	38	2	12	14	6	4	56	30	8	6	6	-
Las Vegas	284	8	92	8	20	32	18	14	92	53	16	12	6	-
White	136	2	56	6	10	18	12	10	36	28	8	6	6	-
Nonwhite	148	6	36	2	10	14	6	4	56	30	8	6	6	-
Reno	52	-	20	2	4	8	2	4	20	2	2	2	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	76	2	24	4	-	6	4	10	22	12	8	6	2	-
Balance of area	114	-	52	4	6	24	12	6	36	18	6	2	-	-
White	60	-	26	2	4	14	4	2	18	14	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite	54	-	26	2	2	10	8	4	18	4	4	2	-	-
NEW JERSEY	7,096	180	2,896	286	540	690	668	702	2,426	914	402	214	64	-
White	2,850	40	1,148	90	176	292	276	324	988	396	142	102	34	-
Nonwhite	4,246	150	1,738	206	364	398	392	378	1,438	518	260	112	30	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	4,656	140	1,916	216	372	454	420	474	1,598	568	248	142	44	-
White	1,476	22	614	46	102	148	132	186	508	196	60	55	20	-
Nonwhite	3,180	118	1,302	170	270	286	288	288	1,090	372	198	85	24	-
Atlantic City	324	8	114	10	28	26	18	32	128	44	22	8	-	-
White	108	2	42	4	4	14	10	10	48	10	2	4	-	-
Nonwhite	216	6	72	5	24	12	8	22	80	34	20	4	-	-
Bayonne	36	2	20	6	-	8	4	2	10	2	2	-	-	-
Bloomfield	14	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-
Camden	362	16	166	2	24	52	44	44	96	50	24	8	2	-
White	98	-	34	-	2	12	3	12	30	20	10	4	-	-
Nonwhite	264	16	132	2	22	40	36	32	66	30	14	4	2	-
Clifton	12	-	6	-	-	-	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
East Orange	98	2	46	2	14	10	8	12	32	10	4	2	2	-
White	20	-	14	-	6	4	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite	78	2	32	2	8	6	6	10	30	10	2	-	2	-
Elizabeth	158	4	58	8	12	8	20	10	52	20	18	4	2	-
White	46	-	18	-	4	4	5	14	10	2	-	2	2	-
Nonwhite	112	4	40	8	8	4	14	6	58	10	16	4	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-133

Table 1-56. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 35 Reporting States, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years								
NEW JERSEY—Con.																
Urban places of 50,000 or more—Con.																
Hamilton twp. ²	188	6	90	2	8	26	24	30	70	8	8	6	-	-	-	
Irvington	15	-	8	-	2	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	
Jersey City	534	16	228	56	46	50	38	58	180	66	22	12	10	-	-	
White—	182	4	78	6	18	20	14	20	55	28	4	4	8	-	-	
Nonwhite—	352	12	150	50	28	30	24	38	124	38	13	8	2	-	-	
Newark	2,070	60	846	116	180	190	172	188	716	260	95	76	16	-	-	
White—	504	8	200	22	36	40	38	64	184	76	8	26	2	-	-	
Nonwhite—	1,566	52	645	94	144	150	134	124	532	184	88	50	14	-	-	
Passaic	88	2	26	4	4	2	12	4	30	18	6	2	4	-	-	
Paterson	388	6	148	14	26	30	44	34	140	56	20	8	8	-	-	
White—	104	-	40	4	8	2	14	12	26	22	8	2	6	-	-	
Nonwhite—	284	6	108	10	18	28	30	22	114	36	12	6	2	-	-	
Trenton	318	16	136	16	28	26	22	44	112	22	20	12	-	-	-	
White—	122	-	62	6	16	16	10	14	42	8	6	4	-	-	-	
Nonwhite—	196	16	74	10	12	10	12	30	70	14	14	8	-	-	-	
Union twp. ²	15	-	10	-	2	-	6	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	
Union City	20	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	
Woodbridge twp. ²	14	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,248	20	486	30	94	128	98	126	452	178	84	38	10	-	-	
White—	614	4	226	14	28	66	44	74	228	90	34	28	4	-	-	
Nonwhite—	634	16	240	16	56	62	54	52	224	88	50	10	6	-	-	
Balance of area	1,192	30	504	40	84	128	150	102	376	168	70	34	10	-	-	
White—	760	14	308	20	46	78	100	64	252	110	48	18	10	-	-	
Nonwhite—	432	16	196	20	38	50	50	38	124	58	22	16	-	-	-	
NORTH CAROLINA																
	10,874	340	5,496	566	1,054	1,330	1,406	1,140	3,024	1,008	554	328	112	12	-	
White—	1,988	26	850	76	126	228	188	232	714	218	94	48	38	-	-	
Nonwhite—	8,886	314	4,646	490	928	1,102	1,218	908	2,510	790	460	280	74	12	-	
Urban places of 50,000 or more	2,102	90	1,066	106	238	258	240	224	572	188	92	76	18	-	-	
White—	428	8	172	14	28	34	36	60	158	48	18	14	10	-	-	
Nonwhite—	1,674	82	894	92	210	224	204	164	414	140	74	62	8	-	-	
Asheville	132	-	68	4	10	14	22	18	44	12	4	4	-	-	-	
White—	52	-	26	4	2	4	10	6	20	4	2	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite—	80	-	42	-	8	10	12	12	24	8	2	4	-	-	-	
Charlotte	660	34	350	44	62	98	62	84	180	58	22	16	-	-	-	
White—	130	2	64	6	10	18	8	22	46	12	4	2	-	-	-	
Nonwhite—	530	32	286	38	52	60	54	62	134	45	18	14	-	-	-	
Durham	258	12	126	12	34	28	36	16	78	18	14	8	2	-	-	
White—	22	-	6	-	-	-	2	4	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite—	236	12	120	12	34	28	34	12	66	16	12	8	2	-	-	
Greensboro	362	12	178	10	40	46	46	36	96	30	18	22	6	-	-	
White—	92	2	30	-	8	6	8	8	34	12	4	6	4	-	-	
Nonwhite—	270	10	148	10	32	40	38	28	62	18	14	16	-	-	-	
High Point	142	4	82	12	24	16	16	14	38	12	2	4	-	-	-	
White—	36	2	14	6	2	2	6	6	8	8	-	4	-	-	-	
Nonwhite—	106	2	68	12	18	14	16	8	30	4	2	-	-	-	-	
Raleigh	172	6	82	5	28	10	16	22	52	14	6	8	4	-	-	
White—	58	2	22	2	2	2	6	10	22	6	2	2	4	-	-	
Nonwhite—	114	4	60	4	26	8	10	12	30	8	6	6	-	-	-	
Winston-Salem	376	22	180	18	40	46	42	34	84	44	26	14	6	-	-	
White—	38	-	10	2	-	2	2	4	16	4	6	2	-	-	-	
Nonwhite—	339	22	170	16	40	44	40	30	68	40	20	14	4	-	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,758	60	658	86	180	202	210	180	502	170	98	56	14	-	-	
White—	292	4	128	8	18	28	30	44	110	30	14	4	2	-	-	
Nonwhite—	1,466	56	730	78	162	174	180	136	392	140	84	52	12	-	-	
Balance of area	7,014	190	3,572	374	636	870	956	736	1,550	650	364	196	80	12	-	
White—	1,268	14	550	54	80	166	122	128	446	140	62	30	26	-	-	
Nonwhite—	5,746	176	3,022	320	556	704	834	608	1,504	510	302	166	54	12	-	
NORTH DAKOTA																
	506	4	260	12	36	76	58	78	146	62	24	10	-	-	-	
White—	418	4	230	8	34	70	50	68	120	52	8	4	-	-	-	
Nonwhite—	88	-	30	4	2	6	8	10	26	10	16	6	-	-	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	222	-	112	4	18	40	22	28	66	36	6	2	-	-	-	
White—	218	-	112	4	18	40	22	28	66	32	6	2	-	-	-	
Nonwhite—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Balance of area	284	4	148	8	18	36	36	50	80	26	19	8	-	-	-	
White—	200	4	118	4	16	30	28	40	54	20	2	2	-	-	-	
Nonwhite—	94	-	30	4	2	6	8	10	26	6	16	6	-	-	-	
OHIO																
	12,780	278	5,144	574	924	1,266	1,138	1,242	4,072	1,756	888	448	184	10	-	-
White—	6,790	78	2,686	218	402	696	618	752	2,356	896	442	226	100	6	-	-
Nonwhite—	5,990	200	2,458	356	522	570	520	490	1,716	860	446	222	84	4	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	8,290	200	3,338	414	626	874	722	702	2,504	1,200	620	300	122	6	-	-
White—	3,048	28	1,210	103	174	364	274	290	998	424	228	108	50	2	-	-
Nonwhite—	5,242	172	2,128	306	452	510	448	412	1,506	776	392	192	72	4	-	-
Akron	622	18	328	36	74	84	70	64	158	66	34	14	4	-	-	
White—	308	8	170	14	26	52	34	44	80	22	18	6	4	-	-	
Nonwhite—	314	10	158	22	48	32	36	20	78	44	16	8	-	-	-	
Canton	202	4	76	6	8	16	18	28	58	42	12	8	-	-	-	
White—	96	-	32	2	6	8	8	8	28	22	6	6	2	-	-	
Nonwhite—	106	4	44	4	2	8	10	20	30	20	6	6	2	-	-	
Cincinnati	1,678	56	658	80	124	174	148	132	472	228	124	102	38	-	-	
White—	508	6	222	20	30	60	50	62	148	56	36	26	14	-	-	
Nonwhite—	1,170	50</td														

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 35 Reporting States, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
OHIO—Con.														
Urban places of 50,000 or more—Con.														
Cleveland	2,196	70	866	138	158	220	194	156	718	308	156	54	24	-
White	502	6	172	26	52	56	36	204	68	38	12	2	-	-
Nonwhite	1,694	64	694	112	136	168	158	120	514	240	118	42	22	-
Cleveland Heights	14	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	6	4	-	-	-	-
Columbus	1,216	22	464	56	88	118	102	100	392	192	100	36	10	-
White	558	4	180	16	32	48	44	40	134	102	54	18	6	-
Nonwhite	658	18	234	40	56	70	58	60	198	90	46	18	4	-
Dayton	860	10	298	32	60	74	58	74	288	146	66	30	15	-
White	512	2	118	6	14	36	30	32	114	38	20	12	6	-
Nonwhite	548	8	180	26	46	38	28	42	174	108	46	18	10	-
Euclid	22	-	8	-	2	4	-	2	8	-	6	-	-	-
Hamilton	86	-	42	6	4	12	12	8	24	12	6	2	-	-
Kettering	12	-	6	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
Lakewood	28	-	12	-	6	8	2	2	12	2	-	2	-	-
Lima	144	-	54	6	8	8	12	20	54	20	8	4	-	-
White	70	-	26	2	4	6	8	6	24	12	2	2	4	-
Nonwhite	74	-	28	4	4	2	4	14	30	8	6	2	-	-
Lorain	100	2	32	2	4	14	4	8	20	22	14	10	-	-
Parma	14	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield	136	2	64	6	14	26	8	10	36	20	10	2	2	-
White	72	-	34	4	4	10	8	8	22	6	6	2	-	-
Nonwhite	64	2	30	2	10	15	-	2	14	14	4	-	-	-
Toledo	620	6	274	28	50	76	64	56	160	96	50	22	12	-
White	518	-	122	10	24	38	24	26	96	66	18	12	4	-
Nonwhite	302	6	152	18	26	38	40	30	64	30	32	10	8	-
Warren	118	2	46	4	12	14	4	12	28	16	14	10	2	-
White	52	2	20	-	12	4	4	4	16	4	4	6	-	-
Nonwhite	66	-	26	4	12	2	-	5	12	12	10	4	2	-
Youngstown	222	8	102	14	18	22	22	26	60	24	20	4	2	-
White	62	-	30	4	2	10	8	6	16	6	8	4	-	-
Nonwhite	160	6	72	10	16	12	14	20	44	18	12	4	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,634	26	602	64	106	142	136	154	576	238	110	55	26	-
White	1,228	12	436	56	68	102	105	105	454	190	84	38	14	-
Nonwhite	406	14	186	28	38	40	30	30	122	49	26	15	12	-
Balance of area	2,656	52	1,204	96	192	250	280	366	992	318	158	92	36	4
White	2,514	38	1,040	74	160	230	238	338	904	282	130	80	36	-
Nonwhite	342	14	164	22	52	20	42	48	88	36	28	12	-	-
OREGON	1,690	16	762	56	112	216	170	208	592	176	98	36	10	-
White	1,492	14	662	44	98	188	146	186	528	158	90	30	10	-
Nonwhite	198	2	100	12	14	28	24	22	64	13	8	6	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	688	4	312	38	52	78	58	86	248	72	30	14	8	-
White	530	2	224	26	40	56	34	68	196	62	28	10	8	-
Nonwhite	158	2	88	12	12	22	24	19	52	10	2	4	-	-
Eugene	36	-	14	-	4	-	2	8	6	10	4	2	-	-
Portland	652	4	298	38	48	78	56	78	242	62	26	12	8	-
White	498	2	214	26	36	56	32	64	190	52	24	8	8	-
Nonwhite	154	2	84	12	12	22	24	14	52	10	2	4	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	218	2	100	2	16	26	26	30	68	20	22	6	-	-
Balance of area	784	10	350	16	44	112	86	92	276	84	46	16	2	-
White	760	10	346	16	44	110	86	90	266	78	44	14	2	-
Nonwhite	24	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	10	6	2	2	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	12,966	258	5,310	554	1,002	1,286	1,224	1,244	4,282	1,733	780	452	142	4
White	6,222	52	2,288	154	346	600	570	618	2,306	854	370	258	92	2
Nonwhite	6,744	206	5,022	400	656	686	654	1,976	884	410	194	50	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	8,120	200	3,424	398	708	796	734	788	2,590	1,088	488	254	72	4
White	2,260	20	812	58	126	208	186	234	878	298	128	88	34	2
Nonwhite	5,860	180	2,612	340	582	598	548	554	1,712	790	350	166	58	-
Abington twp. ²	30	-	14	2	-	2	2	8	12	-	2	-	2	-
Allentown	82	2	32	6	8	6	6	6	32	8	-	6	2	-
Altoona	68	-	24	-	6	6	4	8	18	12	8	4	2	-
Bethlehem	42	-	20	4	4	2	2	8	14	-	4	2	-	-
Bristol twp. ²	32	-	20	-	6	10	2	4	8	2	-	-	-	-
Chester	274	6	120	26	36	20	30	9	100	16	12	12	6	-
White	34	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	18	6	-	4	2	-
Nonwhite	240	6	118	26	36	20	28	8	82	10	12	8	4	-
Erie	192	2	66	10	10	10	12	24	72	35	6	6	4	-
Harrisburg	364	12	134	10	28	32	32	32	110	70	20	12	6	-
White	158	2	58	2	12	18	14	12	54	28	8	4	4	-
Nonwhite	206	10	76	8	16	14	18	20	56	42	12	8	2	-
Haverford twp. ²	8	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Johnstown	50	-	22	4	4	4	4	4	6	18	4	4	-	2
Lancaster	136	-	48	10	4	6	10	18	44	32	8	4	-	-
Lower Merion twp. ²	18	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	4	-	6	2	-	-
Penn Hills twp. ²	28	-	14	-	2	6	4	2	14	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	5,194	150	2,248	272	476	512	488	500	1,630	658	328	146	32	-
White	916	12	324	22	48	74	84	96	384	106	56	28	6	-
Nonwhite	4,278	158	1,924	250	428	438	404	404	1,246	552	272	118	26	-
Pittsburgh	1,100	16	446	40	98	110	92	106	354	166	70	42	6	-
White	358	-	130	8	24	36	30	32	150	44	24	20	-	-
Nonwhite	732	16	316	32	74	74	62	74	204	122	46	22	6	-
Reading	180	4	74	8	12	22	14	18	62	29	2	6	6	-
Scranton	74	-	36	4	-	12	6	14	18	8	8	-	4	-
Upper Darby twp. ²	14	-	2	-	-	2	6	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Wilkes-Barre	56	-	22	-	-	6	6	10	18	14	2	2	-	-
York	178	8	70	2	14	20	18	16	56	30	8	6	6	-

²Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-135

Table 1-56. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 35 Reporting States, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
							19 years						
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.													
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,556	30	622	70	98	168	150	136	540	188	.96	52	28
White-----	1,022	16	374	24	54	104	84	108	378	130	62	42	20
Nonwhite-----	534	14	248	46	44	64	66	28	162	59	34	10	8
Balance of area-----	3,290	28	1,264	86	196	322	340	320	1,152	462	196	146	42
White-----	2,940	16	1,102	72	166	288	300	276	1,050	426	180	128	39
Nonwhite-----	350	12	162	14	30	54	40	44	102	36	16	18	4
RHODE ISLAND-----													
White-----	498	6	176	24	30	36	32	54	160	70	40	32	14
Nonwhite-----	142	2	62	8	4	18	6	26	40	18	16	4	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	386	6	142	18	20	24	22	58	100	48	34	24	12
White-----	262	6	96	12	18	10	18	38	70	34	24	20	12
Nonwhite-----	104	-	46	6	2	14	4	20	30	14	10	4	-
Cranston-----	54	-	28	4	2	4	8	10	16	6	2	2	-
Pawtucket-----	48	2	14	2	4	-	-	8	8	12	6	4	2
Providence-----	254	2	66	12	10	14	10	10	68	28	26	14	10
Warwick-----	30	2	14	-	4	6	4	-	8	2	4	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	160	2	48	6	10	14	10	8	65	26	10	6	2
Balance of area-----	114	-	48	8	4	16	6	14	34	14	12	6	-
White-----	100	-	40	6	4	14	6	10	32	12	10	6	-
Nonwhite-----	14	-	8	2	-	2	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----													
White-----	808	14	340	32	38	76	100	94	298	78	48	22	8
Nonwhite-----	6,458	144	3,066	342	568	756	736	624	1,818	700	398	260	72
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,010	20	448	48	100	130	92	78	300	130	66	38	8
White-----	144	-	64	2	10	14	26	12	48	20	6	8	-
Nonwhite-----	866	20	384	46	90	116	66	66	254	110	60	30	8
Charleston-----	438	8	186	24	42	54	28	38	124	72	32	14	2
White-----	46	-	20	-	2	10	4	4	18	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	392	8	166	24	40	44	24	34	106	68	30	12	2
Columbia-----	290	4	122	4	32	34	32	20	98	36	14	12	4
White-----	48	-	14	-	2	2	8	2	20	12	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	242	4	108	4	30	32	24	18	78	24	12	12	2
Greenville-----	282	8	140	20	26	42	32	20	78	22	20	12	4
White-----	50	-	30	2	6	2	14	6	8	4	2	6	-
Nonwhite-----	232	8	110	18	20	40	18	14	70	18	18	6	2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	754	34	358	32	64	98	92	72	210	72	50	28	2
White-----	112	2	44	2	4	14	12	12	42	10	10	4	-
Nonwhite-----	642	32	314	30	60	84	80	60	168	62	40	24	2
Balance of area-----	5,502	104	2,600	294	442	644	652	568	1,606	576	330	216	70
White-----	552	12	232	28	24	48	62	70	210	48	32	10	8
Nonwhite-----	4,950	92	2,368	266	418	596	590	498	1,396	528	298	206	62
SOUTH DAKOTA^a-----													
White-----	102	-	50	-	4	14	12	20	44	6	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	26	2	6	2	2	-	-	2	14	2	2	-	-
Urban place of 50,000 or more (Sioux Falls)-----	16	-	10	2	-	-	2	6	6	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	42	-	20	-	12	2	6	6	16	4	2	-	-
Balance of area-----	70	2	26	-	6	2	8	10	36	4	2	-	-
White-----	48	-	22	-	4	2	8	8	22	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	22	2	4	-	2	-	-	2	14	-	2	-	-
TENNESSEE-----													
White-----	8,040	200	2,996	336	612	700	670	678	2,440	1,226	728	338	102
Nonwhite-----	2,002	26	728	66	120	186	150	206	728	256	126	112	24
Nonwhite-----	6,038	174	2,268	270	492	514	520	472	1,712	970	602	226	78
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	4,250	110	1,514	174	324	332	314	370	1,278	714	408	168	52
White-----	584	-	210	16	38	46	38	72	236	80	30	22	6
Nonwhite-----	3,666	110	1,304	158	288	285	276	298	1,042	634	378	146	46
Chattanooga-----	484	10	208	26	58	50	42	32	144	50	32	20	4
White-----	90	-	38	4	12	10	2	10	34	8	6	2	-
Nonwhite-----	394	10	170	22	46	40	40	22	110	42	26	18	4
Knoxville-----	314	6	92	8	20	20	14	30	104	52	34	24	2
White-----	136	-	38	4	10	4	6	14	64	14	8	10	2
Nonwhite-----	178	6	54	4	10	16	8	16	40	55	26	14	-
Memphis-----	2,578	56	916	116	180	184	202	234	762	456	278	80	28
White-----	166	-	62	8	6	20	26	64	24	8	6	2	-
Nonwhite-----	2,412	56	854	114	172	178	182	208	698	432	270	74	26
Nashville-----	874	58	298	24	66	78	56	74	268	156	64	44	6
White-----	192	-	72	6	8	26	10	22	74	34	8	4	-
Nonwhite-----	682	39	226	18	58	52	46	52	194	122	56	40	6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	604	14	220	30	32	54	50	54	168	88	68	40	4
White-----	234	2	84	10	14	16	16	34	76	32	22	18	-
Nonwhite-----	570	12	136	20	22	40	34	20	92	56	46	22	4
Balance of area-----	3,186	76	1,262	132	256	314	306	254	994	424	252	130	46
White-----	1,184	24	434	40	72	126	96	100	416	144	74	72	18
Nonwhite-----	2,002	52	828	92	184	188	210	154	578	280	178	58	28
TEXAS-----													
White-----	14,906	360	5,986	608	1,124	1,460	1,342	1,452	4,660	1,898	1,134	648	208
Nonwhite-----	6,578	128	2,524	184	438	626	618	658	2,176	820	520	316	92
Nonwhite-----	8,526	232	3,462	424	666	834	724	794	2,484	1,078	614	332	10

^aFigures exclude an unknown number of illegitimate births because of erroneous filing of a substitute record which did not include the item on legitimacy status.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 35 Reporting States, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
TEXAS—Con.														
Urban places of 50,000 or more	9,134	230	3,548	362	660	898	802	826	3,048	1,162	684	344	112	6
White	5,992	94	1,476	95	254	378	356	382	1,370	486	334	180	52	-
Nonwhite	5,142	136	2,072	266	406	520	436	444	1,678	676	350	164	60	6
Abilene	88	4	42	8	10	6	8	10	26	12	4	-	-	-
Amarillo	120	4	48	-	12	16	8	12	42	14	4	6	2	-
Austin	394	16	132	12	28	40	26	26	144	48	34	12	8	-
White	238	8	84	8	16	24	20	16	78	26	24	12	6	-
Nonwhite	156	8	48	4	12	16	6	10	66	22	10	-	2	-
Beaumont	200	4	74	12	18	8	12	24	68	30	16	6	2	-
White	34	-	14	-	4	2	-	8	14	2	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite	166	4	60	12	14	6	12	16	54	28	12	6	2	-
Corpus Christi	224	8	78	4	14	20	22	18	76	32	10	12	8	-
Dallas	2,096	70	826	98	146	216	182	184	708	302	122	60	6	2
White	554	20	214	10	30	64	60	50	172	84	44	20	5	-
Nonwhite	1,542	50	612	88	116	152	122	134	536	218	78	40	6	2
El Paso	522	10	140	10	20	50	36	24	186	62	64	50	8	-
Fort Worth	698	16	318	36	70	64	72	76	218	82	40	20	4	-
White	242	8	118	12	28	22	20	36	76	18	12	6	4	-
Nonwhite	456	8	200	24	42	42	52	40	142	64	28	14	1	-
Galveston	180	-	74	4	10	16	24	20	48	24	22	8	2	-
White	38	-	22	-	6	4	6	4	2	8	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite	142	-	52	4	4	10	20	14	44	22	14	6	2	-
Houston	2,456	44	934	94	162	234	196	248	846	304	190	72	46	-
White	716	12	276	15	46	64	70	80	264	82	54	22	8	-
Nonwhite	1,720	32	658	78	116	170	126	168	582	222	136	50	40	-
Laredo	68	-	28	2	6	4	6	10	12	12	12	4	-	-
Lubbock	204	4	90	10	20	20	22	18	72	12	8	18	-	-
White	108	2	46	2	10	10	14	10	44	6	4	6	-	-
Nonwhite	96	2	44	8	10	10	8	8	28	6	4	12	-	-
Midland	66	6	28	4	2	14	4	4	22	4	2	2	2	-
Odessa	74	-	40	4	10	6	16	4	12	4	4	4	-	-
Pasadena	32	-	12	-	2	-	6	4	16	-	4	-	-	-
Port Arthur	120	-	56	5	4	12	24	10	36	16	10	2	-	-
White	28	-	14	2	-	4	6	2	12	-	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite	92	-	42	4	4	8	18	8	24	16	8	2	-	-
San Angelo	74	2	30	4	4	12	8	2	22	10	6	4	-	-
San Antonio	1,170	34	420	28	90	108	106	88	392	150	102	50	20	2
White	896	18	306	22	52	86	72	74	318	120	90	38	16	-
Nonwhite	274	16	114	5	38	22	34	14	74	30	22	12	4	2
Tyler	90	2	44	2	8	18	4	12	14	12	8	8	2	-
White	22	-	20	-	4	6	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	68	2	24	2	4	12	2	4	12	12	8	8	2	-
Waco	190	4	82	16	18	22	14	12	65	16	16	16	4	-
White	52	-	16	4	2	4	2	2	28	4	4	4	-	-
Nonwhite	138	4	66	12	16	18	10	10	40	12	12	4	-	-
Wichita Falls	88	2	52	8	6	12	6	20	18	8	6	2	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,862	42	790	88	134	182	180	206	526	236	148	92	26	2
White	946	16	370	28	58	88	90	106	298	120	84	42	14	-
Nonwhite	916	26	420	60	76	94	90	100	228	116	64	50	12	-
Balance of area	3,910	88	1,548	158	330	380	350	420	1,066	500	302	212	70	-
White	1,640	18	678	80	126	160	162	170	508	214	102	94	26	-
Nonwhite	2,270	70	970	98	204	220	198	250	578	286	200	118	44	4
UTAH	460	2	210	16	28	48	68	50	160	44	28	14	2	-
White	436	2	202	14	28	48	66	46	150	42	24	14	2	-
Nonwhite	24	-	6	2	-	2	2	4	10	2	4	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	220	-	60	4	10	20	22	24	90	26	16	8	-	-
White	206	-	78	2	10	20	22	24	82	26	12	8	-	-
Nonwhite	14	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	-
Ogden	56	-	22	2	2	8	4	6	24	4	2	4	-	-
Salt Lake City	164	-	58	2	8	12	18	18	66	22	14	4	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	40	-	22	-	2	-	14	6	10	6	-	-	2	-
Balance of area	200	2	108	12	16	28	32	20	60	12	12	6	-	-
White	192	2	104	12	16	28	32	16	58	10	12	6	-	-
Nonwhite	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	8,564	242	3,492	410	636	832	802	812	2,596	1,100	598	408	118	10
White	2,346	30	850	68	138	236	178	230	892	286	132	116	36	4
Nonwhite	6,218	212	2,642	342	498	596	624	592	1,704	466	292	82	6	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	3,684	108	1,440	178	282	316	328	336	1,146	506	254	180	46	4
White	904	6	306	18	52	86	58	92	368	112	52	46	12	2
Nonwhite	2,780	102	1,134	160	230	230	270	244	778	394	202	134	34	-
Alexandria	200	4	64	4	22	8	22	8	64	40	14	14	-	-
White	100	-	24	-	8	8	4	4	46	16	6	8	-	-
Nonwhite	100	4	40	4	14	-	18	4	18	24	8	6	-	-
Arlington County ²	196	-	66	2	6	14	16	16	28	82	28	8	8	2
Chesapeake	222	6	92	4	20	16	16	32	48	36	20	18	-	-
White	50	-	24	-	4	8	4	8	8	8	8	2	-	-
Nonwhite	172	6	68	4	16	8	8	2	28	12	40	28	16	2
Hampton	136	4	56	6	6	22	12	10	52	12	10	10	2	-
White	50	4	18	-	-	10	4	4	22	4	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite	86	-	38	6	6	12	8	6	30	8	8	2	-	-
Lynchburg	136	4	46	8	10	12	8	8	48	16	16	4	2	-
White	42	-	12	2	-	6	6	2	12	4	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite	94	4	34	6	10	6	6	6	36	12	8	-	-	-
Newport News	308	14	114	16	24	22	24	28	88	46	20	20	6	-
White	48	-	20	-	6	5	6	6	14	6	4	2	2	-
Nonwhite	260	14	94	16	18	16	22	22	74	40	16	18	4	-

²Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-137

Table 1-56. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 35 Reporting States, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
VIRGINIA—Con.														
Urban places of 50,000 or more—Con.														
Norfolk	860	34	406	60	84	84	82	96	220	110	46	32	12	-
White	154	-	70	10	16	10	24	56	14	6	4	4	-	-
Nonwhite	706	34	336	50	74	68	72	164	96	40	28	8	-	-
Portsmouth	316	8	110	18	18	32	20	22	96	48	18	30	6	-
White	68	2	22	4	4	6	4	2	28	8	4	4	-	-
Nonwhite	248	6	88	14	14	24	16	20	68	40	14	25	6	-
Richmond	916	26	330	46	56	60	90	78	312	126	70	38	12	2
White	118	-	32	-	6	4	10	12	54	20	4	4	-	-
Nonwhite	798	26	298	46	50	56	80	66	258	106	66	34	8	2
Roanoke	206	4	76	8	22	12	16	18	68	28	16	12	2	-
White	64	-	16	-	8	-	4	4	30	10	-	8	-	-
Nonwhite	142	4	60	8	14	12	12	14	38	18	16	4	2	-
Virginia Beach	188	4	80	6	14	34	6	20	68	16	16	2	1	-
White	62	-	24	-	4	16	2	2	28	6	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite	126	4	56	6	10	18	4	18	40	10	14	-	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	754	24	316	42	68	82	52	72	228	98	52	20	14	2
White	222	-	88	4	20	34	12	18	72	36	12	6	2	-
Nonwhite	532	24	228	38	48	48	40	54	156	62	40	14	8	-
Balance of area	4,126	110	1,736	190	286	434	422	404	1,222	496	292	208	58	4
White	1,220	24	455	46	66	116	108	120	452	138	68	64	18	-
Nonwhite	2,906	86	1,280	220	318	314	284	270	358	224	144	40	-	-
WASHINGTON	2,906	42	1,262	78	206	342	306	330	976	316	156	100	54	-
White	2,444	28	1,078	56	154	296	278	294	826	262	122	78	50	-
Nonwhite	462	14	184	22	52	46	28	36	150	54	34	22	4	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,280	16	534	40	84	148	124	138	430	150	60	56	34	-
White	952	6	408	26	54	112	102	114	334	118	46	38	30	-
Nonwhite	298	8	126	14	30	36	22	24	96	32	14	18	4	-
Seattle	844	12	356	18	56	94	88	100	298	90	34	34	20	-
White	608	6	262	8	32	66	76	80	216	60	26	20	18	-
Nonwhite	236	6	94	10	24	28	12	20	82	30	8	14	2	-
Spokane	206	2	62	8	4	22	12	16	76	36	18	8	4	-
Tacoma	230	2	116	14	24	32	24	22	56	24	8	14	10	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	578	4	238	8	40	84	50	56	190	66	50	20	10	-
White	514	2	218	6	34	78	50	50	174	52	40	18	10	-
Nonwhite	64	2	20	2	6	6	-	6	16	14	10	2	-	-
Balance of area	1,048	22	490	30	82	110	132	136	356	100	46	24	10	-
White	948	18	452	24	66	106	126	130	318	92	36	22	10	-
Nonwhite	100	4	38	6	16	4	6	6	38	8	10	2	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	2,486	38	940	58	220	208	202	252	780	352	188	138	50	-
White	1,990	30	758	46	176	166	168	202	634	274	122	112	50	-
Nonwhite	506	8	182	12	44	42	34	50	146	78	66	28	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	414	6	146	10	34	42	22	38	144	60	52	14	12	-
White	318	4	110	8	24	36	18	24	108	48	24	12	12	-
Nonwhite	96	2	36	2	10	6	4	14	36	12	8	2	-	-
Charleston	178	2	62	6	18	20	6	12	60	30	12	6	6	-
Huntington	110	2	30	-	2	10	4	14	40	14	6	4	-	-
Wheeling	126	2	54	4	14	12	12	12	44	16	6	2	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	339	4	136	6	32	20	46	32	104	42	28	20	4	-
White	244	2	90	2	26	14	32	16	66	30	14	18	4	-
Nonwhite	94	2	46	4	6	6	14	16	18	12	14	2	-	-
Balance of area	1,734	28	658	42	154	146	134	182	532	250	128	104	34	-
White	1,418	24	558	36	126	116	118	162	440	196	84	82	34	-
Nonwhite	316	4	100	6	28	30	16	20	92	54	44	22	-	-
WISCONSIN	3,606	46	1,386	92	244	334	306	410	1,266	478	260	124	44	2
White	2,686	20	1,074	56	184	256	234	344	992	336	146	88	28	2
Nonwhite	920	26	312	36	60	78	72	66	274	142	114	36	16	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,766	30	596	58	112	138	134	154	606	260	180	64	30	-
White	960	4	324	22	60	68	74	100	362	152	74	28	16	-
Nonwhite	806	26	272	36	52	70	60	54	244	108	106	36	14	-
Green Bay	84	-	36	2	-	12	12	10	20	14	4	5	4	-
Kenosha	62	-	28	-	6	6	8	8	26	4	2	2	-	-
Madison	170	-	66	6	8	10	20	22	70	18	14	2	-	-
Milwaukee	1,312	30	418	50	84	102	78	104	438	202	132	46	26	-
White	576	4	178	14	42	36	24	62	210	102	54	16	12	-
Nonwhite	736	26	240	36	42	66	54	42	228	100	98	30	14	-
Racine	94	-	34	-	12	4	12	6	28	18	8	6	-	-
White	54	-	18	-	5	2	10	20	10	10	2	4	-	-
Nonwhite	40	-	16	-	5	2	2	6	8	8	6	2	-	-
Wauwatosa	8	-	4	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-
West Allis	36	-	10	-	2	2	4	2	22	4	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	526	4	178	6	38	22	50	62	222	70	28	22	-	2
Balance of area	1,314	12	612	28	94	174	122	194	439	148	52	38	14	-
White	1,212	12	576	28	86	166	112	184	412	116	46	38	12	-
Nonwhite	102	-	36	-	8	10	10	26	32	6	-	2	-	-
WYOMING	270	2	116	2	16	28	24	46	84	42	14	10	2	-
White	218	2	100	2	16	24	16	42	68	30	12	4	2	-
Nonwhite	52	-	16	-	4	8	4	16	12	2	6	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	122	-	44	-	6	8	12	18	50	18	5	4	-	-
White	106	-	42	-	6	6	12	18	46	12	6	-	-	-
Nonwhite	16	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	6	-	4	-	-
Balance of area	148	2	72	2	10	20	12	28	34	24	8	6	2	-
White	112	2	58	2	10	18	4	24	22	18	6	4	2	-
Nonwhite	36	-	14	-	-	2	8	4	12	6	2	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 35 Reporting States, 1964

(Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed.)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES										
Total-----	194,654	101,284	33,228	18,968	12,814	8,866	6,432	4,452	8,358	252
Under 15 years-----	4,420	4,230	178	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years-----	80,288	63,580	13,040	2,936	556	70	12	6	6	102
20-24 years-----	60,746	27,524	14,140	9,336	5,460	2,606	1,034	392	190	64
25-29 years-----	25,164	4,050	5,824	4,078	3,918	3,416	2,614	1,636	1,596	32
30-34 years-----	13,630	1,114	1,272	1,584	1,754	1,742	1,684	1,440	3,012	28
35-39 years-----	7,872	598	598	788	896	790	866	746	2,578	14
40-44 years-----	2,420	204	172	228	224	224	210	228	922	8
45-49 years-----	114	6	4	10	6	18	12	4	54	-
White-----	73,604	48,462	10,470	5,474	3,748	2,220	1,364	708	1,086	72
Under 15 years-----	918	912	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	29,556	27,038	2,228	244	30	-	-	-	-	16
20-24 years-----	26,006	16,586	5,360	2,444	1,098	356	100	26	8	28
25-29 years-----	9,012	2,654	1,794	1,550	1,364	890	462	176	136	6
30-34 years-----	4,266	728	636	636	676	548	414	268	292	10
35-39 years-----	2,798	412	326	388	448	336	290	164	428	6
40-44 years-----	1,010	150	118	148	126	82	94	74	212	6
45-49 years-----	38	2	2	6	8	4	-	10	-	-
Nonwhite-----	121,050	52,822	22,758	13,494	9,066	6,646	5,068	3,744	7,272	180
Under 15 years-----	3,502	3,318	172	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years-----	50,732	36,522	10,812	2,692	526	70	12	6	6	86
20-24 years-----	34,740	10,938	8,780	6,892	4,362	2,250	954	366	182	35
25-29 years-----	16,152	1,416	2,030	2,528	2,554	2,526	2,152	1,460	1,460	26
30-34 years-----	9,364	386	636	636	1,078	1,194	1,270	1,172	2,720	18
35-39 years-----	5,074	184	272	400	448	454	576	582	2,150	8
40-44 years-----	1,410	54	54	80	98	142	116	154	710	2
45-49 years-----	76	4	2	4	-	10	8	4	44	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES										
Total-----	124,036	64,962	21,398	12,304	8,186	5,602	4,030	2,772	4,694	88
Under 15 years-----	2,812	2,710	98	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	50,196	39,816	8,142	1,812	354	36	4	-	-	32
20-24 years-----	39,266	18,248	9,096	5,886	3,386	1,614	660	262	92	22
25-29 years-----	16,476	2,832	2,624	2,746	2,522	2,130	1,634	1,024	958	5
30-34 years-----	8,828	600	878	1,118	1,182	1,140	1,056	874	1,764	16
35-39 years-----	4,916	408	436	558	592	516	542	472	1,586	6
40-44 years-----	1,484	144	124	176	148	156	124	136	472	4
45-49 years-----	58	4	-	6	2	10	10	4	22	-
White-----	46,742	31,122	6,658	3,512	2,338	1,330	804	386	554	30
Under 15 years-----	524	522	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	18,442	16,892	1,368	154	20	-	-	-	-	8
20-24 years-----	16,732	10,942	3,382	1,476	622	220	62	8	6	14
25-29 years-----	5,812	1,826	1,174	1,006	842	524	274	92	74	-
30-34 years-----	2,808	546	426	486	476	314	232	154	166	8
35-39 years-----	1,748	280	222	268	290	214	172	94	204	4
40-44 years-----	662	112	84	120	86	56	60	38	102	4
45-49 years-----	14	2	-	2	2	2	4	-	2	-
Nonwhite-----	77,294	33,840	14,740	8,792	5,848	4,272	3,226	2,386	4,140	50
Under 15 years-----	2,288	2,188	96	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	51,754	22,924	6,774	1,658	354	36	4	-	-	24
20-24 years-----	22,534	7,306	5,714	4,410	2,764	1,394	598	254	86	8
25-29 years-----	10,664	1,006	1,450	1,740	1,680	1,806	1,360	932	894	5
30-34 years-----	6,020	254	452	632	706	826	824	720	1,598	8
35-39 years-----	3,168	128	214	290	302	302	370	378	1,182	2
40-44 years-----	822	32	40	56	62	100	64	98	370	-
45-49 years-----	44	2	-	4	-	8	6	4	20	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES										
Total-----	70,618	36,322	11,850	6,664	4,628	3,264	2,402	1,680	3,664	164
Under 15 years-----	1,608	1,520	80	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	50,092	23,744	4,898	1,124	202	34	8	6	6	70
20-24 years-----	21,480	9,276	5,044	3,450	2,074	992	374	130	98	42
25-29 years-----	8,688	1,218	1,200	1,332	1,396	1,286	980	612	638	26
30-34 years-----	4,802	314	394	466	572	602	628	566	1,248	12
35-39 years-----	2,956	188	162	230	304	274	324	274	1,192	8
40-44 years-----	936	60	46	52	76	68	86	92	450	4
45-49 years-----	56	2	4	4	4	8	2	-	32	-
White-----	26,862	17,340	3,812	1,962	1,410	890	560	322	532	34
Under 15 years-----	394	390	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	11,114	10,146	860	90	10	-	-	-	-	8
20-24 years-----	9,274	5,644	1,978	968	476	136	38	18	2	14
25-29 years-----	3,200	808	620	544	522	366	188	84	62	6
30-34 years-----	1,458	182	210	208	200	234	182	114	126	2
35-39 years-----	1,050	132	104	120	158	122	118	70	224	2
40-44 years-----	348	38	34	28	40	26	34	36	110	2
45-49 years-----	24	-	2	4	4	6	-	-	8	-

Table 1-57. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 35 Reporting States, 1964—Con.

(Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.										
Nonwhite-----	43,756	18,982	8,018	4,702	3,218	2,374	1,842	1,358	3,132	130
Under 15 years-----	1,214	1,130	76	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	18,978	13,598	4,058	1,034	192	34	8	6	6	62
20-24 years-----	12,206	5,632	3,066	2,482	1,598	856	336	112	96	28
25-29 years-----	5,488	410	580	788	874	920	792	528	576	20
30-34 years-----	3,544	132	184	258	372	368	446	452	1,122	10
35-39 years-----	1,906	56	58	110	146	152	206	204	968	6
40-44 years-----	588	22	14	24	36	42	52	56	340	2
45-49 years-----	32	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	24	-

put this on page 1 of tab 2

Section 2. Natality-Local Area Statistics

Table	Page
2-1. Live births by attendant and color: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places of 10,000 or more, 1964-----	2-3
2-2. Live births by attendant, birth weight, and color, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1964-----	2-60

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-3

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County; and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1960 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately where the 1960 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Attendant				Total births	Physician in hospital ¹		
		Total births	Attendant						
UNITED STATES....	4,027,490	4,027,490	3,924,826	102,664	ALABAMA--CON.				
WHITE....	3,369,160	3,369,160	3,338,708	30,452	COVINGTON--CON.				
NONWHITE..	658,330	658,330	586,118	72,212	ANDALUSIA.....	308	268		
ALABAMA.....	75,844	76,316	65,092	11,224	WHITE.....	238	230		
WHITE....	48,332	48,516	47,870	646	NONWHITE..	70	38		
NONWHITE..	27,512	27,800	17,222	10,578	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	424	358		
AUTAUGA.....	234	488	360	128	WHITE.....	322	318		
WHITE....	96	234	228	6	NONWHITE..	102	40		
NONWHITE..	138	254	132	122	CRENSHAW.....	150	184		
BALDWIN.....	966	1,228	1,036	192	WHITE.....	44	140		
WHITE....	622	882	862	20	NONWHITE..	106	44		
NONWHITE..	344	346	174	172	CULLMAN.....	850	940		
BARBOUR.....	508	568	272	296	WHITE.....	956	16		
WHITE....	138	186	182	4	NONWHITE..	232	230		
NONWHITE..	370	382	90	292	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	724	710		
BIBB.....	174	316	182	134	WHITE.....	1,098	1,060		
WHITE....	30	156	152	4	NONWHITE..	930	970		
NONWHITE..	144	160	30	130	DALE.....	908	894		
BLOUNT.....	452	490	488	2	WHITE.....	168	152		
BULLOCK.....	260	288	132	156	NONWHITE..	76	76		
WHITE....	82	54	54	-	DALLAS.....	1,648	1,556		
NONWHITE..	178	234	78	156	WHITE.....	712	620		
BUTLER.....	574	530	274	256	NONWHITE..	936	936		
WHITE....	260	218	206	12	SELMA.....	956	314		
NONWHITE..	314	312	68	244	WHITE.....	520	622		
CALHOUN.....	2,164	2,110	1,988	122	NONWHITE..	436	764		
WHITE....	1,564	1,530	1,522	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	600	520		
NONWHITE..	600	580	466	114	WHITE.....	100	430		
ANNISTON.....	—	1,142	1,058	84	NONWHITE..	500	70		
WHITE....	—	716	716	-	DE KALB.....	592	758		
NONWHITE..	—	426	342	84	ELMORE.....	382	490		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	968	930	38	WHITE.....	156	224		
WHITE....	—	814	806	8	NONWHITE..	226	354		
NONWHITE..	—	154	124	30	ESCAMBIA.....	1,002	136		
CHAMBERS.....	852	786	636	150	WHITE.....	682	214		
WHITE....	416	368	368	-	NONWHITE..	548	146		
NONWHITE..	436	418	268	150	GADSDEN.....	320	8		
CHEROKEE.....	216	290	278	12	WHITE.....	320	138		
WHITE....	174	244	240	4	NONWHITE..	312	174		
NONWHITE..	42	46	38	8	ETOWAH.....	1,872	1,878		
CHILTON.....	486	498	416	82	WHITE.....	1,474	1,644		
WHITE....	390	388	374	14	NONWHITE..	398	30		
NONWHITE..	96	110	42	68	GADSDEN.....	404	204		
CHOCTAW.....	378	430	326	104	WHITE.....	1,366	1,172		
WHITE....	142	196	196	-	NONWHITE..	1,018	194		
NONWHITE..	236	234	130	104	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	348	18		
CLARKE.....	706	636	386	250	WHITE.....	512	176		
WHITE....	304	282	278	4	NONWHITE..	472	40		
NONWHITE..	402	354	108	246	FAYETTE.....	258	34		
CLAY.....	234	246	236	10	WHITE.....	314	34		
WHITE....	158	172	172	-	NONWHITE..	210	8		
NONWHITE..	76	74	64	10	FRANKLIN.....	48	34		
CLEBURNE.....	60	200	200	-	GENEVA.....	570	4		
COFFEE.....	458	666	602	64	WHITE.....	416	380		
WHITE....	304	496	488	8	NONWHITE..	314	86		
NONWHITE..	154	170	114	56	GREENE.....	102	16		
ENTERPRISE.....	—	340	326	14	WHITE.....	328	70		
WHITE....	—	258	256	2	NONWHITE..	290	196		
NONWHITE..	—	82	70	12	GREGORY.....	40	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	326	276	50	WHITE.....	36	196		
WHITE....	—	238	232	6	NONWHITE..	288	196		
NONWHITE..	—	88	44	44	HALE.....	442	350		
COLBERT.....	946	1,108	1,056	52	WHITE.....	44	2		
WHITE....	652	824	812	12	NONWHITE..	514	116		
NONWHITE..	294	284	244	40	HENRY.....	180	116		
SHEFFIELD.....	—	374	364	10	WHITE.....	320	116		
WHITE....	—	288	284	4	NONWHITE..	38	6		
NONWHITE..	—	86	80	6	HOUSETON.....	142	110		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	734	692	42	WHITE.....	1,460	326		
WHITE....	—	536	528	8	NONWHITE..	702	10		
NONWHITE..	—	198	164	34	DOOTHAN.....	410	316		
CONECUEH.....	284	352	206	146	WHITE.....	840	196		
WHITE....	118	160	158	2	NONWHITE..	572	4		
NONWHITE..	166	192	48	144	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	296	192		
COOSA.....	62	218	154	64	WHITE.....	130	130		
WHITE....	—	108	108	-	NONWHITE..	166	6		
NONWHITE..	62	110	46	64	JACKSON.....	680	124		
COVINGTON.....	932	732	626	106	WHITE.....	752	124		
WHITE....	740	560	548	12	NONWHITE..	708	44		
NONWHITE..	192	172	78	94	JEFFERSON.....	13,230	12,066		
SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.					WHITE.....	12,824	758		
					NONWHITE..	8,190	48		
					BESSEMER.....	5,040	710		
					WHITE.....	1,446	4,340		
					NONWHITE..	608	260		
					BIRMINGHAM.....	8,888	582		
					WHITE.....	5,290	256		
					NONWHITE..	3,598	3,242		
					FAIRFIELD.....	312	356		
					WHITE.....	150	16		
					NONWHITE..	162	16		
					HOMEWOOD.....	32	6		
					WHITE.....	24	-		
					NONWHITE..	8	6		
					MOUNTAIN BROOK.....	2	-		
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	2,144	92		
					WHITE.....	1,700	16		
					NONWHITE..	444	76		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
ALABAMA—CON.											
LAMAR.....	124	208	200	8	PIKE.....	626	590	382	208		
WHITE.....	84	162	160	2	WHITE.....	334	296	294	2		
NONWHITE.....	40	46	40	6	NONWHITE.....	292	294	88	206		
LAUDERDALE.....	1,770	1,500	1,448	52	TROY.....	—	314	252	62		
WHITE.....	1,512	1,268	1,242	26	WHITE.....	—	194	194	—		
NONWHITE.....	258	232	206	26	NONWHITE.....	—	120	58	62		
FLORENCE.....	—	1,086	1,068	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	276	130	146		
WHITE.....	—	886	886	—	WHITE.....	—	102	100	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	200	182	18	NONWHITE.....	—	174	30	144		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	414	380	34	RANDOLPH.....	332	410	370	40		
LAWRENCE.....	500	662	548	114	WHITE.....	192	250	246	4		
WHITE.....	358	488	468	20	NONWHITE.....	140	160	124	36		
LEE.....	864	1,204	1,042	162	RUSSELL.....	844	1,442	1,036	406		
WHITE.....	582	670	652	18	WHITE.....	356	742	672	70		
NONWHITE.....	282	534	390	144	NONWHITE.....	488	700	364	336		
AUBURN.....	—	534	494	40	PHENIX CITY.....	—	870	708	162		
WHITE.....	—	326	322	4	WHITE.....	—	536	490	46		
NONWHITE.....	—	208	172	36	NONWHITE.....	—	334	218	116		
OPELIKA.....	—	470	436	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	572	328	244		
WHITE.....	—	276	274	2	WHITE.....	—	206	182	24		
NONWHITE.....	—	194	162	32	NONWHITE.....	—	366	146	220		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	200	112	88	ST. CLAIR.....	416	532	508	24		
WHITE.....	—	68	56	12	WHITE.....	300	426	424	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	132	56	76	NONWHITE.....	116	106	84	22		
LIMESTONE.....	920	966	846	120	SHELBY.....	630	762	626	136		
WHITE.....	696	720	698	22	WHITE.....	422	544	528	16		
NONWHITE.....	224	246	148	98	NONWHITE.....	208	218	98	120		
LOWNDES.....	332	444	112	332	SUNTER.....	398	484	166	318		
WHITE.....	—	54	54	—	WHITE.....	28	66	64	2		
NONWHITE.....	332	390	58	332	NONWHITE.....	370	418	102	316		
MACON.....	1,274	478	378	100	TALLADEGA.....	1,648	1,602	1,456	146		
WHITE.....	42	82	82	—	WHITE.....	1,000	950	946	4		
NONWHITE.....	1,232	396	296	100	NONWHITE.....	648	652	510	142		
MADISON.....	4,378	4,660	4,288	372	SYLACAUGA.....	—	474	462	12		
WHITE.....	3,602	3,846	3,810	36	WHITE.....	—	348	348	—		
NONWHITE.....	776	814	478	336	NONWHITE.....	—	126	114	12		
HUNTSVILLE.....	—	3,584	3,402	182	TALLADEGA.....	—	492	480	12		
WHITE.....	—	3,084	3,072	12	WHITE.....	—	274	272	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	500	330	170	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	218	208	10		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,076	886	886	190	WHITE.....	—	636	514	122		
WHITE.....	—	762	738	24	NONWHITE.....	—	328	326	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	314	148	166	NONWHITE.....	—	308	188	120		
MARENGO.....	654	700	444	256	TALLAPOOSA.....	856	762	644	118		
WHITE.....	176	206	206	—	WHITE.....	568	474	468	6		
NONWHITE.....	478	494	238	256	NONWHITE.....	288	288	176	112		
MARION.....	408	406	402	4	ALEXANDER CITY.....	—	402	376	26		
MARSHALL.....	1,604	1,112	1,090	22	WHITE.....	—	262	260	2		
MOBILE.....	8,540	8,380	8,106	274	NONWHITE.....	—	140	116	24		
WHITE.....	5,162	4,988	4,966	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	360	268	92		
NONWHITE.....	3,378	3,392	3,140	252	WHITE.....	—	212	208	4		
CHICKASAW.....	—	154	154	—	NONWHITE.....	—	148	60	88		
MOBILE.....	—	5,316	5,156	160	TUSCALOOSA.....	2,536	2,370	2,226	144		
WHITE.....	—	3,178	3,164	14	WHITE.....	1,654	1,486	1,486	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	2,138	1,992	146	NONWHITE.....	882	884	740	144		
PRICHARD.....	—	1,200	1,128	72	TUSCALOOSA.....	—	1,590	1,494	96		
WHITE.....	—	422	422	—	WHITE.....	—	948	948	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	778	706	72	NONWHITE.....	—	642	546	96		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,710	1,668	42	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	780	732	48		
WHITE.....	—	1,234	1,226	8	WHITE.....	—	538	538	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	476	442	34	NONWHITE.....	—	242	194	48		
MONROE.....	574	560	306	254	WALKER.....	—	1,050	1,174	10		
WHITE.....	212	206	200	6	WHITE.....	—	900	1,020	6		
NONWHITE.....	362	354	106	248	NONWHITE.....	—	150	150	4		
MONTGOMERY.....	4,846	3,868	2,954	914	JASPER.....	—	406	406	—		
WHITE.....	2,750	1,824	1,812	12	WHITE.....	—	350	350	—		
NONWHITE.....	2,096	2,044	1,142	902	NONWHITE.....	—	56	56	—		
MONTGOMERY.....	—	3,278	2,712	566	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	768	758	10		
WHITE.....	—	1,720	1,710	10	WHITE.....	—	222	330	42		
NONWHITE.....	—	1,558	1,002	556	NONWHITE.....	—	108	204	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	590	242	348	WHITE.....	—	114	126	84		
WHITE.....	—	104	102	2	NONWHITE.....	—	410	476	108		
NONWHITE.....	—	486	140	346	WHITE.....	—	30	70	68		
MORGAN.....	1,846	1,724	1,594	130	NONWHITE.....	—	380	406	366		
WHITE.....	1,618	1,518	1,504	14	NONWHITE.....	—	410	280	4		
NONWHITE.....	228	206	90	116	WINSTON.....	—	—	—	—		
DECATUR.....	—	1,004	906	98	ALASKA ²	7,168	7,274	6,866	408		
WHITE.....	—	850	842	8	WHITE.....	—	4,856	4,956	36		
NONWHITE.....	—	154	64	90	NONWHITE.....	—	2,312	2,318	1,946		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	720	688	32	DIST. 2, KETCHIKAN ³	276	294	290	4		
PERRY.....	312	392	168	224	WHITE.....	—	168	176	176		
WHITE.....	60	96	96	—	NONWHITE.....	—	108	118	114		
NONWHITE.....	252	296	72	224	WHITE.....	—	—	—	—		
PICKENS.....	416	500	268	232	NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—		
WHITE.....	126	200	196	4	NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—		
NONWHITE.....	290	300	72	228	NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-5

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
ALASKA--CON.											
DIST. 3, WRANGELL-PETERSBURG.....	98	110	108	2	COCONINO.....	1,396	1,494	1,460	34		
WHITE.....	54	60	60	-	WHITE.....	768	810	802	8		
NONWHITE.....	44	50	48	2	NONWHITE.....	628	684	658	26		
DIST. 4, SITKA.....	198	190	186	4	FLAGSTAFF.....	—	612	608	4		
WHITE.....	92	94	94	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	882	852	30		
NONWHITE.....	106	96	92	4	WHITE.....	—	254	250	4		
DIST. 5, JUNEAU.....	344	308	306	2	NONWHITE.....	—	628	602	26		
WHITE.....	234	230	230	-	GILA.....	736	786	752	34		
NONWHITE.....	110	78	76	2	WHITE.....	516	560	552	8		
DIST. 6, LYNN CANAL-ICY STRAITS.....	30	74	68	6	NONWHITE.....	220	226	200	26		
WHITE.....	22	38	36	2	GRAHAM.....	296	390	342	48		
NONWHITE.....	8	36	32	4	WHITE.....	280	316	280	36		
DIST. 7, CORDOVA-MC CARTHY.....	40	36	36	-	NONWHITE.....	16	74	62	12		
WHITE.....	28	28	28	-	GREENLEE.....	232	206	206	-		
NONWHITE.....	12	8	8	-	ARIZONA--CON.						
DIST. 8, VALDEZ-CHITTINA-WHITTIER.....	66	68	66	2	MARICOPA.....	18,230	18,026	17,772	254		
WHITE.....	44	44	44	-	WHITE.....	16,726	16,552	16,318	234		
NONWHITE.....	22	24	22	2	NONWHITE.....	1,504	1,474	1,454	20		
DIST. 9, PALMER-HASILLA-TALKEETNA.....	118	122	118	4	GLENDALE.....	—	910	864	46		
DIST. 10, ANCHORAGE.....	2,950	2,854	2,840	14	MESA.....	—	1,160	1,156	4		
ANCHORAGE.....	—	1,238	1,230	8	PHOENIX.....	—	10,966	10,866	100		
BALANCE OF DISTRICT.....	—	1,616	1,610	6	WHITE.....	—	9,888	9,798	90		
DIST. 11, SEWARD.....	50	48	48	-	NONWHITE.....	—	1,078	1,068	10		
WHITE.....	48	44	44	-	SCOTTSDALE.....	—	1,042	1,038	4		
NONWHITE.....	2	4	4	-	TEMPE.....	—	1,014	1,014	-		
DIST. 12, KENAI-COOK INLET.....	144	184	174	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,934	2,834	100		
WHITE.....	136	156	152	4	MOHAVE.....	—	284	312	38		
NONWHITE.....	8	28	22	6	NAVAJO.....	—	1,372	1,560	1,490		
DIST. 13, KODIAK.....	232	242	234	8	WHITE.....	502	600	592	8		
WHITE.....	170	176	176	-	NONWHITE.....	870	960	898	62		
NONWHITE.....	62	66	58	8	PIMA.....	6,498	6,494	6,400	94		
DIST. 14, ALEUTIAN ISLANDS.....	110	156	120	36	WHITE.....	5,872	5,870	5,806	64		
WHITE.....	58	62	56	6	NONWHITE.....	626	624	594	30		
NONWHITE.....	52	94	64	30	TUCSON.....	—	5,502	5,446	56		
DIST. 15, BRISTOL BAY.....	138	138	128	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	992	954	38		
WHITE.....	6	12	12	-	WHITE.....	—	784	776	8		
NONWHITE.....	132	126	116	10	NONWHITE.....	—	208	178	30		
DIST. 16, BETHEL.....	372	246	198	48	PINAL.....	1,584	1,594	1,428	166		
WHITE.....	10	10	8	2	WHITE.....	1,214	1,238	1,142	96		
NONWHITE.....	362	236	190	46	NONWHITE.....	370	356	286	70		
DIST. 17, KUSKOKWIM.....	38	96	58	38	SANTA CRUZ.....	—	356	348	300		
WHITE.....	2	14	12	2	YAVAPAI.....	—	534	536	524		
NONWHITE.....	36	82	46	36	PREScott.....	—	234	232	2		
DIST. 18, YUKON-KOYUKUK.....	112	120	106	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	302	292	10		
WHITE.....	4	42	42	-	YUMA.....	—	1,274	1,288	1,230		
NONWHITE.....	108	78	64	14	YUMA.....	—	762	728	34		
DIST. 19, FAIRBANKS-FAIRBANKS.....	1,368	1,364	1,356	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	526	502	24		
WHITE.....	—	296	296	-	WHITE.....	—	454	436	18		
NONWHITE.....	—	230	230	-	NONWHITE.....	—	72	66	6		
BALANCE OF DISTRICT.....	—	66	66	-	ARKANSAS.....	41,638	41,354	37,580	3,774		
DIST. 20, UPPER YUKON.....	20	46	26	20	WHITE.....	29,928	29,506	29,156	350		
WHITE.....	—	2	2	-	NONWHITE.....	11,710	11,848	8,424	3,424		
NONWHITE.....	20	44	24	20	WHITE.....	712	590	468	122		
DIST. 21, BARROW.....	102	112	94	18	NONWHITE.....	508	388	362	26		
WHITE.....	6	6	6	-	WHITE.....	204	202	106	96		
NONWHITE.....	96	106	88	18	ASHLEY.....	420	574	428	146		
DIST. 22, KOBUK.....	178	176	104	72	NONWHITE.....	198	300	298	2		
WHITE.....	12	14	14	-	BAXTER.....	152	176	170	6		
NONWHITE.....	166	162	90	72	BENTON.....	934	750	750	-		
DIST. 23, NOME.....	144	154	106	48	BOONE.....	636	326	324	2		
WHITE.....	12	14	14	-	BRADLEY.....	328	278	272	6		
NONWHITE.....	132	140	92	48	WHITE.....	180	150	148	2		
DIST. 24, WADE HAMPTON.....	40	136	96	40	NONWHITE.....	148	128	124	4		
WHITE.....	—	—	—	-	CALHOUN.....	32	70	56	14		
NONWHITE.....	40	136	96	40	WHITE.....	16	38	38	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,288	1,280	8	NONWHITE.....	16	32	18	14		
ARIZONA.....	35,860	36,304	35,276	1,028	CARROLL.....	48	168	166	2		
WHITE.....	30,216	30,244	29,640	604	WHITE.....	678	474	238	236		
NONWHITE.....	5,644	6,060	5,636	424	NONWHITE.....	264	152	150	2		
APACHE.....	1,464	1,632	1,470	162	CHICOT.....	414	322	88	234		
WHITE.....	290	228	228	-	WHITE.....	374	348	310	38		
NONWHITE.....	1,174	1,404	1,242	162	NONWHITE.....	124	124	86	38		
COCHISE.....	1,604	1,638	1,628	10	CLAY.....	194	418	388	30		
DOUGLAS.....	—	350	348	2	WHITE.....	172	142	142	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,288	1,280	8	NONWHITE.....	254	274	122	152		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
ARKANSAS--CON.											
COLUMBIA--CON.											
MAGNOLIA.....	—	224	168	56							
WHITE.....		124	124	—							
NONWHITE.....		100	44	56							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		260	164	96							
WHITE.....		86	86	—							
NONWHITE.....		174	78	96							
CONWAY.....	456	346	338	8							
WHITE.....	366	264	262	2							
NONWHITE.....	90	82	76	6							
CRAIGHEAD.....	1,144	1,042	1,030	12							
JONESBORO.....		484	484	—							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		558	546	12							
CRAWFORD.....	268	486	484	2							
CRITTENDEN.....	1,208	1,054	1,044	460							
WHITE.....	482	496	494	2							
NONWHITE.....	726	1,008	550	458							
WEST MEMPHIS.....		688	560	128							
WHITE.....		330	330	—							
NONWHITE.....		358	230	128							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		816	484	332							
WHITE.....		166	164	2							
NONWHITE.....		650	320	330							
CROSS.....	386	440	372	68							
WHITE.....	286	282	276	6							
NONWHITE.....	100	158	96	62							
DALLAS.....	210	182	174	8							
WHITE.....	114	86	86	—							
NONWHITE.....	96	.96	88	8							
DESHA.....	462	550	338	212							
WHITE.....	130	192	192	—							
NONWHITE.....	332	358	146	212							
DREH.....	340	352	290	62							
WHITE.....	218	212	210	2							
NONWHITE.....	122	140	80	60							
FAULKNER.....	536	500	494	6							
WHITE.....	442	414	412	2							
NONWHITE.....	94	86	82	4							
FRANKLIN.....	372	188	188	—							
FULTON.....	128	102	102	—							
GARLAND.....	1,098	988	976	12							
WHITE.....	934	832	826	6							
NONWHITE.....	164	156	150	6							
HOT SPRINGS.....		778	770	8							
WHITE.....		632	630	2							
NONWHITE.....		146	140	6							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		210	206	4							
GRANT.....		146	146	—							
GREENE.....	648	476	472	4							
HEMPSTEAD.....	322	360	278	82							
WHITE.....	186	202	200	2							
NONWHITE.....	136	158	78	80							
HOT SPRING.....	396	390	388	2							
WHITE.....	340	328	326	2							
NONWHITE.....	56	62	62	—							
HOWARD.....	178	196	180	16							
WHITE.....	102	120	120	—							
NONWHITE.....	76	76	60	16							
INDEPENDENCE.....	538	416	414	2							
IZARD.....	74	.92	88	4							
JACKSON.....	686	546	536	10							
WHITE.....	550	422	416	6							
NONWHITE.....	136	124	120	4							
JEFFERSON.....	2,054	2,016	1,614	402							
WHITE.....	1,168	1,098	1,094	4							
NONWHITE.....	886	918	520	398							
PINE BLUFF.....		1,352	1,164	188							
WHITE.....		802	800	2							
NONWHITE.....		550	364	186							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		664	450	214							
WHITE.....		296	294	2							
NONWHITE.....		368	156	212							
JOHNSON.....	146	230	228	2							
LAFAYETTE.....	240	242	208	34							
WHITE.....	76	82	80	2							
NONWHITE.....	164	160	128	32							
LAWRENCE.....	264	324	320	4							
LEE.....	452	570	370	200							
WHITE.....	148	218	194	24							
NONWHITE.....	304	352	176	176							
LINCOLN.....	110	248	142	106							
WHITE.....	—	86	86	—							
NONWHITE.....	110	162	56	106							
RANDOLPH.....				292							
ST. FRANCIS.....				1,136							
WHITE.....				284							
NONWHITE.....				852							
FORREST CITY.....											
WHITE.....											
NONWHITE.....											

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-7

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Attendant		Total births		Total births	Attendant		
		Total births	Physician in hospital ¹				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
ARKANSAS—CON.									
ST. FRANCIS—CON.									
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	—	738	672	66					
WHITE...	—	208	208	—					
NONWHITE...	—	530	464	66					
SALINE.....	344	594	590	4					
BENTON...	—	298	296	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	—	296	294	2					
SCOTT.....	90	134	134	—					
SEARCY.....	140	134	132	2					
SEBASTIAN.....	2,682	2,034	2,028	6					
FORT SMITH...	—	1,686	1,684	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	—	348	344	4					
SEVIER.....	448	212	208	4					
SHARP.....	—	102	100	2					
STONE.....	40	102	102	—					
UNION.....	1,038	998	858	140					
WHITE...	578	530	528	2					
NONWHITE...	460	468	330	138					
EL DORADO.....	—	572	504	68					
WHITE...	—	334	322	2					
NONWHITE...	—	238	172	66					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	—	426	354	72					
WHITE...	—	196	196	—					
NONWHITE...	—	230	158	72					
VAN BUREN.....	38	106	106	—					
WASHINGTON.....	1,454	1,342	1,340	2					
FAYETTEVILLE...	—	492	492	—					
SPRINGDALE...	—	282	282	—					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	—	568	566	2					
WHITE.....	612	646	634	12					
WOODRUFF.....	104	350	290	60					
WHITE...	22	168	164	4					
NONWHITE...	82	182	126	56					
YELLOW.....	152	264	262	2					
CALIFORNIA—CON.									
FRESNO—CON.									
FRESNO.....	—	—	—	—					
WHITE...	—	—	—	—					
NONWHITE...	—	—	—	—					
GLENNO.....	302	324	320	4					
HUMBOLDT.....	2,176	2,166	2,138	28					
EUREKA.....	—	—	564	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	—	—	5,592	130					
WHITE...	—	—	5,356	130					
NONWHITE...	—	—	236	—					
IMPERIAL.....	1,998	1,996	1,984	12					
BRAWLEY.....	—	422	422	—					
EL CENTRO.....	—	474	472	2					
WHITE...	—	436	434	2					
NONWHITE...	—	38	38	—					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	—	—	1,100	10					
INYO.....	256	246	244	2					
KERN.....	7,036	6,858	6,756	102					
WHITE...	—	6,378	6,212	96					
NONWHITE...	—	658	640	6					
BAKERSFIELD.....	—	1,248	1,240	8					
WHITE...	—	982	976	6					
NONWHITE...	—	266	264	2					
DELANO.....	—	336	308	28					
WHITE...	—	284	260	24					
NONWHITE...	—	52	48	4					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	—	—	5,274	66					
KINGS.....	1,746	1,658	1,654	4					
HANFORD...	—	330	330	—					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	—	—	1,328	4					
LAKE.....	200	230	230	—					
LASSEN.....	186	220	218	2					
LOS ANGELES.....	142,122	136,972	135,454	1,518					
WHITE...	—	120,268	115,116	1,160					
NONWHITE...	21,856	21,856	21,498	358					
ALAHAMBRA.....	—	914	906	8					
ARCADIA.....	—	544	536	8					
AZUSA.....	—	598	592	6					
BALDWIN PARK.....	—	1,130	1,128	2					
BELL.....	—	522	518	4					
BELLFLOWER.....	—	1,290	1,282	8					
BEVERLY HILLS.....	—	192	192	—					
BURBANK.....	—	—	1,558	12					
CLAREMONT.....	—	—	258	—					
COMPTON.....	—	2,102	2,092	10					
WHITE...	—	896	894	2					
NONWHITE...	—	1,206	1,198	8					
COVINA.....	—	532	526	6					
CULVER CITY.....	—	498	494	4					
DOWNEY.....	—	1,588	1,582	6					
DUARTE.....	—	330	330	—					
EL MONTE.....	—	1,398	1,386	12					
EL SEGUNDO.....	—	342	336	6					
GARDENA.....	—	924	918	6					
WHITE...	—	766	760	6					
NONWHITE...	—	158	158	—					
GLENDALE.....	—	2,294	2,282	12					
WHITE...	—	540	540	—					
HAWTHORNE.....	—	878	874	4					
HERMOSA BEACH.....	—	370	366	4					
HUNTINGTON PARK.....	—	642	634	8					
INGLEWOOD.....	—	1,764	1,760	4					
LAKewood.....	—	1,146	1,136	10					
LA PUENTE.....	—	782	768	14					
LAWNDALE.....	—	788	786	2					
LONG BEACH.....	—	7,014	6,972	42					
WHITE...	—	6,252	6,216	36					
NONWHITE...	—	762	756	6					
LOS ANGELES.....	—	54,622	53,752	870					
WHITE...	—	39,892	39,290	602					
NONWHITE...	—	14,730	14,462	268					
LYNWOOD.....	—	842	834	8					
MANHATTAN BEACH.....	—	668	668	—					
MAYWOOD.....	—	424	418	6					
MIRADA HILLS.....	—	—	—	—					
MONROVIA.....	—	660	650	10					
WHITE...	—	566	560	6					
NONWHITE...	—	94	90	4					
MONTEBELLO.....	—	796	790	6					
MONTEREY PARK.....	—	914	910	4					
NORWALK.....	—	1,862	1,858	4					
PARAMOUNT.....	—	908	904	4					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
CALIFORNIA—CON.											
LOS ANGELES—CON.					SACRAMENTO.....	12,518	12,570	12,414	156		
PASADENA.....	—	2,156	2,094	62	WHITE.....	11,384	11,426	11,294	132		
WHITE.....	—	1,476	1,428	48	NONWHITE.....	1,134	1,144	1,120	24		
NONWHITE.....	—	680	666	14	NORTH SACRAMENTO.....	—	480	460	20		
PICO RIVERA.....	—	1,082	1,082	—	SACRAMENTO.....	—	5,266	5,186	80		
POMONA.....	—	1,834	1,820	14	WHITE.....	—	4,378	4,312	66		
REDONDO BEACH.....	—	926	910	16	NONWHITE.....	—	888	874	14		
ROSEMEAD.....	—	332	330	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	6,824	6,768	56		
SAN FERNANDO.....	—	450	446	4	WHITE.....	—	6,596	6,548	48		
SAN GABRIEL.....	—	448	442	6	NONWHITE.....	—	228	220	8		
SAN MARINO.....	—	106	104	2	SAN BENITO.....	326	336	334	2		
SANTA FE SPRINGS.....	—	274	270	4	WHITE.....	—	—	—	—		
SANTA MONICA.....	—	1,430	1,416	14	NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—		
SOUTH GATE.....	—	1,144	1,134	10	SAN BERNARDINO.....	13,070	13,328	13,238	90		
SOUTH PASADENA.....	—	264	258	6	WHITE.....	12,270	12,594	12,508	86		
TORRANCE.....	—	2,150	2,146	4	NONWHITE.....	800	734	730	4		
WEST COVINA.....	—	912	902	10	BARSTOW.....	—	416	404	12		
WHITTIER.....	—	1,204	1,192	12	CHINO.....	—	454	452	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	29,626	29,384	242	COLTON.....	—	524	520	4		
WHITE.....	—	26,498	26,302	196	FONTANA.....	—	488	484	4		
NONWHITE.....	—	3,128	3,082	46	MONTCLAIR.....	—	502	494	8		
MADERA.....	810	876	862	14	ONTARIO.....	—	1,440	1,434	6		
MADERA.....	—	360	360	—	REDLANDS.....	—	496	494	2		
WHITE.....	—	308	308	—	RIALTO.....	—	478	478	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	52	52	—	SAN BERNARDINO.....	—	2,324	2,308	16		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	516	502	14	UPLAND.....	—	512	512	—		
MARIN.....	2,444	3,378	3,366	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	5,694	5,658	36		
MILL VALLEY.....	—	344	342	2	WHITE.....	—	5,438	5,404	34		
NOVATO.....	—	670	670	—	NONWHITE.....	—	256	254	2		
SAN ANSELMO.....	—	222	220	2	SAN DIEGO.....	—	—	—	—		
SAN RAFAEL.....	—	818	814	4	WHITE.....	24,428	24,454	24,362	92		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,324	1,320	4	NONWHITE.....	21,910	21,942	21,866	76		
MARIPOSA.....	—	76	78	—	CHULA VISTA.....	2,518	2,512	2,496	16		
MENDOCINO.....	—	830	858	8	CORONADO.....	—	1,094	1,090	4		
MERCED.....	2,320	2,370	2,352	18	EL CAJON.....	—	470	470	—		
MERCED.....	—	700	698	2	ESCONDIDO.....	—	868	866	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,670	1,654	16	IMPERIAL BEACH.....	—	520	520	—		
HODOC.....	102	124	112	12	LA MESA.....	—	762	762	—		
MONO.....	40	46	40	6	NATIONAL CITY.....	—	554	554	—		
MONTEREY.....	4,796	4,966	4,944	22	OCEANSIDE.....	—	900	898	2		
WHITE.....	4,384	4,538	4,518	20	SAN FRANCISCO, COEX.	—	1,134	1,130	4		
NONWHITE.....	412	428	426	2	WITH SAN FRANCISCO CITY.....	19,230	13,248	13,162	86		
MONTEREY.....	—	612	612	—	WHITE.....	14,702	9,084	9,034	50		
PACIFIC GROVE.....	—	370	370	—	NONWHITE.....	4,528	4,164	4,128	36		
SALINAS-AZ.....	—	1,388	1,380	8	SAN JOAQUIN.....	5,168	5,000	4,970	30		
SEASIDE.....	—	696	692	4	WHITE.....	4,538	4,374	4,352	22		
WHITE.....	—	522	520	2	NONWHITE.....	630	626	618	8		
NONWHITE.....	—	174	172	2	LODI.....	—	378	378	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,900	1,890	10	STOCKTON.....	—	1,834	1,812	22		
NAPA.....	914	1,040	1,032	8	WHITE.....	—	1,462	1,428	14		
NAPA.....	—	588	584	4	NONWHITE.....	—	392	384	8		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	452	448	4	TRACY.....	—	278	278	—		
NEVADA.....	494	414	412	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,510	2,502	8		
ORANGE.....	20,386	24,044	23,942	102	WHITE.....	—	2,312	2,304	8		
ANAHEIM.....	—	3,104	3,094	10	SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	1,592	1,746	1,732	14		
BUENA PARK.....	—	1,264	1,258	6	WHITE.....	—	198	198	—		
CUSTA MESA.....	—	1,382	1,380	2	SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	—	518	514	4		
FULLERTON.....	—	1,364	1,354	10	NONWHITE.....	—	1,228	1,218	10		
GARDEN GROVE.....	—	2,538	2,524	14	SAN MATEO.....	5,832	9,878	9,834	44		
HUNTINGTON BEACH.....	—	1,680	1,670	10	WHITE.....	5,348	9,076	9,040	36		
LA HABRA.....	—	760	758	2	NONWHITE.....	484	802	794	8		
NEWPORT BEACH.....	—	426	422	4	BELMONT.....	—	406	404	2		
ORANGE.....	—	1,574	1,570	4	BURLINGAME.....	—	358	352	6		
SANTA ANA.....	—	3,782	3,776	6	DALY CITY.....	—	1,334	1,332	2		
STANTON.....	—	358	358	—	MENTO PARK.....	—	520	518	2		
WESTMINSTER.....	—	1,260	1,258	2	HILLBRAE.....	—	262	278	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,552	4,520	32	PACIFICA.....	—	638	636	2		
PLACER.....	1,694	1,268	1,250	18	REDWOOD CITY.....	—	1,262	1,258	4		
ROSEVILLE.....	—	368	360	8	SAN BRUNO.....	—	778	776	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	900	890	10	SAN CARLOS.....	—	386	384	2		
PLUMAS.....	270	270	262	8	SAN HATEO.....	—	1,396	1,386	10		
RIVERSIDE.....	7,586	7,914	7,874	40	SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO.....	—	1,012	1,010	2		
WHITE.....	6,954	7,262	7,226	36	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,506	1,500	6		
NONWHITE.....	632	652	648	4	SANTA BARBARA.....	5,230	5,146	5,120	26		
BANNING.....	—	242	242	—	LOMPOC.....	—	862	860	2		
CORONA.....	—	534	532	2	SANTA BARBARA.....	—	1,408	1,394	14		
PALM SPRINGS.....	—	232	230	2	SANTA MARIA.....	—	896	890	6		
RIVERSIDE.....	—	2,572	2,562	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,980	1,976	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,334	4,308	26	SANTA CLARA.....	19,790	19,722	19,660	62		
WHITE.....	4,016	3,992	3,992	24	WHITE.....	18,750	18,758	18,706	52		
NONWHITE.....	318	316	316	2	NONWHITE.....	1,040	964	954	10		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-9

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

Area and Color	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by Place of Residence				Area and Color	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by Place of Residence				
		Total births	Attendant		Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		Total births	Attendant		Physician in hospital	
			Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified					Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
CALIFORNIA--CON.												
SANTA CLARA--CON.												
CAMPBELL.....	—	750	746	4								
LOS ALTOS.....	—	368	368	—								
MOUNTAIN VIEW.....	—	1,308	1,308	—								
PALO ALTO.....	—	948	948	—								
SAN JOSE.....	—	9,204	9,180	24								
SANTA CLARA.....	—	1,822	1,820	2								
SARATOGA.....	—	234	232	2								
SUNNYVALE.....	—	1,840	1,834	6								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,248	3,224	24								
SANTA CRUZ.....	1,798	1,718	1,708	10								
SANTA CRUZ.....	—	472	468	4								
WATSONVILLE.....	—	346	346	—								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	900	894	6								
SHASTA.....	1,436	1,420	1,408	12								
REDDING.....	—	368	362	6								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,052	1,046	6								
SIERRA.....	—	32	30	30								
SISKIYOU.....	—	494	592	584	8							
SOLANO.....	4,024	3,986	3,972	14								
WHITE.....	3,510	3,446	3,434	12								
NONWHITE.....	514	540	538	2								
FAIRFIELD.....	—	780	776	4								
VACAVILLE.....	—	450	448	2								
VALLEJO.....	—	1,570	1,564	6								
WHITE.....	—	1,242	1,236	6								
NONWHITE.....	—	328	328	—								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,186	1,184	2								
SONOMA.....	3,072	3,278	3,234	44								
PETALUMA.....	—	450	446	4								
SANTA ROSA.....	—	832	832	—								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,996	1,956	40								
STANISLAUS.....	3,506	3,356	3,326	30								
MODESTO.....	—	1,222	1,210	12								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,134	2,116	18								
SUTTER.....	918	934	928	6								
YUBA CITY.....	—	356	352	4								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	578	576	2								
TEHAMA.....	530	530	526	4								
TRINITY.....	88	126	126	—								
TULARE.....	3,734	3,842	3,776	66								
TULARE.....	—	406	400	6								
VISALIA.....	—	408	406	2								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,028	2,970	58								
TUOLUMNE.....	278	280	280	—								
VENTURA.....	5,378	6,504	6,460	44								
OXNARD.....	—	1,698	1,692	6								
PORT HUENEME.....	—	398	398	—								
SAN BUENAVENTURA.....	—	—	—	—								
SANTA PAULA.....	—	330	330	—								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,078	4,040	38								
YOLO.....	1,052	1,650	1,632	18								
WOODLAND.....	—	378	374	4								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,272	1,258	14								
YUBA.....	1,082	1,052	1,046	6								
COLORADO												
WHITE.....	40,520	38,874	38,514	360								
NONWHITE.....	1,948	1,754	1,710	44								
ADAMS.....	1,938	3,808	3,786	22								
ARVADA, PART.....	—	30	30	—								
AURORA, PART.....	—	502	498	4								
THORNTON.....	—	250	250	—								
WESTMINSTER.....	—	490	486	4								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,536	2,522	14								
ALAMOSA.....	418	244	240	4								
ARAPAHOE.....	396	2,850	2,826	24								
AURORA, PART.....	—	698	690	8								
AURORA, TOTAL.....	—	1,200	1,188	12								
ENGLEWOOD.....	—	884	868	16								
LITTLETON.....	—	654	654	—								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	614	614	—								
ARCHULETA.....	24	62	50	12								
BACA.....	32	104	104	—								
BENT.....	62	130	130	—								
BOULDER.....	2,040	1,994	1,992	2								
BOULDER.....	—	1,034	1,032	2								
LONGMONT.....	—	298	298	—								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	662	662	—								
CHAFFEE.....	216	196	194	2								
CHEYENNE.....	62	44	44	—								
CLEAR CREEK.....	—	62	62	—								
CONEJOS.....	210	224	220	4								
COSTILLA.....	36	106	104	2								
COLORADO--CON.												
CROWLEY.....	—	—	—	—					72	72	—	
CUSTER.....	—	—	—	—					14	14	—	
DELTA.....	—	266	266	—					242	242	4	
DENVER, COEX. WITH DENVER CITY.....	—	18,924	18,924	10,314					10,210	10,210	104	
WHITE.....	17,730	17,730	9,074	9,002					72	72	—	
NONWHITE.....	1,194	1,194	1,240	1,208					32	32	—	
DOLORES.....	—	4	38	36					2	2	—	
DOUGLAS.....	—	2	100	98					2	2	—	
EAGLE.....	—	—	154	150					4	4	—	
ELBERT.....	—	—	52	50					2	2	—	
EL PASO.....	4,548	4,548	3,592	3,578					14	14	—	
COLORADO SPRINGS.....	—	2,268	2,260	8					6	6	—	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	1,324	1,318					16	16	—	
FREMONT.....	—	302	304	300					4	4	—	
GARFIELD.....	—	258	186	184					2	2	—	
GILPIN.....	—	2	14	12					2	2	—	
GRAND.....	—	94	60	60					2	2	—	
GUNNISON.....	—	154	172	172					2	2	—	
HINSDALE.....	—	—	2	2					2	2	—	
KIOWA.....	—	22	36	36					22	22	22	
KIT CARSON.....	—	124	134	134					16	16	16	
LAKE.....	—	320	280	280					16	16	16	
LA PLATA.....	—	538	396	390					6	6	6	
DURANGO.....	—	—	236	236					6	6	6	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	1,210	1,284					8	8	8	
LARIMER.....	—	—	1,292	1,284					8	8	8	
FORT COLLINS.....	—	650	650	650					8	8	8	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	642	634					8	8	8	
MESA.....	—	884	848	834					14	14	14	
GRAND JUNCTION.....	—	202	292	290					12	12	12	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	192	190					2	2	2	
TRINIDAD.....	—	100	100	100					2	2	2	
LINCOLN.....	—	106	90	90					2	2	2	
LOGAN.....	—	380	386	380					2	2	2	
STERLING.....	—	246	244	244					2	2	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	140	136					2	2	2	
MESA.....	—	884	848	834					2	2	2	
GRAND JUNCTION.....	—	446	444	444					2	2	2	
PARK.....	—	20	38	38					2	2	2	
PHILLIPS.....	—	80	80	76					2	2	2	
PITKIN.....	—	72	82	82					2	2	2	
PROWERS.....	—	316	282	280					2	2	2	
PUEBLO.....	—	2,484	2,480	2,456					2	2	2	
PUEBLO.....	—	—	1,884	1,864					20	20	20	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	596	592					4	4	4	
RIO BLANCO.....	—	98	102	96					6	6	6	
RIO GRANDE.....	—	284	262	258					4	4	4	
ROUTT.....	—	76	106	106					4	4	4	
SAGUACHE.....	—	2	112	108					4	4	4	
SAN JUAN.....	—	—	20	20					2	2	2	
SAN MIGUEL.....	—	4	42	40					2	2	2	
WHITE.....	—	2	36	34					2	2	2	
NONWHITE.....	—	2	6	6					2	2	2	
SEDGWICK.....	—	88	60	60					2	2	2	
SUMMIT.....	—	—	38	38					2	2	2	
TELLER.....	—	8	50	50					2	2	2	
WASHINGTON.....	—	46	78	78					2	2	2	
HELD.....	—	1,428	1,746	1,730					16	16	16	
GREELEY.....	—	746	746	746					2	2	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,000	984	984					16	16	16	
YUMA.....	—	140	138	136					2	2	2	
CONNECTICUT.....	—	56,046	56,864	56,702					162	162	162	
WHITE.....	—	51,072	51,886	51,754					132	132	132	
NONWHITE.....	—	4,974	4,978	4,948					30	30	30	
FAIRFIELD.....	—	13,824	14,154	14,092					62	62	62	
WHITE.....	—	12,212	12,542	12,488		</						

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant			Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
CONNECTICUT--CON.					FLORIDA.....	112,972	113,984	109,356 4,628	
AIRFIELD--CON.					WHITE.....	82,614	83,402	82,780 622	
BRIDGEPORT.....	3,830	3,808	22		NONWHITE.....	30,358	30,582	26,576 4,006	
WHITE.....	3,078	3,060	18		ALACHUA.....	2,556	2,172	2,122 50	
NONWHITE.....	752	748	4		WHITE.....	1,776	1,498	1,494 4	
DANBURY.....	990	988	2		NONWHITE.....	780	674	628 46	
FAIRFIELD TOWN#.....	704	698	6		GAINESVILLE.....	1,382	1,378	1,016 4	
GREENWICH TOWN#.....	720	720	—		WHITE.....	1,016	—	—	
NORWALK.....	1,544	1,536	8		NONWHITE.....	366	362	362 4	
SHELTON.....	436	432	4		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	790	744	744 46	
STAMFORD.....	2,044	2,038	6		WHITE.....	482	478	478 4	
STRATFORD TOWN#.....	788	784	4		NONWHITE.....	308	266	266 42	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	3,098	3,088	10		BAKER.....	152	172	120 52	
ARTFORD.....	16,572	15,798	54		WHITE.....	98	116	110 6	
WHITE.....	15,154	14,378	42		NONWHITE.....	54	56	10 46	
NONWHITE.....	1,418	1,420	12		BAY.....	1,774	1,794	1,782 12	
BRISTOL.....	1,078	1,072	6		WHITE.....	1,448	1,464	1,464 —	
EAST HARTFORD TOWN#.....	1,204	1,204	—		NONWHITE.....	326	330	318 12	
ENFIELD TOWN#.....	718	718	—		PANAMA CITY.....	—	832	820 12	
HARTFORD.....	4,064	4,038	26		WHITE.....	580	580	580 —	
WHITE.....	2,812	2,798	14		NONWHITE.....	252	240	240 12	
NONWHITE.....	1,252	1,240	12		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	962	962	962 —	
MANCHESTER TOWN#.....	896	896	—		BRADFORD.....	300	258	224 34	
NEW BRITAIN.....	1,586	1,582	4		WHITE.....	240	204	204 —	
WEST HARTFORD TOWN#.....	856	852	4		NONWHITE.....	60	54	20 34	
WEATHERSFIELD TOWN#.....	336	334	2		BREVARD.....	4,360	4,458	4,444 14	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	5,060	5,048	12		WHITE.....	3,694	3,790	3,790 —	
ITCHFIELD.....	2,082	2,440	—		NONWHITE.....	666	668	654 14	
TORRINGTON.....	558	558	—		COCOA.....	—	588	586 2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,882	1,882	—		WHITE.....	—	402	402 —	
IDDELESEX.....	1,630	2,090	4		NONWHITE.....	—	186	184 2	
MIDDLETOWN.....	706	706	—		EAU GALLIE.....	—	564	564 —	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,384	1,380	4		MELBOURNE.....	—	392	386 6	
EW HAVEN.....	14,504	13,644	22		WHITE.....	—	256	256 —	
WHITE.....	12,946	12,076	12		NONWHITE.....	—	136	130 6	
NONWHITE.....	1,558	1,558	10		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,914	2,908 6	
ANSONIA.....	410	406	4		BROWARD.....	7,014	7,330	7,224 106	
DERBY.....	222	222	—		WHITE.....	4,650	4,868	4,854 14	
EAST HAVEN TOWN#.....	498	498	—		NONWHITE.....	2,364	2,462	2,370 92	
HAMDEN TOWN#.....	674	674	—		FORT LAUDERDALE.....	—	2,348	2,332 16	
MERIDEN.....	1,064	1,064	—		WHITE.....	—	1,392	1,390 2	
MILFORD.....	788	786	2		NONWHITE.....	—	956	942 14	
NAUGATUCK.....	314	314	—		HALLANDALE.....	—	284	278 6	
NEW HAVEN.....	3,262	3,252	10		WHITE.....	—	102	102 —	
WHITE.....	2,186	2,182	4		NONWHITE.....	—	182	176 6	
NONWHITE.....	1,076	1,070	6		HOLLYWOOD.....	—	858	850 8	
WALLINGFORD TOWN#.....	686	686	—		WHITE.....	—	802	778 24	
WATERBURY.....	2,070	2,068	2		NONWHITE.....	—	342	342 —	
WEST HAVEN TOWN#.....	836	836	—		WHITE.....	—	460	436 24	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	2,820	2,816	4		NONWHITE.....	—	3,038	2,986 52	
EW LONDON.....	5,082	5,368	10		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,342	2,334 8	
GROTON.....	552	552	—		WHITE.....	—	696	652 44	
NEW LONDON.....	780	778	2		NONWHITE.....	—	156	130 24	
NORWICH.....	976	976	—		CALHOUN.....	—	112	102 22	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	3,060	3,052	8		WHITE.....	—	44	52 22	
OLLAND.....	750	1,766	4		NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	
INDHAM.....	1,602	1,604	6		CHARLOTTE.....	222	226	224 2	
WILLIMANTIC.....	316	316	—		WHITE.....	174	194	190 4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,288	1,282	6		NONWHITE.....	60	56	52 4	
DELAWARE.....	11,366	11,444	122		CLAY.....	340	548	544 4	
WHITE.....	9,044	9,084	56		WHITE.....	272	470	468 2	
NONWHITE.....	2,322	2,360	66		NONWHITE.....	68	78	76 2	
KENT.....	1,756	2,056	44		COLLIER.....	446	506	460 46	
WHITE.....	1,472	1,682	40		WHITE.....	346	388	378 10	
NONWHITE.....	284	374	4		NONWHITE.....	100	118	82 36	
NEW CASTLE.....	7,578	7,578	8		COLUMBIA.....	560	600	488 112	
WHITE.....	6,244	6,240	6		WHITE.....	348	372	370 2	
NONWHITE.....	1,334	1,330	2		NONWHITE.....	212	228	118 110	
NEWARK.....	—	348	—		DADE.....	18,966	18,724	18,464 260	
WILMINGTON.....	—	2,534	2		WHITE.....	13,864	13,650	13,582 68	
WHITE.....	—	1,564	1,562		NONWHITE.....	5,102	5,074	4,882 192	
NONWHITE.....	—	970	970		CORAL GABLES.....	—	322	322 —	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,688	4,682		HIALEAH.....	—	1,316	1,306 10	
WHITE.....	—	4,342	4,338		MIAMI.....	—	5,734	5,622 112	
NONWHITE.....	—	346	344		WHITE.....	—	3,308	3,290 18	
SUSSEX.....	2,032	1,918	70		NONWHITE.....	—	2,426	2,332 94	
WHITE.....	1,328	1,162	10		MIAMI BEACH.....	—	328	326 2	
NONWHITE.....	704	656	60		MIAMI SPRINGS.....	—	130	130 —	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA..	32,492	19,394	248		NORTH MIAMI.....	—	290	290 —	
WHITE.....	17,582	5,010	28		NORTH MIAMI BEACH.....	—	308	308 —	
NONWHITE.....	14,910	14,384	220		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	10,296	10,160 136	
					WHITE.....	—	7,706	7,664 42	
					NONWHITE.....	—	2,590	2,496 94	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-11

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
FLORIDA--CON.											
DE SOTO.....	238	218	218	-							
WHITE.....	164	150	150	-							
NONWHITE..	74	68	68	-							
DIXIE.....	4	128	122	6							
WHITE.....	4	108	104	4							
NONWHITE..	-	20	18	2							
DUVAL.....	12,260	12,002	11,930	72							
WHITE....	8,974	8,716	8,704	12							
NONWHITE..	3,286	3,286	3,226	60							
JACKSONVILLE.....	-	4,612	4,572	40							
WHITE.....	-	2,284	2,280	4							
NONWHITE..	-	2,328	2,292	36							
JACKSONVILLE BEACH..	-	354	352	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	7,036	7,006	30							
WHITE....	-	6,128	6,120	8							
NONWHITE..	-	908	886	22							
ESCAMBIA.....	4,874	4,850	4,754	96							
WHITE....	3,566	3,538	3,532	6							
NONWHITE..	1,308	1,312	1,222	90							
PENSACOLA.....	-	1,758	1,742	16							
WHITE.....	-	950	948	2							
NONWHITE..	-	808	794	14							
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	3,092	3,012	80							
WHITE....	-	2,588	2,584	4							
NONWHITE..	-	504	428	76							
FLAGLER.....	-	70	100	50							
WHITE....	16	36	36	-							
NONWHITE..	54	64	14	50							
FRANKLIN.....	-	184	190	40							
WHITE....	120	134	122	12							
NONWHITE..	64	56	28	28							
GADSDEN.....	1,112	1,092	524	568							
WHITE....	292	256	254	2							
NONWHITE..	820	836	270	566							
GILCHRIST.....	-	6	52	48							
WHITE....	2	44	42	2							
NONWHITE..	4	8	6	2							
GLADES.....	-	-	58	54							
WHITE....	-	32	32	-							
NONWHITE..	-	26	22	4							
GULF.....	238	220	194	26							
WHITE....	172	158	156	2							
NONWHITE..	66	62	38	24							
HAMILTON.....	-	106	160	116							
WHITE....	40	80	78	2							
NONWHITE..	66	80	38	42							
HARDEE.....	-	178	296	272							
HENDRY.....	-	246	322	320							
WHITE....	120	176	176	-							
NONWHITE..	126	146	144	2							
HERNANDO.....	-	374	298	288							
WHITE....	284	214	212	2							
NONWHITE..	90	84	76	8							
HIGHLANDS.....	-	614	556	536							
WHITE....	396	340	340	20							
NONWHITE..	218	216	196	20							
HILLSBOROUGH.....	9,066	9,116	8,816	300							
WHITE....	7,182	7,220	7,120	100							
NONWHITE..	1,884	1,896	1,696	200							
PLANT CITY.....	-	-	330	324							
WHITE....	-	222	222	-							
NONWHITE..	-	108	102	6							
TAMPA.....	-	-	5,738	5,470							
WHITE....	-	4,182	4,100	82							
NONWHITE..	-	1,556	1,370	186							
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	-	3,048	3,022							
HOLMES.....	-	110	174	166							
INDIAN RIVER.....	-	664	680	674							
WHITE....	448	446	446	-							
NONWHITE..	216	234	228	6							
JACKSON.....	-	484	648	518							
WHITE....	268	368	364	4							
NONWHITE..	216	280	154	126							
JEFFERSON.....	-	346	220	144							
WHITE....	50	48	46	2							
NONWHITE..	296	172	98	74							
LAFAYETTE.....	-	8	42	32							
WHITE....	-	26	26	-							
LAKE.....	-	8	16	10							
WHITE....	1,276	1,204	1,054	150							
NONWHITE..	884	818	792	26							
LEESBURG.....	-	-	282	212							
WHITE....	-	168	154	14							
NONWHITE..	-	114	58	56							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant			Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
FLORIDA—CON.									
PALM BEACH.....	5,524	5,352	5,208	144	SEMINOLE.....	1,052	1,494	1,422	
WHITE.....	3,556	3,456	3,416	40	WHITE.....	668	1,074	1,068	
NONWHITE..	1,968	1,896	1,792	104	NONWHITE..	384	420	354	
BELLE GLADE.....	—	554	548	6	SANFORD.....	—	552	506	
WHITE.....	—	188	188	—	WHITE.....	—	326	324	
NONWHITE..	—	366	360	6	NONWHITE..	—	226	182	
BOYNTON BEACH.....	—	234	200	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	942	916	
WHITE.....	—	128	126	2	WHITE.....	—	748	744	
NONWHITE..	—	106	74	32	NONWHITE..	—	194	172	
DELRAY BEACH.....	—	374	326	48	SUMTER.....	—	88	268	
WHITE.....	—	148	146	2	WHITE.....	6	150	142	
NONWHITE..	—	226	180	46	NONWHITE..	82	118	32	
LAKE WORTH.....	—	296	284	12	SUWANNEE.....	320	314	312	
RIVIERA BEACH.....	—	382	378	4	WHITE.....	204	204	204	
WHITE.....	—	110	108	2	NONWHITE..	116	110	108	
NONWHITE..	—	272	270	2	TAYLOR.....	—	336	326	
WEST PALM BEACH.....	—	1,106	1,098	8	WHITE.....	230	226	234	
WHITE.....	—	684	680	4	NONWHITE..	106	100	114	
NONWHITE..	—	422	418	4	UNION.....	—	48	42	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,406	2,374	32	WHITE.....	22	70	68	
WHITE.....	—	1,926	1,904	22	NONWHITE..	26	38	22	
NONWHITE..	—	480	470	10	VOLUSIA.....	2,570	2,594	2,498	
PASCO.....	422	648	630	18	WHITE.....	1,912	1,920	1,914	
WHITE.....	324	552	548	4	NONWHITE..	658	674	584	
NONWHITE..	98	96	82	14	DAYTONA BEACH.....	—	890	882	
PINELLAS.....	5,956	5,782	5,756	26	WHITE.....	—	510	508	
WHITE.....	4,790	4,608	4,600	8	NONWHITE..	—	380	374	
NONWHITE..	1,166	1,174	1,156	18	DE LAND.....	—	202	174	
CLEARWATER.....	—	572	570	2	WHITE.....	—	126	124	
WHITE.....	—	412	412	—	NONWHITE..	—	76	50	
NONWHITE..	—	160	158	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,502	1,442	
PINELLAS PARK.....	—	322	322	—	WAKULLA.....	—	4	112	
ST. PETERSBURG.....	—	2,504	2,490	14	WHITE.....	—	82	82	
WHITE.....	—	1,640	1,638	2	NONWHITE..	4	34	30	
NONWHITE..	—	864	852	12	WALTON.....	—	252	270	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,384	2,374	10	WHITE.....	176	204	204	
POLK.....	4,424	4,294	4,034	260	NONWHITE..	76	76	66	
WHITE.....	3,338	3,208	3,152	56	WASHINGTON.....	—	136	156	
NONWHITE..	1,086	1,086	882	204	WHITE.....	74	128	54	
BARTOW.....	—	266	252	14	NONWHITE..	62	82	28	
WHITE.....	—	160	158	2	GEORGIA	101,912	100,650	91,356	
NONWHITE..	—	106	94	12	WHITE.....	65,992	65,216	64,448	
LAKELAND.....	—	700	684	16	NONWHITE..	35,920	35,434	26,908	
WHITE.....	—	482	476	6	APPLING.....	—	268	280	
NONWHITE..	—	218	208	10	WHITE.....	184	218	218	
WINTER HAVEN.....	—	372	338	34	NONWHITE..	84	90	62	
WHITE.....	—	224	224	—	ATKINSON.....	—	26	172	
NONWHITE..	—	148	114	34	WHITE.....	—	100	98	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,956	2,760	196	NONWHITE..	26	72	60	
WHITE.....	—	2,342	2,294	48	BACON.....	—	220	164	
NONWHITE..	—	614	466	148	WHITE.....	180	126	124	
PUTNAM.....	750	762	620	142	NONWHITE..	40	38	30	
WHITE.....	448	480	474	6	BAKER.....	—	26	98	
NONWHITE..	302	282	146	136	WHITE.....	—	34	34	
PALATKA.....	—	274	206	68	NONWHITE..	26	64	24	
WHITE.....	—	132	130	2	BALDWIN.....	—	836	628	
NONWHITE..	—	142	76	66	WHITE.....	382	316	312	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	488	414	74	NONWHITE..	454	312	224	
WHITE.....	—	348	344	4	MILLEDGEVILLE.....	—	404	358	
NONWHITE..	—	140	70	70	WHITE.....	—	212	212	
ST. JOHNS.....	596	636	578	58	NONWHITE..	—	192	146	
WHITE.....	374	406	406	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	224	178	
NONWHITE..	222	230	172	58	WHITE.....	—	104	100	
ST. AUGUSTINE.....	—	272	262	10	NONWHITE..	—	120	78	
WHITE.....	—	184	184	—	BANKS.....	—	2	98	
NONWHITE..	—	88	78	10	BARROW.....	—	404	314	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	364	316	48	WHITE.....	292	228	304	
WHITE.....	—	222	222	—	NONWHITE..	112	86	228	
NONWHITE..	—	142	94	48	BERRIEN.....	—	498	656	
ST. LUCIE.....	982	936	750	186	WHITE.....	386	526	642	
WHITE.....	528	492	486	6	NONWHITE..	112	130	522	
NONWHITE..	454	444	264	180	BEN HILL.....	—	312	120	
FORT PIERCE.....	—	682	508	174	WHITE.....	312	288	10	
WHITE.....	—	264	260	4	NONWHITE..	176	152	152	
NONWHITE..	—	418	248	170	BERKLEY.....	—	136	136	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	254	242	12	WHITE.....	86	224	222	
SANTA ROSA.....	864	950	950	—	NONWHITE..	46	160	160	
SARASOTA.....	1,360	1,258	1,220	38	BIBB.....	—	40	64	
WHITE.....	512	490	22	WHITE.....	3,700	3,302	3,290		
NONWHITE..	—	368	360	8	NONWHITE..	2,136	1,892	1,888	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	144	130	14	WHITE.....	1,564	1,410	1,402	
WHITE.....	—	746	730	16	NONWHITE..	—	—	8	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964--Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
GEORGIA--CON.											
BIBB--CON. MACON.....	---	2,872	2,860	12	CLINCH.....	360	238	236	2		
WHITE.....	---	1,586	1,582	4	WHITE.....	190	124	124	-		
NONWHITE.....	---	1,286	1,278	8	NONWHITE.....	170	114	112	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	430	430	-	COBB.....	2,924	3,514	3,470	44			
WHITE.....	306	306	-	MARIETTA.....	792	786	6	-			
NONWHITE.....	124	124	-	WHITE.....	676	670	6	-			
BLECKLEY.....	74	212	140	72	NONWHITE.....	116	116	-	-		
WHITE.....	4	122	118	4	SHYRNA.....	314	312	2	-		
NONWHITE.....	70	90	22	68	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	2,408	2,372	36	-		
BRANTLEY.....	50	136	132	4	WHITE.....	638	578	538	40		
WHITE.....	26	110	110	-	NONWHITE.....	210	240	336	2		
BROOKS.....	326	360	238	122	COFFEE.....	428	202	202	38		
WHITE.....	90	120	116	4	WHITE.....	42	794	538	232		
NONWHITE.....	236	240	122	118	NONWHITE.....	298	770	454	10		
BRYAN.....	32	182	150	32	MOULTRIE.....	428	306	226	222		
WHITE.....	2	90	88	2	WHITE.....	196	428	152	-		
NONWHITE.....	30	92	62	30	NONWHITE.....	232	232	6	-		
BULLOCH.....	700	570	532	38	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	342	196	262	80		
WHITE.....	340	254	254	-	WHITE.....	232	228	228	4		
NONWHITE.....	360	316	278	38	NONWHITE.....	110	34	76	-		
BURKE.....	316	548	378	170	COLUMBIA.....	2	440	434	6		
WHITE.....	78	102	102	-	WHITE.....	2	256	254	2		
NONWHITE.....	238	446	276	170	NONWHITE.....	184	180	180	4		
BUTTS.....	166	256	218	38	COOK.....	342	326	292	34		
WHITE.....	74	92	92	-	WHITE.....	114	118	84	34		
NONWHITE.....	92	164	126	38	NONWHITE.....	228	208	-	-		
CALHOUN.....	202	182	58	124	COWETA.....	778	658	528	130		
WHITE.....	40	24	22	2	WHITE.....	486	364	362	2		
NONWHITE.....	162	158	36	122	NONWHITE.....	292	294	166	128		
CAMDEN.....	158	268	228	40	NEWNAN.....	240	198	198	42		
WHITE.....	80	150	150	-	WHITE.....	120	120	-	-		
NONWHITE.....	78	118	78	40	NONWHITE.....	120	78	42	-		
CANDLER.....	244	190	188	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	418	330	330	88		
WHITE.....	120	88	88	-	WHITE.....	244	242	242	2		
NONWHITE.....	124	102	100	2	NONWHITE.....	174	88	86	-		
CARROLL.....	1,010	798	776	22	CRAWFORD.....	42	134	96	38		
WHITE.....	780	578	578	-	WHITE.....	26	26	-	-		
NONWHITE.....	230	220	198	22	NONWHITE.....	42	108	70	38		
CARROLLTON.....	---	278	276	2	CRISP.....	450	434	230	204		
WHITE.....	---	192	192	-	WHITE.....	196	182	180	2		
NONWHITE.....	---	86	84	2	NONWHITE.....	254	252	50	202		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	520	500	20	CORDELE.....	---	310	162	148		
WHITE.....	---	386	386	-	WHITE.....	122	120	120	2		
NONWHITE.....	---	134	114	20	NONWHITE.....	188	42	42	146		
CATOOSA.....	1,016	488	482	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	124	68	56		
CHARLTON.....	220	156	124	32	WHITE.....	60	60	-	-		
WHITE.....	132	80	80	-	NONWHITE.....	64	64	8	56		
NONWHITE.....	88	76	44	32	DADE.....	14	154	146	8		
CHATHAM.....	4,966	4,518	4,498	20	DAWSON.....	2	68	68	-		
WHITE.....	3,132	2,812	2,810	2	DECATUR.....	506	540	398	142		
NONWHITE.....	1,834	1,706	1,688	18	WHITE.....	240	250	246	4		
SAVANNAH.....	3,118	3,102	16	NONWHITE.....	266	290	152	138			
WHITE.....	1,592	1,590	2	BAINBRIDGE.....	---	226	182	44			
NONWHITE.....	1,526	1,512	14	WHITE.....	126	126	124	2			
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,400	1,396	4	NONWHITE.....	100	58	42	-		
WHITE.....	---	1,220	1,220	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	314	216	98		
NONWHITE.....	---	180	176	4	WHITE.....	124	122	2	-		
CHATTahoochee.....	3,522	262	246	16	NONWHITE.....	190	94	96	-		
WHITE.....	3,010	220	214	6	DE KALB.....	2,450	6,766	6,718	48		
NONWHITE.....	512	42	32	WHITE.....	2,352	5,752	5,734	18			
CHATTOOGA.....	260	362	358	4	NONWHITE.....	98	1,014	984	30		
CHEROKEE.....	342	548	546	2	ATLANTA, PART.....	---	1,332	1,314	18		
CLARKE.....	1,842	1,188	1,180	8	WHITE.....	652	650	2	-		
WHITE.....	1,254	806	804	2	NONWHITE.....	96	92	4	-		
NONWHITE.....	588	382	376	6	NORTH ATLANTA.....	---	2	2	-		
ATHENS.....	---	878	876	2	WHITE.....	2	2	2	-		
WHITE.....	---	578	578	-	NONWHITE.....	---	-	-	-		
NONWHITE.....	---	300	298	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,684	4,660	24		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	310	304	6	WHITE.....	4,342	4,330	12	-		
WHITE.....	---	228	226	2	NONWHITE.....	342	330	12	-		
NONWHITE.....	---	82	78	4	DODGE.....	264	322	214	108		
CLAY.....	166	86	56	30	WHITE.....	138	178	174	4		
WHITE.....	32	10	10	-	NONWHITE.....	126	144	40	104		
NONWHITE.....	134	76	46	30	Dooly.....	236	292	240	52		
CLAYTON.....	12	1,650	1,638	12	WHITE.....	72	104	104	-		
WHITE.....	2	1,514	1,514	-	NONWHITE.....	164	188	136	52		
NONWHITE.....	10	136	124	12	DOUGHERTY.....	2,690	2,568	2,482	86		
COLLEGE PARK, PART.....	---	136	136	-	WHITE.....	1,698	1,622	1,618	4		
FOREST PARK.....	---	422	422	-	NONWHITE.....	992	946	864	82		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,092	1,080	12	ALBANY.....	---	2,138	2,070	68		
WHITE.....	---	998	998	-	WHITE.....	1,302	1,298	1,298	4		
NONWHITE.....	---	94	82	12	NONWHITE.....	836	772	772	64		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
GEORGIA—CON.											
DOUGHERTY--CON.											
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	430	412	18							
WHITE.....	—	320	320	—							
NONWHITE.....	—	110	92	18							
DOUGLAS.....	334	472	462	10							
WHITE.....	232	390	380	10							
NONWHITE.....	102	82	82	—							
EARLY.....	262	352	196	156							
WHITE.....	68	126	124	2							
NONWHITE.....	194	226	72	154							
ECHOLS.....	8	26	18	8							
WHITE.....	—	6	6	—							
EFFINGHAM.....	70	226	156	70							
WHITE.....	2	120	118	2							
NONWHITE.....	68	106	38	68							
ELBERT.....	376	368	308	60							
WHITE.....	208	204	204	—							
NONWHITE.....	168	164	104	60							
EMANUEL.....	390	374	326	48							
WHITE.....	232	212	212	—							
NONWHITE.....	158	162	114	48							
EVANS.....	196	206	194	12							
WHITE.....	106	120	120	—							
NONWHITE.....	90	86	74	12							
FANNIN.....	28	212	206	6							
FAYETTE.....	18	218	198	20							
WHITE.....	—	154	154	—							
NONWHITE.....	18	64	44	20							
FLOYD.....	2,086	1,446	1,442	4							
WHITE.....	1,814	1,194	1,192	2							
NONWHITE.....	272	252	250	2							
ROME.....	—	662	658	4							
WHITE.....	—	462	460	2							
NONWHITE.....	—	200	198	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	784	784	—							
FORSYTH.....	306	330	328	2							
FRANKLIN.....	344	290	278	12							
WHITE.....	288	236	234	2							
NONWHITE.....	56	54	44	10							
FULTON.....	21,432	14,182	13,952	230							
WHITE.....	14,068	7,972	7,946	26							
NONWHITE.....	7,364	6,210	6,006	204							
ATLANTA, PART.....	11,132	10,940	192								
ATLANTA, TOTAL.....	12,464	12,254	210								
WHITE.....	6,194	6,172	22								
NONWHITE.....	6,270	6,082	188								
COLLEGE PARK, PART.....	470	464	6								
COLLEGE PARK, TOTAL.....	606	600	6								
WHITE.....	456	456	—								
NONWHITE.....	150	144	6								
EAST POINT.....	810	804	6								
WHITE.....	702	702	—								
NONWHITE.....	108	102	6								
HAPEVILLE.....	—	420	416	4							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,350	1,328	22								
WHITE.....	1,106	1,100	6								
NONWHITE.....	244	228	16								
GILMER.....	148	150	150	—							
GLASCOCK.....	4	68	64	4							
WHITE.....	—	26	26	—							
NONWHITE.....	4	42	38	4							
GLYNN.....	1,386	1,256	1,164	92							
WHITE.....	994	928	922	6							
NONWHITE.....	392	328	242	86							
BRUNSWICK.....	—	596	518	78							
WHITE.....	—	354	348	6							
NONWHITE.....	—	242	170	72							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	660	646	14							
WHITE.....	—	574	574	—							
NONWHITE.....	—	86	72	14							
GORDON.....	334	498	496	2							
GRADY.....	428	404	322	82							
WHITE.....	216	206	202	4							
NONWHITE.....	212	198	120	78							
GREENE.....	312	250	200	50							
WHITE.....	108	74	74	—							
NONWHITE.....	204	176	126	50							
GWINNETT.....	1,048	1,166	1,166	—							
HABERSHAM.....	370	396	396	—							
HALL.....	1,510	1,364	1,358	6							
WHITE.....	1,300	1,138	1,134	4							
NONWHITE.....	210	226	224	2							
LAURENS.....	—	—	—	944							
WHITE.....	—	—	—	796							
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	534							
DUBLIN.....	—	—	—	410							
WHITE.....	—	—	—	372							
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	328							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	—	—							
WHITE.....	—	—	—	180							
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	148							
WHITE.....	—	—	—	468							
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	244							
LEE.....	—	—	—	—							
WHITE.....	—	—	—	56							
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	158							
LINCOLN.....	—	—	—	54							
WHITE.....	—	—	—	48							
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	110							
LIBERTY.....	—	—	—	56							
WHITE.....	—	—	—	468							
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	272							
LONG.....	—	—	—	152							
WHITE.....	—	—	—	38							
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	124							
LOWNDES.....	—	—	—	1,544							
WHITE.....	—	—	—	1,374							
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	1,028							
WHITE.....	—	—	—	870							
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	516							
WHITE.....	—	—	—	504							
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	318							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
GEORGIA--CON.											
LOWNDES--CON.					RANDOLPH.....	246	254	106	148		
VALDOSTA.....	---	878	742	136	WHITE.....	80	76	—	—		
WHITE.....	---	538	534	4	NONWHITE.....	166	178	30	148		
NONWHITE.....	---	340	208	132	RICHMOND.....	6,004	3,428	3,410	18		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	496	440	56	WHITE.....	3,452	2,248	2,242	6		
WHITE.....	---	332	330	2	NONWHITE.....	2,552	1,180	1,168	12		
NONWHITE.....	---	164	110	54	AUGUSTA.....	2,102	2,090	12	—		
LUMPKIN.....	78	136	136	—	WHITE.....	1,192	1,190	—	2		
MC DUFFIE.....	164	376	358	18	NONWHITE.....	910	900	—	10		
WHITE.....	106	168	168	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,326	1,320	6	—		
NONWHITE.....	58	208	190	18	WHITE.....	1,056	1,052	4	—		
MC INTOSH.....	74	198	124	74	NONWHITE.....	270	268	2	—		
WHITE.....	2	60	58	2	ROCKDALE.....	324	318	308	10		
NONWHITE.....	72	138	66	72	WHITE.....	232	210	208	2		
MACON.....	292	318	210	108	NONWHITE.....	92	108	100	8		
WHITE.....	84	84	—	—	SCHLEY.....	28	70	42	28		
NONWHITE.....	208	234	126	108	WHITE.....	—	30	30	—		
MADISON.....	2	280	278	2	NONWHITE.....	28	40	12	28		
WHITE.....	—	188	188	—	SCREVEN.....	170	318	238	80		
NONWHITE.....	2	92	90	2	WHITE.....	68	96	96	—		
MARION.....	92	122	82	40	NONWHITE.....	102	222	142	80		
WHITE.....	8	34	34	—	SEMINOLE.....	440	184	160	24		
NONWHITE.....	84	88	48	40	WHITE.....	196	86	86	—		
MERIWETHER.....	404	404	260	144	NONWHITE.....	244	98	74	24		
WHITE.....	140	162	160	2	SPALDING.....	1,040	858	724	134		
NONWHITE.....	264	242	100	142	WHITE.....	660	530	526	4		
MILLER.....	128	144	126	18	NONWHITE.....	380	328	198	130		
WHITE.....	52	70	70	—	GRIFFIN.....	—	616	508	108		
NONWHITE.....	76	74	56	18	WHITE.....	—	340	338	2		
MITCHELL.....	602	542	254	288	NONWHITE.....	—	276	170	106		
WHITE.....	170	162	162	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	242	216	26		
NONWHITE.....	432	380	92	288	WHITE.....	—	190	188	2		
MONROE.....	194	216	146	70	NONWHITE.....	—	52	28	24		
WHITE.....	88	90	88	2	STEPHENS.....	458	378	376	2		
NONWHITE.....	106	126	58	68	WHITE.....	398	314	—	—		
MONTGOMERY.....	56	136	82	54	NONWHITE.....	60	64	62	2		
WHITE.....	—	58	58	—	STEWART.....	208	184	78	106		
NONWHITE.....	56	78	24	54	WHITE.....	42	44	40	4		
MORGAN.....	254	262	186	76	NONWHITE.....	166	140	38	102		
WHITE.....	72	84	84	—	SUMTER.....	810	678	478	200		
NONWHITE.....	182	178	102	76	WHITE.....	364	294	294	—		
MURRAY.....	240	310	310	—	NONWHITE.....	446	384	184	200		
MUSCOGEE.....	3,080	5,722	5,264	458	AMERICUS.....	—	392	304	88		
WHITE.....	2,098	4,426	4,092	334	WHITE.....	—	194	194	—		
NONWHITE.....	982	1,296	1,172	124	NONWHITE.....	—	198	110	88		
COLUMBUS.....	—	4,992	4,624	368	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	286	174	112		
WHITE.....	—	3,856	3,600	256	WHITE.....	—	100	100	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	1,136	1,024	112	NONWHITE.....	—	186	74	112		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	730	640	90	TALBOT.....	76	152	68	84		
WHITE.....	—	570	492	78	WHITE.....	—	26	20	6		
NONWHITE.....	—	160	148	12	NONWHITE.....	76	126	48	78		
NEWTON.....	588	574	508	66	TALIAFERRO.....	24	70	46	24		
WHITE.....	338	334	334	—	WHITE.....	—	16	16	—		
NONWHITE.....	250	240	174	66	NONWHITE.....	24	54	30	24		
OCONEE.....	—	142	142	—	TATTNALL.....	126	328	258	70		
WHITE.....	—	104	104	—	WHITE.....	52	174	168	6		
NONWHITE.....	—	38	38	—	NONWHITE.....	74	154	90	64		
OGLETHORPE.....	16	180	162	18	TAYLOR.....	242	144	68	76		
WHITE.....	—	76	76	—	WHITE.....	74	64	52	12		
NONWHITE.....	16	104	86	18	NONWHITE.....	168	80	16	64		
PAULDING.....	214	304	300	4	TELFAIR.....	368	296	188	108		
PEACH.....	392	396	324	72	WHITE.....	234	164	148	16		
WHITE.....	148	128	126	2	NONWHITE.....	134	132	40	92		
NONWHITE.....	244	268	198	70	TERRELL.....	404	388	162	226		
PICKENS.....	304	212	206	6	WHITE.....	78	72	72	—		
PIERCE.....	186	222	222	—	NONWHITE.....	326	316	90	226		
WHITE.....	130	166	166	—	THOMAS.....	942	932	656	276		
NONWHITE.....	56	56	56	—	WHITE.....	434	420	414	6		
PIKE.....	74	192	116	76	NONWHITE.....	508	512	242	270		
WHITE.....	2	64	62	2	THOMASVILLE.....	—	500	394	106		
NONWHITE.....	72	128	54	74	WHITE.....	—	230	230	—		
POLK.....	510	594	568	26	NONWHITE.....	—	270	164	106		
WHITE.....	376	476	466	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	432	262	170		
NONWHITE.....	134	118	102	16	WHITE.....	—	190	184	6		
PULASKI.....	402	214	134	80	NONWHITE.....	—	242	78	164		
WHITE.....	244	98	94	4	TIFF.....	616	642	504	138		
NONWHITE.....	158	116	40	76	WHITE.....	404	382	376	6		
PUTNAM.....	102	184	102	82	NONWHITE.....	212	260	128	132		
WHITE.....	14	54	52	2	TOOMBS.....	524	438	298	140		
NONWHITE.....	88	130	50	80	WHITE.....	314	256	252	4		
QUITMAN.....	34	68	30	38	NONWHITE.....	210	182	46	136		
WHITE.....	—	8	8	—	TOWNS.....	180	90	90	—		
NONWHITE.....	34	60	22	38	TREUTLEN.....	100	120	90	30		
RABUN.....	142	166	166	—	WHITE.....	62	76	76	—		
WHITE.....	—	—	—	—	NONWHITE.....	38	44	14	30		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
GEORGIA--CON.											
TROUP.....	914	924	722	202	HAWAII--CON.						
WHITE.....	518	504	500	4	HONOLULU--CON.						
NONWHITE..	396	420	222	198	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	7,080	7,028	52		
LA GRANGE.....	—	496	378	118	WHITE.....	---	3,082	3,076	6		
WHITE.....	—	280	278	2	NONWHITE..	---	3,998	3,952	46		
NONWHITE..	—	216	100	116	KALAWA.....	—	—	—	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	428	344	84	WHITE.....	—	—	—	—		
WHITE.....	—	224	222	2	NONWHITE..	—	—	—	—		
NONWHITE..	—	204	122	82	KAUAI.....	570	578	572	6		
TURNER.....	212	216	164	52	WHITE.....	88	94	94	—		
WHITE.....	78	82	78	4	NONWHITE..	482	484	478	6		
NONWHITE..	134	134	86	48	MAUI.....	806	800	794	6		
TWIGGS.....	52	216	164	52	WHITE.....	86	80	80	—		
WHITE.....	—	54	54	—	NONWHITE..	720	720	714	6		
NONWHITE..	52	162	110	52	IDaho	13,946	14,080	13,984	96		
UNION.....	90	114	108	6	WHITE.....	13,628	13,726	13,630	96		
UPSON.....	450	484	422	62	NONWHITE..	318	354	354	—		
WHITE.....	314	282	280	2	ADA.....	1,970	1,896	1,882	14		
NONWHITE..	136	202	142	60	BOISE CITY....	—	1,706	1,692	14		
WALKER.....	370	1,044	1,028	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	190	190	—		
HALTON.....	424	538	448	90	ADAMS.....	90	92	92	—		
WHITE.....	168	268	268	—	BANNOCK.....	1,240	1,142	1,138	4		
NONWHITE..	256	270	180	90	ALAMEDA.....	—	—	—	—		
WARE.....	848	780	774	6	POCATELLO.....	—	1,038	1,034	4		
WHITE.....	632	570	568	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	104	104	—		
NONWHITE..	216	210	206	4	BEAR LAKE.....	124	96	96	—		
WAYCROSS.....	—	472	470	2	BENEWAH.....	90	124	122	2		
WHITE.....	—	282	280	2	BINGHAM.....	382	688	682	6		
NONWHITE..	—	190	190	—	BLAINE.....	82	88	88	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	308	304	4	BOISE.....	—	22	22	—		
WARREN.....	24	172	142	30	BONNER.....	220	222	222	—		
WHITE.....	—	42	40	2	BONNIEVILLE.....	1,626	1,330	1,328	2		
NONWHITE..	24	130	102	28	IDAHO FALLS.....	—	1,274	1,272	2		
WASHINGTON.....	422	464	266	198	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	56	56	—		
WHITE.....	142	106	106	—	BOUNDARY.....	122	100	98	2		
NONWHITE..	280	358	160	198	BUTTE.....	76	76	76	—		
HAYNE.....	586	480	478	2	CAMAS.....	—	4	4	—		
WHITE.....	406	336	336	—	CANYON.....	1,302	1,132	1,112	20		
NONWHITE..	180	144	142	2	CALDWELL.....	—	336	330	6		
WEBSTER.....	46	64	18	46	NAMPA.....	—	532	526	6		
WHITE.....	—	12	12	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	264	256	8		
NONWHITE..	46	52	6	46	CARIBOU.....	72	116	114	2		
WHEELER.....	76	122	90	32	CASSIA.....	492	402	398	4		
WHITE.....	28	80	80	—	CLARK.....	—	12	12	—		
NONWHITE..	48	42	10	32	CLEARWATER.....	140	172	170	2		
WHITE.....	2	128	128	—	CUSTER.....	—	40	40	—		
WHITFIELD.....	1,146	1,114	1,100	14	ELMORE.....	620	626	624	2		
DALTON.....	—	590	590	—	FRANKLIN.....	186	162	162	—		
WHITE.....	—	550	550	—	FREMONT.....	118	180	180	—		
NONWHITE..	—	40	40	—	GEM.....	210	190	186	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	524	510	14	GOODING.....	136	146	146	—		
WILCOX.....	32	138	106	32	IDAHO.....	364	354	350	4		
WHITE.....	4	82	78	4	JEFFERSON.....	4	264	262	2		
NONWHITE..	28	56	28	28	JEROME.....	230	186	186	—		
WILKES.....	260	224	210	14	KOOTENAI.....	500	550	546	4		
WHITE.....	144	70	70	—	COEUR D ALENE.....	—	320	318	2		
NONWHITE..	116	154	140	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	230	228	2		
WILKINSON.....	92	240	200	40	LATAH.....	478	436	436	—		
WHITE.....	24	94	94	—	MOSCOW.....	—	318	318	—		
NONWHITE..	68	146	106	40	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	118	118	—		
WORTH.....	380	420	272	148	LEMHI.....	128	104	104	—		
WHITE.....	126	164	162	2	LEWIS.....	2	60	58	2		
NONWHITE..	254	256	110	146	LINCOLN.....	—	40	40	—		
HAWAII	17,310	17,368	17,280	88	MAIDISON.....	412	184	182	2		
WHITE.....	5,432	5,466	5,456	10	MINIDOKA.....	246	354	352	2		
NONWHITE..	11,878	11,902	11,824	78	NEZ PERCE.....	546	514	514	—		
HAWAII.....	1,122	1,130	1,126	4	LEWISTON.....	—	400	400	—		
WHITE.....	172	180	180	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	114	114	—		
NONWHITE..	950	950	946	4	ONEIDA.....	60	60	58	2		
HILO ³	—	540	540	—	OHYHEE.....	4	122	116	6		
WHITE.....	—	88	88	—	PAYETTE.....	—	182	182	—		
NONWHITE..	—	452	452	—	POWER.....	140	106	106	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	590	586	4	SHOSHONE.....	420	444	444	—		
WHITE.....	—	92	92	—	TETON.....	62	54	54	—		
NONWHITE..	—	498	494	4	TWIN FALLS.....	870	822	814	8		
HONOLULU.....	14,812	14,860	14,788	72	VALLEY.....	108	72	72	2		
WHITE.....	5,086	5,112	5,102	10	WASHINGTON.....	74	114	114	—		
NONWHITE..	9,726	9,748	9,686	62	YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL	—	—	—	—		
HONOLULU ⁵	—	7,780	7,760	20	PARK, PART ⁶	—	—	—	—		
WHITE.....	—	2,030	2,026	4							
NONWHITE..	—	5,750	5,734	16							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-17

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
ILLINOIS	220,026	222,248	218,904	3,344	ILLINOIS--CON.						
WHITE.....	182,354	184,392	182,682	1,710	COOK--CON.						
NONWHITE..	37,672	37,856	36,222	1,634	PALATINE.....	530	530		-		
ADAMS.....	1,608	1,362	1,360	2	PARK FOREST, PART.....	736	736		-		
QUINCY.....	—	840	840	-	PARK FOREST, TOTAL.....	792	792		-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	522	520	2	RIVERDALE.....	558	554	4			
ALEXANDER.....	406	320	302	18	RIVER FOREST.....	346	346		-		
WHITE.....	172	170	170	-	ROLLING MEADOWS.....	148	146	2			
NONWHITE..	234	150	132	18	SKOKIE.....	348	348	-	-		
BOND.....	132	256	256	-	SOUTH HOLLAND.....	1,068	1,066	2			
BOONE.....	654	448	440	8	SUMMIT.....	328	326	2			
BELVIDERE.....	—	268	266	2	WHITE.....	392	384	8			
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	180	174	6	NONWHITE..	332	326	6			
BROWN.....	—	104	104	-	60	58	2				
BUREAU.....	706	610	606	4	WESTCHESTER.....	250	250		-		
CALHOUN.....	—	116	116	-	WESTERN SPRINGS.....	156	156		-		
CARROLL.....	240	344	344	-	WILMETTE.....	398	398		-		
CASS.....	238	274	272	2	WINNETKA.....	132	132		-		
CHAMPAIGN.....	3,370	2,522	2,514	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	11,456	11,378	78			
CHAMPAIGN.....	—	1,116	1,112	4	WHITE.....	10,710	10,660	50			
RANTOUL.....	—	144	144	-	NONWHITE..	746	718	28			
URBANA.....	—	678	678	-	CRAWFORD.....	224	312	-	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	584	580	4	CUMBERLAND.....	—	180	180	-		
CHRISTIAN.....	780	770	768	2	DE KALB.....	1,082	1,082	-	-		
CLARK.....	—	282	282	-	DE KALB.....	396	396	-	-		
CLAY.....	208	252	250	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	686	686	-	-		
CLINTON.....	388	574	574	2	DE WITT.....	216	348	344	4		
CENTRALIA, PART.....	—	40	40	-	DOUGLAS.....	236	348	344	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	534	534	-	DU PAGE.....	5,780	7,810	7,768	42		
COLES.....	1,138	764	760	4	CHICAGO, PART.....	—	—	—	-		
CHARLESTON.....	—	192	192	-	DOWNTERS GROVE.....	432	430	2			
MATTOON.....	—	332	332	-	ELMHURST.....	684	680	4			
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	240	236	4	GLEN ELLYN.....	480	476	4			
COOK.....	117,346	117,488	114,754	2,734	HINSDALE, PART.....	174	174		-		
WHITE.....	85,714	85,750	84,566	1,184	HINSDALE, TOTAL.....	184	184		-		
NONWHITE..	31,632	31,738	30,188	1,550	LOMBARD.....	650	642	8			
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS.....	—	842	842	-	NAVERVILLE.....	332	332	-	-		
BELLWOOD.....	—	514	512	2	VILLA PARK.....	540	540	-	-		
BERWYN.....	—	936	932	4	WEATON.....	536	534	2			
BLUE ISLAND.....	—	622	622	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	3,982	3,960	22			
BROOKFIELD.....	—	292	292	-	EDGAR.....	314	388	-	-		
CALUMET CITY.....	—	658	658	-	EDWARDS.....	—	114	114	-		
CHICAGO, PART.....	—	79,424	76,862	2,562	EFFINGHAM.....	772	582	582	-		
CHICAGO, TOTAL.....	—	79,424	76,862	2,562	FAYETTE.....	416	348	348	-		
WHITE.....	—	49,694	48,632	1,062	FORD.....	370	284	280	4		
NONWHITE..	—	29,730	28,230	1,500	FRANKLIN.....	438	530	526	4		
CHICAGO HEIGHTS.....	—	1,118	1,112	6	FULTON.....	592	748	748	-		
WHITE.....	—	904	902	2	CANTON.....	—	250	250	-		
NONWHITE..	—	214	210	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	498	498	-		
CICERO.....	—	1,340	1,338	2	GALLATIN.....	—	154	148	6		
DEERFIELD, PART.....	—	10	10	-	GREENE.....	260	306	300	6		
DES PLAINES.....	—	1,446	1,444	2	GRUNDY.....	394	442	442	-		
DOLTON.....	—	412	406	6	HAMILTON.....	120	156	154	2		
ELGIN, PART.....	—	82	82	-	HANCOCK.....	248	384	384	-		
ELMHWOOD PARK.....	—	482	480	2	HARDIN.....	80	84	76	8		
EVANSTON.....	—	1,624	1,616	8	HENDERSON.....	2	176	174	2		
WHITE.....	—	1,296	1,292	4	HENRY.....	818	930	926	4		
NONWHITE..	—	328	324	4	KEHANE.....	—	300	298	2		
EVERGREEN PARK.....	—	364	364	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	630	628	2		
FOREST PARK.....	—	316	312	4	IROQUOIS.....	526	612	610	2		
FRANKLIN PARK.....	—	452	452	-	JACKSON.....	1,018	964	962	2		
GLENCOE.....	—	80	80	-	CARBONDALE.....	—	338	338	-		
GLENVIEW.....	—	546	546	-	WHITE.....	—	262	262	-		
HARVEY.....	—	950	944	6	NONWHITE..	—	76	76	-		
HINSDALE, PART.....	—	10	10	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	626	624	2		
HOMEWOOD.....	—	218	218	-	JASPER.....	—	182	182	-		
LA GRANGE.....	—	334	330	4	JEFFERSON.....	586	544	540	4		
LA GRANGE PARK.....	—	202	202	-	MOUNT VERNON.....	—	322	318	4		
LANSING.....	—	444	444	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	222	222	-		
LINCOLNWOOD.....	—	100	100	-	JERSEY.....	376	366	366	-		
MARKHAM.....	—	278	274	4	JO DAVIESS.....	108	468	466	2		
WHITE.....	—	194	194	-	JOHNSON.....	—	116	116	-		
NONWHITE..	—	84	80	4	KANE.....	7,618	5,008	4,994	14		
MAYWOOD.....	—	598	590	8	AURORA.....	—	1,674	1,666	8		
WHITE.....	—	354	350	4	CARPENTERSVILLE.....	—	430	428	2		
NONWHITE..	—	244	240	4	ELGIN, PART.....	—	990	990	-		
HELROSE PARK.....	—	872	870	2	ELGIN, TOTAL.....	—	1,072	1,072	-		
HORTON GROVE.....	—	406	406	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,914	1,910	4		
OUNT PROSPECT.....	—	614	614	-	KANKAKEE.....	1,988	1,976	1,964	12		
NILES.....	—	646	646	-	—	—	632	630	2		
NORRIDGE.....	—	252	252	-	KANKAKEE.....	—	1,344	1,334	10		
NORTHBROOK.....	—	326	326	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	460	460	-		
NORTHLAKE.....	—	314	312	2	KENDALL.....	—	1,236	1,130	-		
OAK LAWN.....	—	1,494	1,490	4	KNOX.....	—	692	692	-		
OAK PARK.....	—	1,024	1,014	10	GALESBURG.....	—	438	438	-		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
ILLINOIS--CON.											
LAKE.....	7,000	7,142	7,112	30	PULASKI.....	10	198	188	10		
WHITE.....	6,380	6,546	6,522	24	WHITE.....	—	106	106	—		
NONWHITE.....	620	596	590	6	NONWHITE.....	10	92	82	10		
DEERFIELD, PART.....	—	300	298	2	PUTNAM.....	—	62	60	2		
DEERFIELD, TOTAL.....	—	310	308	2	RANDOLPH.....	836	516	516	—		
HIGHLAND PARK.....	—	374	374	—	RICHLAND.....	554	352	352	—		
LAKE FOREST.....	—	156	156	—	ROCK ISLAND.....	3,566	3,360	3,350	10		
MUNDELEIN.....	—	354	354	—	EAST MOLINE.....	—	422	422	—		
NORTH CHICAGO.....	—	448	444	4	MOLINE.....	—	970	964	6		
WHITE.....	248	244	244	4	ROCK ISLAND.....	—	1,032	1,028	4		
NONWHITE.....	200	200	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	936	936	—			
HAUKEGAN.....	—	1,610	1,606	4	ST. CLAIR.....	6,996	6,048	6,032	16		
ZION.....	—	474	472	2	WHITE.....	5,458	4,452	4,442	10		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,426	3,408	18	NONWHITE.....	1,538	1,596	1,590	6		
WHITE.....	—	3,344	3,328	16	BELLEVILLE.....	—	820	816	4		
NONWHITE.....	82	80	2	CAHOKIA.....	—	408	408	—			
LA SALLE.....	2,414	2,176	2,172	4	CENTREVILLE.....	—	290	288	2		
LA SALLE.....	—	208	208	—	WHITE.....	—	106	106	—		
OTTAWA.....	—	416	414	2	NONWHITE.....	—	184	182	2		
PERU.....	—	210	210	—	COLLINSVILLE, PART.....	—	—	—	—		
STREATOR, PART.....	—	370	370	—	EAST ST. LOUIS.....	—	2,140	2,132	8		
STREATOR, TOTAL.....	—	374	374	—	WHITE.....	—	876	872	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	972	970	2	NONWHITE.....	—	1,264	1,260	4		
LAWRENCE.....	216	300	300	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,390	2,388	2		
LEE.....	628	658	658	—	WHITE.....	—	2,254	2,252	2		
DIXON.....	—	286	286	—	NONWHITE.....	—	136	136	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	372	372	—	SALINE.....	602	396	326	70		
LIVINGSTON.....	664	728	726	2	SANGAMON.....	3,780	3,372	3,366	6		
STREATOR, PART.....	—	4	4	SPRINGFIELD.....	—	1,898	1,894	4			
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	724	722	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,474	1,472	2		
LOGAN.....	542	534	528	6	SCHUYLER.....	182	130	128	2		
LINCOLN.....	—	292	290	2	SCOTT.....	—	110	110	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	242	238	4	SHELBY.....	252	424	424	—		
MC DONOUGH.....	544	510	508	2	STARK.....	—	142	136	6		
MACOMB.....	—	220	220	—	STEPHENSON.....	1,202	978	974	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	290	288	2	FREEPORT.....	—	588	584	4		
MC HENRY.....	1,282	2,064	2,060	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	390	390	—		
MC LEAN.....	1,910	1,826	1,820	6	TAZEWELL.....	828	2,294	2,280	14		
BLOOMINGTON.....	—	830	826	4	EAST PEORIA.....	—	348	348	—		
NORMAL.....	—	300	300	—	PEKIN.....	—	602	602	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	696	694	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,344	1,330	14		
MACON.....	2,902	2,510	2,502	8	UNION.....	296	276	276	—		
DECATUR.....	—	1,862	1,856	6	VERMILION.....	2,218	1,864	1,864	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	648	646	2	DANVILLE.....	—	866	866	—		
MACOUPIN.....	374	786	778	8	WHITE.....	—	708	708	—		
MADISON.....	4,166	5,050	5,024	26	NONWHITE.....	—	158	158	—		
WHITE.....	3,972	4,726	4,710	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	998	998	—		
NONWHITE.....	194	324	314	10	WABASH.....	270	234	234	—		
ALTON.....	—	938	932	6	WARREN.....	440	376	374	2		
WHITE.....	—	782	776	6	MONMOUTH.....	—	184	184	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	156	156	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	192	190	2		
COLLINSVILLE, PART.....	—	360	360	—	WASHINGTON.....	—	216	216	—		
COLLINSVILLE, TOTAL.....	—	360	360	—	WAYNE.....	314	288	284	4		
GRANITE CITY.....	—	896	896	—	WHITE.....	—	234	280	22		
WOOD RIVER.....	—	236	236	—	WHITESIDE.....	1,290	1,324	1,322	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,620	2,600	20	WHITE.....	—	272	272	—		
WHITE.....	2,470	2,460	2,460	10	NONWHITE.....	—	368	368	—		
NONWHITE.....	150	140	140	10	STERLING.....	—	684	682	2		
MARION.....	820	760	748	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	—	—		
CENTRALIA, PART.....	—	280	276	4	WILL.....	4,436	4,920	4,908	12		
CENTRALIA, TOTAL.....	—	320	316	4	WHITE.....	4,048	4,530	4,518	12		
MARSHALL.....	—	480	472	8	NONWHITE.....	388	390	390	—		
MASON.....	228	282	280	2	JOLIET.....	—	1,578	1,578	—		
MASSAC.....	202	222	218	4	PARK FOREST, PART.....	—	56	56	—		
MENARD.....	—	182	182	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,286	3,274	12		
MERCER.....	144	296	296	—	WHITE.....	—	3,090	3,078	12		
MONROE.....	—	348	348	—	NONWHITE.....	—	196	196	—		
MONTGOMERY.....	776	578	578	—	WILLIAMSON.....	816	806	802	4		
MORGAN.....	830	612	612	—	MARION.....	—	210	208	2		
JACKSONVILLE.....	—	394	394	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	596	594	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	218	218	—	WINNEBAGO.....	4,854	5,002	4,968	34		
MOULTRIE.....	—	224	224	—	ROCKFORD.....	—	3,038	3,016	22		
OGLE.....	500	854	850	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,964	1,952	12		
PEORIA.....	5,808	3,938	3,830	108	WOODFORD.....	—	492	492	—		
WHITE.....	5,398	3,524	3,430	94	WHITE.....	98,140	97,434	96,882	552		
NONWHITE.....	410	414	400	14	NONWHITE.....	8,550	8,588	8,426	162		
PEORIA.....	—	2,198	2,190	8	ADAMS.....	—	610	560	540		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,740	1,640	100	ALLEN.....	5,862	5,690	5,676	14		
PERRY.....	454	330	330	—	WHITE.....	5,352	5,172	5,158	14		
PIATT.....	74	228	228	—	NONWHITE.....	510	518	518	—		
PIKE.....	248	342	342	—							
POPE.....	2	56	46	10							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-19

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
INDIANA--CON.											
ALLEN--CON.					INDIANA--CON.						
FORT WAYNE.....	—	4,102	4,096	6	LAKE.....	13,060	12,180	12,100	80		
WHITE.....	—	3,590	3,584	6	WHITE.....	10,548	9,652	9,610	42		
NONWHITE.....	—	512	512	—	NONWHITE.....	2,512	2,528	2,490	38		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,588	1,580	8	EAST CHICAGO.....	—	1,238	1,236	2		
BARTHLOMEW.....	1,526	1,360	1,356	4	WHITE.....	—	898	896	2		
COLUMBUS.....	—	664	664	—	NONWHITE.....	—	340	340	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	696	692	4	GARY.....	—	4,714	4,670	44		
BENTON.....	2	206	204	2	WHITE.....	—	2,638	2,628	10		
BLACKFORD.....	378	348	344	4	NONWHITE.....	—	2,076	2,042	34		
BOONE.....	588	588	584	4	HAMMOND.....	—	2,196	2,184	12		
BROWN.....	2	168	166	2	HIGHLAND.....	—	518	518	—		
CARROLL.....	2	286	284	2	HOBART.....	—	488	486	2		
CASS.....	810	820	816	4	MUNSTER.....	—	244	244	—		
LOGANSPORT.....	—	428	426	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,782	2,762	20		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	392	390	2	LA PORTE.....	2,312	2,146	2,138	8		
CLARK.....	1,082	1,426	1,418	8	LA PORTE.....	—	490	488	2		
WHITE.....	—	608	602	6	MICHIGAN CITY.....	—	934	930	4		
NONWHITE.....	—	558	552	6	WHITE.....	—	800	798	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	50	50	—	NONWHITE.....	—	134	132	2		
CLAY.....	350	398	398	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	722	720	2		
CLINTON.....	460	610	606	4	LAWRENCE.....	—	824	800	8		
FRANKFORT.....	—	314	312	2	BEDFORD.....	—	310	310	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	296	294	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	490	482	8		
CRAHFORD.....	2	174	172	2	MADISON.....	2,874	2,928	2,922	6		
DAVIESS.....	826	480	472	8	ANDERSON.....	—	1,654	1,650	4		
WASHINGTON.....	—	274	274	—	ELWOOD.....	—	284	282	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	206	198	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	990	990	—		
DEARBORN.....	778	584	580	4	MARION.....	18,250	17,280	17,076	204		
DECATUR.....	480	498	498	—	WHITE.....	14,890	13,906	13,784	122		
DE KALB.....	570	654	648	6	NONWHITE.....	3,360	3,374	3,292	82		
DELAWARE.....	2,848	2,660	2,652	8	BEECH GROVE.....	—	286	284	2		
MUNCIE.....	—	1,682	1,676	6	INDIANAPOLIS.....	—	13,186	13,000	166		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	978	976	2	WHITE.....	—	9,864	9,780	84		
DUBOIS.....	1,008	726	724	2	NONWHITE.....	—	3,302	3,220	82		
ELKHART.....	2,586	2,406	2,396	10	LAWRENCE.....	—	210	200	10		
ELKHART.....	—	918	918	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,618	3,592	26		
GOSHEN.....	—	340	340	—	MARSHALL.....	698	626	616	10		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,148	1,138	10	MARTIN.....	2	278	276	2		
FAYETTE.....	682	548	542	6	MIAMI.....	—	880	1,018	2		
CONNERSVILLE.....	—	440	434	6	PERU.....	—	478	478	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	108	108	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	540	538	2		
FLOYD.....	1,158	1,134	1,132	2	MONROE.....	1,566	1,626	1,616	10		
NEW ALBANY.....	—	874	872	2	BLOOMINGTON.....	—	1,130	1,124	6		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	260	260	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	496	492	4		
FOUNTAIN.....	—	442	442	—	MONTGOMERY.....	—	680	670	668		
FRANKLIN.....	—	326	326	—	CRAWFORDSVILLE.....	—	282	280	2		
FULTON.....	306	326	324	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	388	388	—		
GIBSON.....	466	574	568	6	MORGAN.....	—	672	860	844		
GRANT.....	1,776	1,740	1,734	6	NEWTON.....	212	218	214	4		
MARION.....	—	1,010	1,010	—	NOBLE.....	—	480	600	598		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	730	724	6	OHIO.....	—	2	100	98		
GREENE.....	452	468	464	4	ORANGE.....	—	322	368	358		
HAMILTON.....	670	902	892	10	OWEN.....	—	8	184	174		
HANCOCK.....	708	656	648	8	PARKE.....	—	—	246	246		
HARRISON.....	450	396	396	—	PERRY.....	—	444	404	—		
HENDRICKS.....	730	1,020	1,018	2	PIKE.....	—	—	236	236		
HENRY.....	1,078	1,032	1,026	6	PORTER.....	1,378	1,512	1,510	2		
NEW CASTLE.....	—	462	460	2	PORTAGE.....	—	324	324	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	570	566	4	VALPARAISO.....	—	396	396	—		
HOWARD.....	2,052	1,922	1,918	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	792	790	2		
KOKOMO.....	—	1,372	1,370	2	POSEY.....	—	10	352	344		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	550	548	2	PULASKI.....	—	266	276	4		
HUNTINGTON.....	610	662	660	2	PUTNAM.....	—	540	464	458		
HUNTINGTON.....	—	368	368	—	RANDOLPH.....	—	590	604	604		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	294	292	2	RIPLEY.....	—	428	448	446		
JACKSON.....	1,076	696	694	2	RUSH.....	—	526	404	402		
SEYMORE.....	—	278	276	2	ST. JOSEPH.....	5,048	4,562	4,170	10		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	418	418	—	WHITE.....	—	4,170	4,160	10		
JASPER.....	316	416	410	6	NONWHITE.....	—	486	478	—		
JAY.....	490	468	462	6	MISHAWAKA.....	—	—	686	686		
JEFFERSON.....	738	556	556	—	SOUTH BEND.....	—	—	2,780	2,776		
MADISON.....	—	312	312	—	WHITE.....	—	—	2,316	2,312		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	244	244	—	NONWHITE.....	—	—	464	464		
JENNINGS.....	4	354	350	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	1,182	1,176		
JOHNSON.....	1,056	1,284	1,280	4	SCOTT.....	—	298	440	440		
KNOX.....	972	1,160	760	4	SHELBY.....	—	644	748	746		
VINCENNES.....	—	376	376	—	SHELBYVILLE.....	—	—	378	378		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	384	384	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	370	368	2		
KOSCIUSKO.....	569	860	850	10	SPENCER.....	—	—	274	274		
LAGRANGE.....	136	496	490	6	STARKE.....	—	388	428	428		
					STEUBEN.....	—	416	384	384		
					SULLIVAN.....	—	354	328	328		
					SWITZERLAND.....	—	116	116	—		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964--Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
INDIANA--CON.											
TIPPECANOE.....	3,130	2,278	2,276	2	HANCOCK.....	256	276	274	2		
LAFAYETTE.....	—	1,166	1,164	2	HARDIN.....	360	358	358	—		
WEST LAFAYETTE.....	—	534	534	—	HARRISON.....	156	280	274	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	578	578	—	HENRY.....	290	304	302	—		
TIPTON.....	398	332	332	—	HOWARD.....	234	200	200	—		
UNION.....	—	144	142	2	HUMBOLDT.....	—	244	244	—		
VANDERBURGH.....	4,334	3,364	3,304	60	IDA.....	158	142	142	—		
EVANSVILLE.....	—	2,920	2,862	58	IOWA.....	258	336	334	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	444	442	2	JACKSON.....	480	466	466	4		
VERMILLION.....	412	256	254	2	JASPER.....	456	628	624	4		
VIGO.....	2,422	2,040	2,038	2	NEWTON.....	—	312	308	4		
TERRE HAUTE.....	—	1,526	1,524	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	316	316	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	514	514	—	JEFFERSON.....	340	290	288	2		
WABASH.....	788	740	740	—	JOHNSON.....	3,452	1,452	1,452	—		
WABASH.....	—	350	350	—	IOWA CITY.....	—	918	918	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	390	390	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	534	534	—		
WARREN.....	94	146	146	—	JONES.....	414	398	398	—		
WARRICK.....	12	500	490	10	KEOKUK.....	170	286	286	—		
WASHINGTON.....	446	356	354	2	KOSSUTH.....	294	524	516	8		
WAYNE.....	1,656	1,720	1,704	16	LEE.....	1,034	834	830	4		
RICHMOND.....	—	1,098	1,090	8	FORT MADISON.....	—	278	276	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	622	614	8	KEOKUK.....	—	296	294	2		
WELLS.....	446	480	478	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	260	260	—		
WHITE.....	296	378	378	—	LINN.....	3,786	3,630	3,624	6		
WHITLEY.....	514	414	414	—	CEDAR RAPIDS.....	—	2,390	2,388	2		
IOWA.....	56,158	55,442	55,266	176	MARION.....	—	444	444	4		
WHITE.....	55,180	54,462	54,290	172	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	796	792	—		
NONWHITE.....	978	980	976	4	LOUISA.....	—	200	200	—		
ADAIR.....	132	150	148	2	LUCAS.....	154	154	152	2		
ADAMS.....	120	98	98	—	LYON.....	190	268	268	—		
ALLAMAKEE.....	316	304	304	—	MAIDISON.....	162	200	198	—		
APPANOOSA.....	246	236	234	2	MAHASKA.....	450	364	364	—		
AUDUBON.....	124	194	194	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	212	212	—		
BENTON.....	202	442	440	2	MARION.....	420	466	466	—		
BLACK HAWK.....	3,032	2,802	2,796	6	MARSHALL.....	896	778	778	—		
CEDAR FALLS.....	—	490	490	—	MARSHALLTOWN.....	—	512	512	—		
WATERLOO.....	—	1,718	1,712	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	266	266	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	594	594	—	MILLS.....	—	210	210	—		
BOONE.....	348	402	402	—	MITCHELL.....	430	308	308	—		
BOONE.....	—	242	242	—	MONONA.....	176	222	222	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	160	160	—	MONTROE.....	128	186	186	—		
BREMER.....	380	384	382	2	MUSCATINE.....	686	724	720	4		
BUCHANAN.....	240	442	428	14	MUSCATINE.....	—	446	442	4		
BUENA VISTA.....	466	320	320	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	278	278	—		
BUTLER.....	4	326	322	4	O BRIEN.....	426	316	314	2		
CALHOUN.....	150	268	266	2	OSCEOLA.....	108	182	182	—		
CARROLL.....	754	590	590	—	PAGE.....	398	308	304	4		
CASS.....	284	316	316	—	PALO ALTO.....	242	262	262	—		
CEDAR.....	2	278	276	2	PLYMOUTH.....	500	438	436	2		
CERRO GORDO.....	1,004	916	912	4	POCAHONTAS.....	—	262	258	4		
MASON CITY.....	—	594	594	—	POWL.....	6,524	5,608	5,590	18		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	322	318	4	WHITE.....	6,228	5,322	5,306	16		
CHEROKEE.....	318	338	338	—	NONWHITE.....	296	286	284	2		
CHICKASAW.....	282	330	330	—	DES MOINES.....	—	4,312	4,298	14		
CLARKE.....	152	110	108	2	WHITE.....	—	4,034	4,022	12		
CLAY.....	382	320	320	—	NONWHITE.....	—	278	276	2		
CLAYTON.....	230	388	382	6	WEST DES MOINES.....	—	224	224	—		
CLINTON.....	1,208	1,158	1,156	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,072	1,068	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	642	640	2	POTTAWATTAMIE.....	1,650	1,944	1,940	4		
CRAWFORD.....	—	516	516	—	COUNCIL BLUFFS.....	—	1,432	1,428	4		
DALLAS.....	378	376	376	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	512	512	—		
DAVIS.....	314	462	462	—	POWESHIEK.....	340	368	368	—		
DECATUR.....	136	132	132	—	RINGGOLD.....	146	76	74	2		
DELAWARE.....	458	426	426	—	SAC.....	130	282	282	—		
DES MOINES.....	1,112	942	940	2	SCOTT.....	2,750	3,010	3,006	4		
BURLINGTON.....	—	694	694	—	BETTENDORF.....	—	412	412	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	248	246	2	DAVENPORT.....	—	2,212	2,210	2		
DICKINSON.....	—	196	196	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	386	384	2		
DUBUQUE.....	2,598	2,206	2,206	—	SHELBY.....	370	330	324	6		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,458	1,458	—	SIOUX.....	494	598	598	—		
EMMET.....	390	270	270	—	STORY.....	1,176	1,162	1,160	2		
FAYETTE.....	494	494	494	—	AMES.....	—	722	720	2		
FLOYD.....	528	426	422	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	440	440	1		
FRANKLIN.....	212	226	226	—	TAMA.....	2	324	322	2		
FREMONT.....	94	146	144	2	TAYLOR.....	2	130	128	2		
GREENE.....	220	266	266	—	UNION.....	294	258	256	2		
GRUNDY.....	192	238	238	—	VAN BUREN.....	126	180	180	—		
GUTHRIE.....	134	222	222	—	WAPELLO.....	720	714	714	—		
HAMILTON.....	256	360	356	4	OTTUMWA.....	—	558	558	—		
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	156	156	—		
					WARREN.....	4	436	432	4		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-21

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
IOWA—CON.											
WASHINGTON.....	392	372	370	2	KANSAS—CON.						
WAYNE.....	64	114	114	-	GREELEY.....	96	34	34	-		
WEBSTER.....	1,486	996	994	2	GREENWOOD.....	140	164	162	2		
FORT DODGE.....	---	618	616	2	HAMILTON.....	74	66	66	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	378	378	-	HARPER.....	116	108	108	-		
WINNEBAGO.....	234	198	196	2	HARVEY.....	532	468	466	2		
WINNESHEK.....	328	446	446	-	NEWTON.....	---	300	298	2		
WOODBURY.....	2,672	2,132	2,126	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	168	168	-		
SIOUX CITY.....	---	1,762	1,760	2	HASKELL.....	44	54	54	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	370	366	4	HODGEMAN.....	20	52	52	-		
WORTH.....	2	136	136	-	JACKSON.....	110	152	152	-		
WRIGHT.....	300	288	288	-	JEFFERSON.....	138	206	206	-		
KANSAS	42,110	43,358	43,148	210	JEWELL.....	---	90	90	-		
WHITE.....	38,376	40,234	40,050	184	JOHNSON.....	1,220	3,408	3,392	16		
NONWHITE..	3,734	3,124	3,098	26	OLATHE.....	---	332	332	-		
ALLEN.....	298	276	276	-	PRairie VILLAGE.....	---	358	356	2		
ANDERSON.....	166	150	150	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,718	2,704	14		
ATCHISON.....	404	416	414	2	KEARNY.....	20	56	54	2		
WHITE.....	260	260	260	-	KINGMAN.....	162	124	124	-		
NONWHITE.....	34	34	34	-	KIOWA.....	42	58	58	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	156	154	2	LABETTE.....	500	436	436	-		
BARBER.....	134	112	112	-	PARSONS.....	---	250	250	-		
BARTON.....	698	660	658	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	186	186	-		
GREAT BEND.....	---	420	418	2	LANE.....	24	56	56	-		
BOURBON.....	360	252	248	4	LEAVENWORTH.....	850	922	922	-		
BROWN.....	202	190	188	2	LEAVENWORTH.....	---	510	510	-		
BUTLER.....	378	592	584	8	WHITE.....	---	432	432	-		
EL DORADO.....	---	200	200	-	NONWHITE.....	---	78	78	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	392	384	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	412	412	-		
CHASE.....	16	48	48	-	LINCOLN.....	52	72	72	-		
CHAUTAUQUA.....	64	48	48	-	LINN.....	---	78	78	-		
CHEROKEE.....	302	372	372	-	LOGAN.....	96	90	88	2		
CHEYENNE.....	74	68	68	-	LYON.....	646	480	480	-		
CLARK.....	62	48	48	-	EMPORIA.....	---	372	372	-		
CLAY.....	122	150	150	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	108	108	-		
CLOUD.....	268	224	224	-	MC PHERSON.....	396	410	408	2		
COFFEE.....	34	82	82	-	MARION.....	248	248	248	-		
COMANCHE.....	24	38	38	-	MARSHALL.....	250	226	222	4		
CONLEY.....	614	582	580	2	MEADE.....	96	100	100	-		
ARKANSAS CITY.....	---	254	254	-	MIAMI.....	286	262	262	-		
WINFIELD.....	---	170	168	2	MITCHELL.....	172	160	158	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	158	158	-	MONTGOMERY.....	738	674	672	2		
CRAWFORD.....	538	594	592	2	COFFEYVILLE.....	---	252	252	-		
PITTSBURG.....	---	360	358	2	WHITE.....	---	214	214	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	234	234	-	NONWHITE.....	---	38	38	-		
DECATUR.....	144	108	108	-	INDEPENDENCE.....	---	198	196	2		
DICKINSON.....	258	338	336	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	224	224	-		
DONIPHAN.....	10	182	172	10	MORRIS.....	94	104	104	-		
DOUGLAS.....	956	880	876	4	MORTON.....	64	60	60	-		
LAURENCE.....	---	718	714	4	NEMaha.....	204	216	214	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	162	162	-	NEOSHO.....	298	316	312	4		
EDWARDS.....	74	72	70	2	CHANUTE.....	---	176	176	-		
ELK.....	-	46	46	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	140	136	4		
ELLIS.....	582	544	542	2	NESS.....	94	92	92	-		
HAYS.....	---	354	352	2	NORTON.....	166	124	124	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	190	190	-	OSAGE.....	10	226	218	8		
ELLSWORTH.....	108	118	118	-	OTTAWA.....	---	96	96	-		
FINNEY.....	532	442	442	-	PAWNEE.....	184	144	144	-		
GARDEN CITY.....	---	342	342	-	PHILLIPS.....	104	138	138	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	100	100	-	POTAWATOMIE.....	152	188	186	2		
FORD.....	544	464	464	-	PRATT.....	202	192	192	-		
DODGE CITY.....	---	334	334	-	RAWLINS.....	30	82	82	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	130	130	-	RENO.....	1,034	1,096	1,092	4		
FRANKLIN.....	332	344	344	-	HUTCHINSON.....	---	810	806	4		
OTTAWA.....	---	204	204	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	286	286	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	140	140	-	REPUBLIC.....	192	130	130	-		
GEARY.....	1,554	1,152	1,152	10	RICE.....	222	224	222	2		
WHITE.....	1,320	964	954	10	RILEY.....	658	946	944	2		
NONWHITE.....	234	198	198	-	MANHATTAN.....	---	742	740	2		
JUNCTION CITY.....	---	730	724	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	204	204	-		
WHITE.....	---	612	606	6	ROOKS.....	136	154	152	2		
NONWHITE.....	---	118	118	-	RUSH.....	70	96	96	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	428	4	RUSSELL.....	184	182	182	-		
WHITE.....	---	352	348	4	SALINE.....	1,666	1,528	1,524	4		
NONWHITE.....	---	80	80	-	SALINA.....	---	1,340	1,336	4		
GOVE.....	74	94	94	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	188	188	-		
GRAHAM.....	72	98	98	-	SCOTT.....	114	114	114	-		
GRANT.....	148	122	122	-	SEDWICK.....	7,864	7,736	7,692	44		
GRAY.....	10	88	88	-	WHITE.....	6,990	6,860	6,818	42		
					NONWHITE.....	874	876	874	2		
					WICHITA.....	---	6,652	6,616	36		
					WHITE.....	5,782	5,748	5,748	34		
					NONWHITE.....	870	868	868	2		
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,084	1,076	8		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
KANSAS—CON.											
SEWARD.....	398	370	370	-	CLAY.....	590	656	582	74		
LIBERAL.....	—	332	332	-	CLINTON.....	258	210	198	12		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	38	38	-	CRITTENDEN.....	84	118	116	2		
SHAWNEE.....	3,830	3,492	3,476	16	CUMBERLAND.....	86	150	144	6		
WHITE.....	3,482	3,142	3,132	10	DAVIESS.....	2,142	1,750	1,750	-		
NONWHITE.....	348	350	344	6	OWENSBORO.....	—	1,214	1,214	-		
TOPEKA.....	—	2,936	2,926	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	536	536	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	556	550	6	EDMONSON.....	4	116	112	4		
SHERIDAN.....	72	98	98	-	ELLIOTT.....	4	152	148	4		
SHERMAN.....	106	128	128	-	ESTILL.....	316	284	278	6		
SMITH.....	118	98	98	-	FAYETTE.....	4,186	3,462	3,436	26		
STAFFORD.....	90	106	106	-	WHITE.....	3,580	2,904	2,894	10		
STANTON.....	42	48	46	2	NONWHITE.....	606	558	542	16		
STEVENS.....	84	80	78	2	LEXINGTON.....	—	2,150	2,134	16		
SUMNER.....	310	320	318	2	WHITE.....	—	1,642	1,636	6		
THOMAS.....	162	124	120	4	NONWHITE.....	—	508	498	10		
TREGO.....	118	98	98	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,312	1,302	10		
HABAUNSEE.....	—	72	72	-	FLEMING.....	214	244	244	-		
WALLACE.....	—	50	50	-	FLOYD.....	752	916	814	102		
WASHINGTON.....	116	164	164	-	FRANKLIN.....	682	620	618	2		
WICHITA.....	22	70	70	-	FRANKFORT.....	—	396	396	-		
WILSON.....	194	180	180	-	WHITE.....	—	360	360	-		
WOODSON.....	—	72	72	-	NONWHITE.....	—	36	36	-		
HYANDOTTE.....	5,424	4,250	4,226	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	224	222	2		
WHITE.....	3,944	3,406	3,390	16	FULTON.....	254	188	138	50		
NONWHITE.....	1,480	844	836	8	WHITE.....	200	128	124	4		
KANSAS CITY.....	—	3,232	3,214	18	NONWHITE.....	54	60	14	46		
WHITE.....	—	2,410	2,400	10	GALLATIN.....	—	80	80	-		
NONWHITE.....	—	822	814	8	GARRARD.....	172	178	174	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,018	1,012	6	GRANT.....	22	170	168	2		
KENTUCKY.....	69,382	67,958	65,658	2,300	GRAVES.....	482	530	520	10		
WHITE.....	63,430	62,214	60,290	1,924	MAYFIELD.....	—	230	220	10		
NONWHITE.....	5,952	5,744	5,368	376	WHITE.....	—	204	204	-		
ADAIR.....	360	256	256	-	NONWHITE.....	—	26	16	10		
ALLEN.....	254	224	224	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	300	300	-		
ANDERSON.....	—	182	182	-	GRAYSON.....	420	326	326	-		
BALLARD.....	4	118	114	4	GREEN.....	136	204	202	2		
BARREN.....	1,112	570	566	4	GREENUP.....	484	656	638	18		
GLASGOW.....	—	210	210	-	HANCOCK.....	2	118	116	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	360	356	4	HARDIN.....	2,612	2,124	2,118	6		
BATH.....	6	202	194	8	HARLAN.....	1,014	950	862	88		
BELL.....	1,042	758	736	22	HARRISON.....	316	290	290	-		
MIDDLESBOROUGH.....	—	246	242	4	HART.....	30	338	332	6		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	512	494	18	WHITE.....	30	302	296	-		
BOONE.....	4	634	630	4	NONWHITE.....	—	36	36	-		
BOURBON.....	362	408	402	6	HENDERSON.....	732	730	722	8		
WHITE.....	310	354	352	2	HENDERSON.....	—	516	510	-		
NONWHITE.....	52	54	50	4	WHITE.....	—	444	444	-		
BOYD.....	1,364	1,080	1,078	2	NONWHITE.....	—	72	66	6		
ASHLAND.....	—	650	650	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	214	212	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	430	428	2	HENRY.....	2	210	208	2		
BOYLE.....	662	464	456	8	HICKMAN.....	102	118	108	10		
WHITE.....	588	400	396	4	WHITE.....	84	94	92	2		
NONWHITE.....	74	64	60	4	NONWHITE.....	18	24	16	8		
BRACKEN.....	14	154	140	14	HOPKINS.....	902	710	710	-		
BREATHITT.....	58	374	338	36	MADISONVILLE.....	—	290	290	-		
BRECKINRIDGE.....	242	262	260	2	WHITE.....	—	236	236	-		
BULLITT.....	2	524	522	2	NONWHITE.....	—	54	54	-		
BUTLER.....	36	158	124	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	420	420	-		
CALDWELL.....	326	210	210	-	JACKSON.....	12	252	240	12		
CALLOWAY.....	514	386	384	2	JEFFERSON.....	15,204	14,258	14,224	34		
CAMPBELL.....	1,902	1,890	1,888	2	WHITE.....	12,936	12,036	12,018	18		
FORT THOMAS.....	—	224	224	-	NONWHITE.....	2,208	2,222	2,206	16		
NEWPORT.....	—	646	646	-	LOUISVILLE.....	—	10,812	10,786	26		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,020	1,018	2	WHITE.....	—	8,674	8,658	16		
CARLISLE.....	2	60	58	2	NONWHITE.....	—	2,138	2,128	10		
CARROLL.....	262	170	170	-	SHIVELY.....	—	32	32	-		
CARTER.....	44	468	432	36	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,414	3,406	8		
CASEY.....	206	322	308	14	JESSAMINE.....	32	314	282	32		
CHRISTIAN.....	2,636	1,150	974	176	JOHNSON.....	660	398	386	12		
WHITE.....	2,030	788	764	24	KENTON.....	3,666	2,784	2,778	6		
NONWHITE.....	606	362	210	152	COVINGTON.....	—	1,386	1,382	4		
HOPKINSVILLE.....	—	598	506	92	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,398	1,396	2		
WHITE.....	—	402	396	6	KNOTT.....	274	434	310	124		
NONWHITE.....	—	196	110	86	KNOX.....	302	552	456	96		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	552	468	84	LARUE.....	2	172	170	2		
WHITE.....	—	386	368	18	LAUREL.....	648	658	622	36		
NONWHITE.....	—	166	100	66	LAWRENCE.....	386	206	194	12		
CLARK.....	516	540	518	22	LEE.....	16	162	146	16		
WHITE.....	—	324	314	10	LESLIE.....	388	372	350	22		
NONWHITE.....	—	288	282	6	LETCHER.....	536	658	522	136		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	36	32	4	LEWIS.....	68	346	274	72		
WHITE.....	—	216	204	12	LINCOLN.....	148	360	312	48		
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—	LIVINGSTON.....	68	104	102	2		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-23

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
KENTUCKY--CON.											
LOGAN.....	516	518	514	4	LOUISIANA.....	86,750	86,142	83,814	2,328		
WHITE.....	458	456	454	2	WHITE.....	52,420	51,888	51,756	132		
NONWHITE.....	58	62	60	2	NONWHITE.....	34,330	34,254	32,058	2,196		
LYON.....	—	78	78	—	ACADIA.....	750	1,318	1,290	28		
MC CRACKEN.....	1,254	998	990	8	WHITE.....	694	932	922	10		
WHITE.....	1,116	858	856	2	NONWHITE.....	56	386	368	18		
NONWHITE.....	138	140	134	6	CROWLEY.....	—	426	420	6		
PADUCAH.....	—	642	636	6	WHITE.....	—	306	306	—		
WHITE.....	—	518	518	—	NONWHITE.....	—	120	114	6		
NONWHITE.....	—	124	118	6	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	892	870	22		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	356	354	2	WHITE.....	—	626	616	10		
HC GREARY.....	132	304	200	104	NONWHITE.....	—	266	254	12		
MC LEAN.....	122	170	170	—	ALLEN.....	—	492	506	6		
MADISON.....	1,118	762	754	8	WHITE.....	—	388	352	—		
RICHMOND.....	—	282	282	—	NONWHITE.....	104	154	148	6		
WHITE.....	—	244	244	—	ASCENSION.....	—	224	866	50		
NONWHITE.....	—	38	38	—	WHITE.....	—	106	546	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	480	472	8	NONWHITE.....	118	320	272	48		
MAGOFFIN.....	86	246	162	84	ASSUMPTION.....	—	330	556	20		
MARION.....	818	492	472	20	WHITE.....	—	244	328	2		
MARSHALL.....	240	302	302	—	NONWHITE.....	—	86	228	18		
MARTIN.....	54	238	186	52	AVOYELLES.....	—	302	864	22		
MASON.....	694	408	398	10	WHITE.....	—	258	468	4		
MEADE.....	46	320	318	2	NONWHITE.....	—	44	396	18		
MENIFEE.....	88	118	116	2	BEAUREGARD.....	—	446	468	10		
MERCER.....	326	324	324	—	WHITE.....	—	342	338	—		
METCALFE.....	—	184	184	—	NONWHITE.....	104	130	120	10		
MONROE.....	380	258	256	2	BIENVILLE.....	—	116	346	12		
MONTGOMERY.....	618	296	292	4	WHITE.....	—	70	144	—		
MORGAN.....	352	260	244	16	NONWHITE.....	—	46	202	12		
MUHLENBERG.....	458	486	480	6	BOSSIER.....	—	752	1,480	16		
NELSON.....	536	580	578	2	WHITE.....	—	644	1,026	—		
NICHOLAS.....	140	114	114	—	NONWHITE.....	108	454	438	16		
OHIO.....	154	290	286	4	BOSSIER CITY.....	—	—	932	2		
OLDHAM.....	326	248	248	—	WHITE.....	—	808	808	—		
OWEN.....	168	166	166	—	NONWHITE.....	—	126	124	2		
OWSLEY.....	14	110	94	16	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	—	18	18	—		
PENDLETON.....	4	240	234	6	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	528	514	14		
PERRY.....	1,252	836	806	30	WHITE.....	—	206	206	—		
PIKE.....	1,428	1,430	1,292	138	NONWHITE.....	—	322	308	14		
POELL.....	8	186	178	8	CADDO.....	—	8,172	5,390	14		
PULASKI.....	876	672	614	58	WHITE.....	—	3,826	2,844	—		
ROBERTSON.....	2	50	48	2	NONWHITE.....	4,346	2,546	2,532	14		
ROCKCASTLE.....	168	246	230	16	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	—	4,116	4,110	6		
ROHAN.....	438	342	340	2	SHREVEPORT, TOTAL.....	—	4,134	4,128	6		
RUSSELL.....	34	224	202	22	WHITE.....	—	2,166	2,166	—		
SCOTT.....	298	390	384	6	NONWHITE.....	—	1,968	1,962	6		
WHITE.....	270	348	342	6	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,274	1,266	8		
NONWHITE.....	28	42	42	—	WHITE.....	—	690	690	—		
SHELBY.....	536	370	370	—	NONWHITE.....	—	584	576	8		
WHITE.....	448	314	314	—	CALCASIEU.....	—	3,546	3,298	12		
NONWHITE.....	88	56	56	—	WHITE.....	—	2,448	2,374	4		
SIMPSON.....	194	256	254	2	NONWHITE.....	1,098	924	916	8		
WHITE.....	178	224	224	—	LAKE CHARLES.....	—	1,406	1,400	6		
NONWHITE.....	16	32	30	2	WHITE.....	—	952	950	2		
SPENCER.....	64	132	128	4	NONWHITE.....	—	454	450	4		
TAYLOR.....	442	404	404	—	SULPHUR.....	—	340	340	—		
TODD.....	96	230	210	20	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,552	1,546	6		
WHITE.....	64	172	164	8	WHITE.....	—	1,104	1,102	2		
NONWHITE.....	32	58	46	12	NONWHITE.....	—	448	444	4		
TRIGG.....	162	184	174	10	CALDWELL.....	—	182	174	2		
WHITE.....	96	134	134	—	WHITE.....	—	114	114	—		
NONWHITE.....	66	50	40	10	NONWHITE.....	—	60	58	2		
TRIMBLE.....	—	104	104	—	CAMERON.....	—	118	200	—		
UNION.....	290	286	284	2	WHITE.....	—	282	250	32		
WARREN.....	1,228	1,036	1,032	4	NONWHITE.....	—	74	170	2		
WHITE.....	—	698	698	—	CLAIBORNE.....	—	74	112	30		
NONWHITE.....	—	606	606	—	WHITE.....	—	214	356	38		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	92	92	—	NONWHITE.....	—	82	248	36		
WASHINGTON.....	2	286	284	2	CONCORDIA.....	—	308	508	134		
WHITE.....	2	240	238	2	WHITE.....	—	142	262	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	46	46	—	NONWHITE.....	—	166	246	134		
WAYNE.....	230	312	256	56	DE SOTO.....	—	130	552	18		
WEBSTER.....	46	292	282	10	WHITE.....	—	94	184	—		
WHITE.....	792	518	478	40	NONWHITE.....	—	36	368	18		
NONWHITE.....	52	42	42	—	EAST BATON ROUGE.....	—	6,464	6,062	150		
WHITLEY.....	—	—	—	—	WHITE.....	—	4,986	3,826	6		
WOLFE.....	398	140	136	4	NONWHITE.....	—	1,478	2,236	144		
WOODFORD.....	414	330	324	6	BATON ROUGE.....	—	—	3,874	3,798	76	
WHITE.....	362	288	282	6	WHITE.....	—	—	2,396	2,394	2	
NONWHITE.....	52	42	42	—	NONWHITE.....	—	—	1,478	1,404	74	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant			Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
LOUISIANA--CON.					LOUISIANA--CON.				
EAST BATON ROUGE--CON.					LINCOLN--CON.				
BALANCE OF PARISH...	—	2,188	2,114	74	BALANCE OF PARISH...	—	340	330	
WHITE...	—	1,430	1,426	4	WHITE...	—	108	108	
NONWHITE...	—	758	688	70	NONWHITE...	—	232	222	
EAST CARROLL...	374	486	236	250	LIVINGSTON...	—	796	794	
WHITE...	96	144	142	2	WHITE...	—	616	616	
NONWHITE...	278	342	94	248	NONWHITE...	—	180	178	
EAST FELICIANA...	204	422	376	46	MADISON...	184	418	288	
WHITE...	72	144	144	—	WHITE...	30	122	122	
NONWHITE...	132	278	232	46	NONWHITE...	154	296	166	
EVANGELINE...	452	838	812	26	MOREHOUSE...	—	484	856	
WHITE...	394	460	458	2	WHITE...	274	342	342	
NONWHITE...	58	378	354	24	NONWHITE...	210	514	396	
FRANKLIN...	276	604	536	68	BASTROP...	—	384	352	
WHITE...	194	284	282	2	WHITE...	—	198	198	
NONWHITE...	82	320	254	66	NONWHITE...	—	186	154	
GRANT...	72	324	322	2	BALANCE OF PARISH...	—	472	386	
WHITE...	54	230	230	—	WHITE...	—	144	144	
NONWHITE...	18	94	92	2	NONWHITE...	—	328	242	
IBERIA...	1,206	1,680	1,652	28	NATCHITOCHES...	422	752	680	
WHITE...	1,038	1,080	1,076	4	WHITE...	302	376	376	
NONWHITE...	168	600	576	24	NONWHITE...	120	376	304	
NEW IBERIA...	—	—	908	8	NATCHITOCHES...	—	306	280	
WHITE...	—	—	690	2	WHITE...	—	182	182	
BALANCE OF PARISH...	—	772	752	20	NONWHITE...	—	124	98	
WHITE...	—	388	386	2	BALANCE OF PARISH...	—	446	400	
NONWHITE...	—	384	366	18	WHITE...	—	194	194	
IBERVILLE...	612	942	796	146	NONWHITE...	—	252	206	
WHITE...	288	414	412	2	ORLEANS, COEX. WITH	—	—	46	
NONWHITE...	324	528	384	144	NEW ORLEANS CITY...	23,338	15,088	15,062	
JACKSON...	466	372	366	6	| WHITE...	12,296	7,412	7,406	
WHITE...	168	180	180	—	| NONWHITE...	11,042	7,676	7,656	
NONWHITE...	296	192	186	6	OUACHITA...	4,612	2,706	2,678	
JEFFERSON...	2,854	6,764	6,738	26	WHITE...	1,982	1,582	1,582	
WHITE...	2,764	5,572	5,566	6	NONWHITE...	2,630	1,124	1,096	
NONWHITE...	90	1,192	1,172	20	MONROE...	—	1,652	1,632	
GRETNA...	—	608	604	4	WHITE...	—	760	760	
WHITE...	—	412	412	—	NONWHITE...	—	892	872	
KENNER...	—	196	192	4	WEST MONROE...	—	496	496	
WHITE...	—	548	540	8	WHITE...	—	390	390	
BALANCE OF PARISH...	—	292	290	2	NONWHITE...	—	106	106	
WHITE...	—	256	250	6	BALANCE OF PARISH...	—	558	550	
NONWHITE...	—	5,608	5,594	14	WHITE...	—	432	432	
LAFAYETTE...	—	4,868	4,864	4	NONWHITE...	—	126	118	
WHITE...	—	740	730	10	PLAQUEMINES...	262	682	682	
NONWHITE...	—	—	—	—	WHITE...	226	472	472	
JEFFERSON DAVIS...	562	748	732	16	NONWHITE...	36	210	210	
WHITE...	502	556	554	2	POINTE COUPEE...	472	588	508	
NONWHITE...	60	192	178	14	WHITE...	164	222	220	
JENNINGS...	—	292	286	6	NONWHITE...	308	366	288	
WHITE...	—	204	204	—	RAPIDES...	4,378	2,614	2,596	
NONWHITE...	—	88	82	6	WHITE...	2,490	1,604	1,602	
BALANCE OF PARISH...	—	456	446	10	NONWHITE...	1,888	1,010	994	
WHITE...	—	352	350	2	ALEXANDRIA...	—	1,256	1,250	
NONWHITE...	—	104	96	8	WHITE...	—	560	560	
LAFAYETTE...	6,088	2,642	2,630	12	NONWHITE...	—	696	690	
WHITE...	2,488	1,860	1,860	—	BALANCE OF PARISH...	—	1,358	1,346	
NONWHITE...	3,600	782	770	12	WHITE...	—	1,044	1,042	
LAFAYETTE...	—	1,462	1,454	8	NONWHITE...	—	314	304	
WHITE...	—	936	936	—	RED RIVER...	62	214	204	
NONWHITE...	—	526	518	8	WHITE...	46	88	86	
BALANCE OF PARISH...	—	1,180	1,176	4	NONWHITE...	16	126	118	
WHITE...	—	924	924	—	RICHLAND...	456	650	638	
NONWHITE...	—	256	252	4	WHITE...	384	240	240	
LAFOURCHE...	1,976	1,878	1,868	10	NONWHITE...	72	410	398	
WHITE...	1,688	1,552	1,546	6	SABINE...	390	466	460	
NONWHITE...	288	326	322	4	WHITE...	322	332	332	
THIBODAUX...	—	400	398	2	NONWHITE...	68	134	128	
WHITE...	—	266	264	2	ST. BERNARD...	114	1,012	1,008	
NONWHITE...	—	134	134	—	ST. CHARLES...	198	704	698	
BALANCE OF PARISH...	—	1,478	1,470	8	WHITE...	110	444	444	
WHITE...	—	1,286	1,282	4	NONWHITE...	88	260	254	
NONWHITE...	—	192	188	4	ST. HELENA...	4	228	222	
LA SALLE...	130	282	270	12	WHITE...	—	56	56	
WHITE...	124	224	224	12	NONWHITE...	4	172	166	
NONWHITE...	6	58	46	12	ST. JAMES...	572	584	542	
LINCOLN...	352	626	604	22	WHITE...	352	250	248	
WHITE...	280	288	—	NONWHITE...	220	334	294		
NONWHITE...	72	338	316	22	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST...	12	652	644	
RUSTON...	—	286	274	12	WHITE...	—	284	284	
WHITE...	—	180	180	—	NONWHITE...	12	368	360	
NONWHITE...	—	106	94	12				8	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-25

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
LOUISIANA--CON.					LOUISIANA--CON.						
ST. LANDRY.....	1,300	2,202	2,116	86	WEST CARROLL.....	112	310	282	28		
WHITE.....	1,020	1,020	1,006	14	WHITE.....	78	216	214	2		
NONWHITE..	280	1,182	1,110	72	NONWHITE..	34	94	68	26		
EUNICE.....	—	314	300	14	WEST FELICIANA.....	74	198	128	70		
WHITE.....	—	242	236	6	WHITE.....	—	42	42	—		
NONWHITE..	—	72	64	8	NONWHITE..	74	156	86	70		
OPELOUSAS.....	—	542	530	12	WINN.....	224	336	334	2		
WHITE.....	—	208	206	2	WHITE.....	190	182	182	—		
NONWHITE..	—	334	324	10	NONWHITE..	34	154	152	2		
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,346	1,286	60	MAINE.....	21,752	21,264	20,986	278		
WHITE.....	—	570	564	6	WHITE.....	21,418	20,982	20,708	274		
NONWHITE..	—	776	722	54	NONWHITE..	334	282	278	4		
ST. MARTIN.....	288	884	876	8	ANDROSCOGGIN.....	1,980	1,872	1,870	2		
WHITE.....	260	468	468	—	AUBURN.....	—	470	470	—		
NONWHITE..	28	416	408	8	LEWISTON.....	—	888	888	—		
ST. MARY.....	1,386	1,746	1,650	96	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	514	512	2		
WHITE.....	1,118	1,178	1,154	24	AROOSTOOK.....	2,594	2,564	2,542	22		
NONWHITE..	268	568	496	72	PRESQUE ISLE.....	—	278	276	2		
MORGAN CITY.....	—	524	498	26	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,286	2,266	20		
WHITE.....	—	442	436	6	CUMBERLAND.....	4,436	4,072	3,950	122		
NONWHITE..	—	82	62	20	PORTLAND.....	—	1,548	1,486	62		
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,222	1,152	70	SOUTH PORTLAND.....	—	490	478	12		
WHITE.....	—	736	718	18	WESTBROOK.....	—	282	276	6		
NONWHITE..	—	486	434	52	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,752	1,710	42		
ST. TAMMANY.....	780	1,220	1,204	16	FRANKLIN.....	536	494	492	2		
WHITE.....	662	864	860	4	HANCOCK.....	594	592	586	—		
TANGIPAHOA.....	2,876	1,704	1,694	10	KENNEBEC.....	2,210	1,836	1,830	6		
WHITE.....	1,082	976	976	—	AUGUSTA.....	—	478	478	—		
NONWHITE..	1,794	728	718	10	WATERVILLE.....	—	386	384	2		
HAMMOND.....	—	334	334	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	972	968	4		
WHITE.....	—	178	178	—	KNOX.....	586	534	502	32		
NONWHITE..	—	156	156	—	LINCOLN.....	240	360	360	—		
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,370	1,360	10	OXFORD.....	736	940	926	14		
WHITE.....	—	798	798	—	PENOBSCOT.....	3,242	3,086	3,066	20		
NONWHITE..	—	572	562	10	BANGOR.....	—	1,100	1,098	2		
TENSAS.....	186	250	154	96	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,986	1,968	18		
WHITE.....	46	94	94	—	PISCATAQUIS.....	330	336	332	4		
NONWHITE..	140	156	60	96	SAGADAHOC.....	264	528	524	4		
TERREBONNE.....	1,816	2,218	2,178	40	BATH.....	—	240	240	—		
WHITE.....	1,564	1,704	1,702	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	288	284	4		
NONWHITE..	252	514	476	38	SOMERSET.....	678	814	808	6		
HOUMA.....	—	1,030	1,014	16	WALDO.....	242	490	482	8		
WHITE.....	—	786	786	—	WASHINGTON.....	406	554	536	18		
NONWHITE..	—	244	228	16	YORK.....	2,678	2,192	2,180	12		
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,188	1,164	24	BIDDEFORD.....	—	440	440	—		
WHITE.....	—	918	916	2	SAO.....	—	206	206	—		
NONWHITE..	—	270	248	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,546	1,534	12		
UNION.....	178	404	396	8	MARYLAND.....	69,466	78,514	77,746	768		
WHITE.....	118	178	176	2	WHITE.....	52,648	61,420	61,218	202		
NONWHITE..	60	226	220	6	NONWHITE..	16,818	17,094	16,528	566		
VERMILION.....	738	950	942	8	ALLEGANY.....	1,944	1,610	1,608	2		
WHITE.....	708	778	772	6	CUMBERLAND.....	—	682	680	2		
NONWHITE..	30	172	170	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	928	928	—		
ABBEVILLE.....	—	328	326	2	ANNE ARUNDEL.....	3,044	5,504	5,480	24		
WHITE.....	—	246	244	2	WHITE.....	2,566	4,720	4,702	18		
NONWHITE..	—	82	82	—	NONWHITE..	478	794	778	—		
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	622	616	6	ANNAPOLIS.....	—	948	946	2		
WHITE.....	—	532	528	4	WHITE.....	—	648	648	—		
NONWHITE..	—	90	88	2	NONWHITE..	—	300	298	2		
VERNON.....	862	540	508	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,556	4,534	22		
WHITE.....	710	446	446	—	WHITE.....	—	4,072	4,054	18		
NONWHITE..	152	94	62	32	NONWHITE..	—	484	480	4		
WASHINGTON.....	1,182	1,004	996	8	BALTIMORE.....	26	10,736	10,708	28		
WHITE.....	574	550	548	2	WHITE.....	20	10,280	10,260	20		
NONWHITE..	608	454	448	6	NONWHITE..	6	456	448	8		
BOGALUSA.....	—	470	466	4	BALTIMORE CITY.....	35,962	21,554	21,298	256		
WHITE.....	—	268	268	—	WHITE.....	24,104	10,624	10,584	40		
NONWHITE..	—	202	198	4	NONWHITE..	11,958	10,930	10,714	216		
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	534	530	4	CALVERT.....	430	472	472	—		
WHITE.....	—	282	280	2	WHITE.....	196	234	234	—		
NONWHITE..	—	252	250	2	NONWHITE..	234	238	238	—		
WEBSTER.....	452	900	896	4	CAROLINE.....	8	410	404	6		
WHITE.....	346	466	464	2	WHITE.....	—	308	308	—		
NONWHITE..	106	434	432	2	NONWHITE..	8	102	96	6		
MINDEN.....	—	322	320	2	CARROLL.....	548	1,168	1,152	16		
WHITE.....	—	148	148	—	CECIL.....	1,190	1,392	1,390	2		
NONWHITE..	—	174	172	2	CHARLES.....	568	1,120	1,006	114		
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	578	576	2	WHITE.....	266	596	592	4		
WHITE.....	—	318	316	2	NONWHITE..	302	524	414	110		
NONWHITE..	—	260	260	—							
WEST BATON ROUGE.....	20	432	418	14							
WHITE.....	2	194	194	—							
NONWHITE..	18	238	224	14							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964--Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant			Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
MARYLAND--CON.					MASSACHUSETTS--CON.				
DORCHESTER.....	478	558	498	60	DUKES.....	76	74	72	
WHITE.....	254	318	314	4	ESSEX.....	11,398	11,418	11,408	
NONWHITE.....	224	240	184	56	BEVERLY.....	692	692	692	
CAMBRIDGE.....	—	258	234	24	DANVERS TOWN#.....	—	460	460	
WHITE.....	—	146	144	2	GLoucester.....	—	482	480	
NONWHITE.....	—	112	90	22	HAVERHILL.....	—	864	864	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	300	264	36	LAWRENCE.....	—	1,382	1,382	
WHITE.....	—	172	170	2	LYNN.....	—	1,870	1,868	
NONWHITE.....	—	128	94	34	MARBLEHEAD TOWN#.....	—	376	376	
FREDERICK.....	1,448	1,720	1,712	8	METHUEN TOWN#.....	—	560	560	
FREDERICK.....	—	532	530	2	NEWBURYPORT.....	—	284	282	
WHITE.....	—	452	452	—	PEABODY.....	—	778	778	
NONWHITE.....	—	80	78	2	SALEM.....	—	772	772	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,188	1,182	6	SAUGUS TOWN#.....	—	362	360	
GARRETT.....	404	446	434	12	SWAMPSCOTT TOWN#.....	—	194	194	
HARFORD.....	2,174	2,354	2,348	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,342	2,340	
HOWARD.....	6	1,098	1,092	6	MASSACHUSETTS--CON.				
WHITE.....	6	986	980	6	FRANKLIN.....	810	944	940	
NONWHITE.....	—	112	112	—	HAMPDEN.....	9,884	8,994	8,978	
KENT.....	474	320	320	—	WHITE.....	9,244	8,350	8,336	
WHITE.....	352	234	234	—	NONWHITE.....	640	644	642	
NONWHITE.....	122	86	86	—	CHICOOPEE.....	—	1,004	1,004	
MONTGOMERY.....	7,890	8,304	8,276	28	HOLYOKE.....	—	1,042	1,042	
WHITE.....	7,408	7,920	7,900	20	SPRINGFIELD.....	—	3,512	3,504	
NONWHITE.....	482	384	376	8	WHITE.....	—	2,960	2,954	
ROCKVILLE.....	—	1,472	1,470	2	NONWHITE.....	—	552	550	
TAKOMA PARK, PART.....	—	456	456	—	WESTFIELD.....	—	566	566	
TAKOMA PARK, TOTAL.....	—	616	616	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,870	2,862	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	6,376	6,350	26	HAMPSHIRE.....	1,596	1,764	1,758	
WHITE.....	—	6,050	6,032	18	NORTHHAMPTON.....	—	426	426	
NONWHITE.....	—	326	318	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,338	1,332	
PRINCE GEORGES.....	6,274	13,518	13,482	36	MIDDLESEX.....	23,356	25,718	25,678	
WHITE.....	5,238	12,318	12,294	24	WHITE.....	23,132	25,472	25,432	
NONWHITE.....	1,036	1,200	1,188	12	NONWHITE.....	224	246	246	
COLLEGE PARK.....	—	386	384	2	ARLINGTON TOWN#.....	—	948	948	
HYATTSVILLE.....	—	2,180	2,176	4	BELMONT TOWN#.....	—	434	432	
TAKOMA PARK, PART.....	—	160	160	—	CAMBRIDGE.....	—	1,968	1,964	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	10,792	10,762	30	EVERETT.....	—	812	812	
WHITE.....	—	9,646	9,628	18	FRAMINGHAM TOWN#.....	—	966	966	
NONWHITE.....	—	1,146	1,134	12	LEXINGTON TOWN#.....	—	402	402	
QUEEN ANNES.....	4	372	368	4	LOWELL.....	—	2,018	2,012	
WHITE.....	2	252	250	2	M A L D E N.....	—	968	968	
NONWHITE.....	2	120	118	2	MARLBOROUGH.....	—	522	522	
ST. MARYS.....	1,430	1,488	1,480	8	MEDFORD.....	1,044	1,044	1,044	
WHITE.....	1,082	1,120	1,114	6	MELROSE.....	—	482	482	
NONWHITE.....	348	368	366	2	N A T I C K T O W N #	—	560	560	
SOMERSET.....	212	334	294	40	NEWTON.....	—	838	838	
WHITE.....	128	188	184	4	READING TOWN#.....	—	342	342	
NONWHITE.....	84	146	110	36	SOMERVILLE.....	—	2,074	2,070	
TALBOT.....	996	438	438	—	STONEHAM TOWN#.....	—	318	318	
WHITE.....	674	284	284	—	WAKEFIELD TOWN#.....	—	424	424	
NONWHITE.....	322	154	154	—	WALTHAM.....	—	1,274	1,274	
WASHINGTON.....	1,974	2,014	1,992	22	WATERTOWN TOWN#.....	—	884	884	
HAGERSTOWN.....	—	826	820	6	WINCHESTER TOWN#.....	—	312	312	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,188	1,172	16	WOBURN.....	—	870	866	
WICOMICO.....	1,874	1,046	1,044	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	7,258	7,238	
WHITE.....	1,250	706	706	—	NANTUCKET.....	84	82	82	
NONWHITE.....	624	340	338	2	NORFOLK.....	7,912	10,388	10,376	
SALISBURY.....	—	436	436	—	BRAINTREE TOWN#.....	—	542	540	
WHITE.....	—	298	298	—	BROOKLINE TOWN#.....	—	596	596	
NONWHITE.....	—	138	138	—	DEDHAM TOWN#.....	—	470	470	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	610	608	2	MILTON TOWN#.....	—	284	284	
WHITE.....	—	408	408	—	NEEDHAM TOWN#.....	—	456	456	
NONWHITE.....	—	202	200	2	NORWOOD TOWN#.....	—	602	602	
WORCESTER.....	108	538	450	88	QUINCY.....	—	1,492	1,492	
WHITE.....	—	268	268	—	RANDOLPH TOWN#.....	—	434	432	
NONWHITE.....	108	270	182	88	WELLESLEY TOWN#.....	—	306	306	
MASSACHUSETTS ⁷	106,706	104,634	104,462	172	WEYMOUTH TOWN#.....	—	840	840	
WHITE.....	102,456	100,440	100,282	158	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,366	4,358	
NONWHITE.....	4,250	4,194	4,180	14	PLYMOUTH.....	3,142	5,792	5,772	
BARNSTABLE.....	1,690	1,226	1,220	6	BROCKTON.....	—	1,764	1,764	
BERKSHIRE.....	2,970	2,858	2,856	2	WHITMAN TOWN#.....	—	250	248	
NORTH ADAMS.....	—	382	382	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,778	3,760	
PITTSFIELD.....	—	1,134	1,134	—	SUFFOLK.....	25,084	16,176	16,146	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,342	1,340	2	WHITE.....	22,396	13,554	13,536	
BRISTOL.....	7,976	7,856	7,848	8	NONWHITE.....	2,688	2,622	2,610	
ATTLEBORO.....	—	496	496	—	BOSTON.....	—	14,400	14,372	
FALL RIVER.....	—	1,814	1,814	—	WHITE.....	—	11,788	11,772	
NEW BEDFORD.....	—	1,810	1,804	6	NONWHITE.....	—	2,612	2,600	
SOMERSET TOWN#.....	—	246	246	—	CHELSEA.....	—	582	580	
TAUNTON.....	—	838	836	2	REVERE.....	—	708	708	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,652	2,652	—	WINTHROP TOWN#.....	—	486	486	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-27

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
MASSACHUSETTS--CON.											
HORCESTER--CON.											
GARDNER.....	—	386	386	—							
LEOMINSTER.....	—	640	636	4							
HORCESTER.....	—	3,270	3,268	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	5,902	5,894	8							
MICHIGAN											
MICHIGAN--CON.											
WHITE.....	154,312	155,602	155,166	436							
NONWHITE..	19,824	19,904	19,668	236							
ALCONA.....	38	106	106	—							
ALGER.....	128	158	156	2							
ALLEGAN.....	854	1,276	1,264	12							
HOLLAND, PART.....	—	44	42	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,232	1,222	10							
ALPENA.....	798	706	706	—							
ALPENA.....	—	320	320	—							
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	386	386	—							
ANTRIM.....	66	214	214	—							
ARENAC.....	70	188	184	4							
BARAGA.....	212	156	156	—							
BARRY.....	478	656	654	2							
BAY.....	2,518	2,392	2,388	4							
BAY CITY.....	—	1,142	1,140	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,250	1,248	2							
BENZIE.....	136	156	154	2							
BERRIEN.....	3,606	3,602	3,588	14							
WHITE.....	2,998	3,050	3,040	10							
NONWHITE..	608	552	548	4							
BENTON HARBOR.....	—	866	860	6							
WHITE.....	—	498	496	2							
NONWHITE..	—	368	364	4							
NILES.....	—	358	358	—							
ST. JOSEPH.....	—	332	332	—							
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	2,046	2,038	8							
BRANCH.....	632	602	600	2							
CALHOUN.....	3,196	2,954	2,944	10							
WHITE.....	2,890	2,658	2,652	6							
NONWHITE..	306	296	292	4							
ALBION.....	—	300	300	—							
WHITE.....	—	220	220	—							
NONWHITE..	—	80	80	—							
BATTLE CREEK.....	—	934	928	6							
WHITE.....	—	750	748	2							
NONWHITE..	—	184	180	4							
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,720	1,716	4							
CASS.....	286	672	672	—							
WHITE.....	268	608	608	—							
NONWHITE..	18	64	64	—							
CHARLEVOIX.....	170	256	256	—							
CHEBOYGAN.....	248	286	286	—							
CHIPPEWA.....	1,006	1,002	996	6							
SAULT STE. MARIE.....	—	476	474	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	526	522	4							
CLARE.....	342	254	254	—							
CLINTON.....	374	1,000	998	2							
CRAHFORD.....	204	102	102	—							
DELTA.....	704	702	696	6							
ESCANABA.....	—	314	310	4							
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	388	386	2							
DICKINSON.....	598	412	410	2							
EATON.....	628	1,210	1,210	—							
EMMET.....	518	328	328	—							
GENESEE.....	10,524	10,214	10,194	20							
WHITE.....	9,214	8,904	8,890	14							
NONWHITE..	1,310	1,310	1,304	6							
FLINT.....	—	5,322	5,310	12							
WHITE.....	—	4,106	4,098	8							
NONWHITE..	—	1,216	1,212	4							
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	4,892	4,884	8							
GLADWIN.....	48	196	196	—							
GOEBIG.....	406	314	314	—							
IRONHOOD.....	—	150	150	—							
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	164	164	—							
GRAND TRAVERSE.....	1,018	690	690	—							
TRAVERSE.....	—	296	296	—							
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	394	394	—							
GRATIOT.....	796	980	978	2							
HILLSDALE.....	414	668	668	—							
HOUGHTON.....	650	656	656	—							
HURON.....	722	754	752	2							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
MICHIGAN—CON.											
OAKLAND—CON.											
OAK PARK.....	546	546	—								
PONTIAC.....	2,230	2,226	4								
WHITE.....	1,812	1,810	2								
NONWHITE.....	418	416	2								
ROYAL OAK.....	1,760	1,760	—								
SOUTHFIELD.....	780	778	2								
TROY.....	340	336	4								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	6,286	6,254	32								
OCEANA.....	412	314	—								
OGEMAH.....	328	176	176	—							
ONTONAGON.....	132	206	206	—							
OSCEOLA.....	272	306	300	6							
OSCODA.....	8	70	64	6							
OTSEGO.....	160	180	180	—							
OTTAWA.....	2,102	2,534	2,528	6							
GRAND HAVEN.....	232	232	—								
HOLLAND, PART.....	486	484	2								
HOLLAND, TOTAL.....	530	526	4								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,816	1,812	4								
PRESQUE ISLE.....	254	258	258	—							
ROSCOMMON.....	—	120	120	—							
SAGINAW.....	4,990	4,844	4,824	20							
WHITE.....	4,396	4,250	4,236	14							
NONWHITE.....	594	594	588	6							
SAGINAW.....	—	2,320	2,304	16							
WHITE.....	—	1,818	1,808	10							
NONWHITE.....	—	502	496	6							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,524	2,520	4							
ST. CLAIR.....	2,306	2,368	2,354	14							
PORT HURON.....	926	920	6								
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,442	1,434	8								
ST. JOSEPH.....	998	944	940	4							
SANILAC.....	614	694	684	10							
SCHOOLCRAFT.....	236	166	166	—							
SHIAWASSEE.....	1,334	1,288	1,282	6							
OWOSO.....	468	468	468	6							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	820	814	814	6							
TUSCOLA.....	518	1,006	1,002	4							
VAN BUREN.....	802	1,038	1,034	4							
WASHTENAW.....	5,088	4,038	4,032	6							
WHITE.....	4,682	3,686	3,680	6							
NONWHITE.....	406	352	352	—							
ANN ARBOR.....	—	1,686	1,686	—							
YPSILANTI.....	—	652	652	—							
WHITE.....	—	518	518	—							
NONWHITE.....	—	134	134	—							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,700	1,694	6							
WAYNE.....	64,886	53,320	53,032	288							
WHITE.....	51,198	39,624	39,526	98							
NONWHITE.....	13,688	13,696	13,506	190							
ALLEN PARK.....	—	586	586	—							
DEARBORN.....	—	2,008	2,006	2							
DETROIT.....	—	31,162	30,924	238							
WHITE.....	—	18,654	18,602	52							
NONWHITE.....	—	12,508	12,322	186							
ECORSE.....	—	396	396	—							
WHITE.....	—	224	224	—							
NONWHITE.....	—	172	172	—							
GARDEN CITY.....	—	1,448	1,444	4							
WHITE.....	—	—	—	—							
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—							
GROSSE POINTE FARMS.....	—	116	116	—							
GROSSE POINTE PARK.....	—	172	172	—							
GROSSE POINTE WOODS.....	—	226	226	—							
HAMTRAMCK.....	—	578	576	2							
WHITE.....	—	510	510	—							
NONWHITE.....	—	68	66	2							
HARPER WOODS.....	—	300	300	—							
HIGHLAND PARK.....	—	648	646	2							
WHITE.....	—	356	356	—							
NONWHITE.....	—	292	290	2							
INKSTER.....	—	1,054	1,054	—							
WHITE.....	—	658	658	—							
NONWHITE.....	—	396	396	—							
LINCOLN PARK.....	—	1,072	1,070	2							
MELVINDALE.....	—	1,914	1,910	4							
RIVER ROUGE.....	—	320	316	4							
WHITE.....	—	378	376	2							
NONWHITE.....	—	112	112	—							
SOUTHGATE.....	—	586	586	—							
TRENTON.....	—	448	446	2							
WAYNE.....	—	1,886	1,884	2							
HYANDOTTE.....	—	960	956	4							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	7,062	7,042	20							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

Area and Color	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by Place of Residence			Area and Color	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by Place of Residence				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
MINNESOTA--CON.											
KANDIYOHIE--CON. BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	322	322	-							
KITTSON.....	128	130	128	2							
KOOCHICHING.....	258	292	292	-							
LAC QUI PARLE.....	148	188	188	-							
LAKE.....	218	286	286	-							
LAKE OF THE WOODS.....	128	128	128	-							
LE SUEUR.....	130	474	474	-							
LINCOLN.....	224	200	198	2							
LYON.....	582	466	466	-							
MC LEOD.....	662	504	504	-							
MAHNOHEN.....	114	150	150	-							
WHITE.....	80	124	124	-							
NONWHITE.....	34	26	26	-							
MARSHALL.....	152	288	288	-							
MARTIN.....	450	472	472	-							
MEEKER.....	320	340	340	-							
MILLE LACS.....	550	274	274	-							
MORRISON.....	582	576	576	-							
MOWER.....	798	896	894	2							
AUSTIN.....	---	532	532	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	364	362	2							
MURRAY.....	226	312	312	-							
NICOLLET.....	214	512	512	-							
NOBLES.....	512	486	486	-							
NORMAN.....	122	180	178	2							
OLMSTED.....	2,308	1,854	1,852	2							
ROCHESTER.....	---	1,154	1,154	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	700	698	2							
OTTER TAIL.....	734	788	788	-							
FERGUS FALLS.....	---	226	226	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	562	562	-							
PENNINGTON.....	286	240	240	-							
PINE.....	118	298	296	2							
PIPESTONE.....	254	264	264	-							
POLK.....	618	762	760	2							
POPE.....	184	170	170	-							
RAMSEY.....	11,540	10,126	10,090	36							
MAPLEWOOD.....	408	408	408	-							
ROSEVILLE.....	446	446	446	-							
ST. PAUL.....	7,176	7,148	7,148	28							
WHITE BEAR LAKE.....	384	384	384	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,712	1,704	1,704	8							
RED LAKE.....	72	120	120	-							
REDWOOD.....	324	446	446	-							
RENNIVILLE.....	236	422	422	-							
RICE.....	930	810	808	2							
FARIBAULT.....	---	322	322	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	488	486	2							
ROCK.....	224	242	238	4							
ROSEAU.....	304	252	248	4							
ST. LOUIS.....	4,434	4,104	4,096	8							
DULUTH.....	---	2,134	2,134	-							
HIBBING.....	---	234	230	4							
VIRGINIA.....	---	178	178	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,558	1,554	4							
SCOTT.....	1,240	786	784	2							
SHERBURNE.....	---	302	302	-							
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	62	62	62	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	240	240	-							
SIBLEY.....	196	298	298	-							
STEARN.....	3,038	2,102	2,098	4							
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	672	672	672	-							
ST. CLOUD, TOTAL.....	882	880	880	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,430	1,426	1,426	4							
STEELE.....	666	616	616	-							
OHATONNA.....	338	338	338	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	278	278	-							
STEVENS.....	264	238	234	4							
SWIFT.....	290	242	242	-							
TODD.....	324	432	426	6							
TRAVERSE.....	120	134	134	-							
HABASHA.....	362	352	346	6							
HADENA.....	444	298	298	-							
HASECA.....	244	308	308	-							
WASHINGTON.....	642	1,722	1,710	12							
WATONHAN.....	230	230	230	-							
WILKIN.....	436	210	210	-							
WINONA.....	818	854	850	4							
WINONA.....	498	496	496	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	356	354	2							
WINTON.....	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....	1,426	1,426	1,426	4							
WISCONSIN--CON.	---	1,426	1,426	4							
WATONWA.....											

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant			Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
MISSISSIPPI--CON.					MISSISSIPPI--CON.				
FORREST.....	1,560	1,276	1,142	134	LAFAYETTE.....	512	512	330 182	
WHITE.....	1,124	794	790	4	WHITE.....	282	256	254 2	
NONWHITE.....	436	482	352	130	NONWHITE.....	230	256	76 180	
HATTIESBURG.....	—	792	702	90	LAMAR.....	96	322	320 2	
WHITE.....	—	454	454	—	WHITE.....	68	284	262 2	
NONWHITE.....	—	338	248	90	NONWHITE.....	28	58	58 —	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	484	440	44	LAUDERDALE.....	2,154	1,718	1,634 84	
WHITE.....	—	340	336	4	WHITE.....	1,160	948	946 2	
NONWHITE.....	—	144	104	40	NONWHITE.....	994	770	688 82	
FRANKLIN.....	144	184	156	28	MERIDIAN.....	—	1,216	1,188 28	
WHITE.....	50	68	68	—	WHITE.....	—	670	668 2	
NONWHITE.....	94	116	88	28	NONWHITE.....	—	546	520 26	
GEORGE.....	344	304	294	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	502	446 56	
WHITE.....	290	260	260	—	WHITE.....	—	278	278 —	
NONWHITE.....	54	44	34	10	NONWHITE.....	—	224	168 56	
GREENE.....	58	192	176	16	LAWRENCE.....	—	—	— —	
WHITE.....	26	122	122	—	WHITE.....	142	228	164 64	
NONWHITE.....	32	70	54	16	NONWHITE.....	52	114	114 —	
GRENADA.....	500	522	316	206	LEAKE.....	—	—	— —	
WHITE.....	164	188	188	—	WHITE.....	254	336	226 110	
NONWHITE.....	336	334	128	206	NONWHITE.....	100	120	118 2	
HANCOCK.....	198	330	314	16	LEE.....	—	—	— —	
WHITE.....	148	278	278	—	WHITE.....	1,366	1,100	988 112	
NONWHITE.....	50	52	36	16	NONWHITE.....	1,040	774	770 4	
HARRISON.....	3,890	3,558	3,244	314	TUPELO.....	—	—	— —	
WHITE.....	3,092	2,788	2,774	14	WHITE.....	—	396	374 22	
NONWHITE.....	798	770	470	300	NONWHITE.....	—	296	296 —	
BILOXI.....	—	1,316	1,252	64	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	— —	
WHITE.....	—	1,086	1,084	2	WHITE.....	—	704	614 90	
NONWHITE.....	—	230	168	62	NONWHITE.....	—	478	474 4	
GULFPORT.....	—	774	668	106	NONWHITE.....	—	226	140 86	
WHITE.....	—	502	500	2	LEFLORE.....	—	—	— —	
NONWHITE.....	—	272	168	104	WHITE.....	1,588	1,544	614 930	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,468	1,324	144	NONWHITE.....	446	390	386 4	
WHITE.....	—	1,200	1,190	10	NONWHITE.....	—	1,154	1,154 926	
NONWHITE.....	—	268	134	134	GREENWOOD.....	—	—	— —	
HINDS.....	5,934	5,176	4,582	594	WHITE.....	716	430	286 286	
WHITE.....	2,864	2,344	2,342	2	NONWHITE.....	—	270	270 —	
NONWHITE.....	3,070	2,832	2,240	592	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	— —	
JACKSON.....	—	3,814	3,586	228	WHITE.....	—	828	184 644	
WHITE.....	—	1,836	1,836	—	NONWHITE.....	—	120	116 4	
NONWHITE.....	—	1,978	1,750	228	NONWHITE.....	—	708	68 640	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,362	996	366	LINCOLN.....	—	—	— —	
WHITE.....	—	508	506	2	WHITE.....	632	578	444 134	
NONWHITE.....	—	854	490	364	NONWHITE.....	—	360	324 —	
HOLMES.....	800	808	258	550	NONWHITE.....	272	254	120 134	
WHITE.....	130	140	140	—	LOWNDES.....	—	—	— —	
NONWHITE.....	670	668	118	550	WHITE.....	1,494	1,474	1,068 406	
HUMPHREYS.....	568	578	204	374	NONWHITE.....	842	840	826 14	
WHITE.....	68	88	88	—	NONWHITE.....	—	652	634 392	
NONWHITE.....	500	490	116	374	COLUMBUS.....	—	—	— —	
ISSAQUENA.....	34	110	76	34	WHITE.....	—	764	506 258	
WHITE.....	2	30	28	2	NONWHITE.....	—	368	358 10	
NONWHITE.....	32	80	48	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	— —	
ITAWAMBA.....	56	216	212	4	WHITE.....	—	396	396 148	
JACKSON.....	1,450	1,792	1,606	186	NONWHITE.....	—	710	562 148	
WHITE.....	1,038	1,348	1,336	12	WHITE.....	—	472	468 4	
NONWHITE.....	412	444	270	174	NONWHITE.....	—	239	94 144	
PASCAGOULA.....	—	542	484	58	WHITE.....	—	806	926 516	
WHITE.....	—	412	412	—	NONWHITE.....	—	138	182 2	
NONWHITE.....	—	130	72	58	WHITE.....	—	668	742 226	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,250	1,122	128	NONWHITE.....	—	414	414 128	
WHITE.....	—	936	924	12	MADISON.....	—	—	— —	
NONWHITE.....	—	314	198	116	WHITE.....	232	272	268 4	
JASPER.....	166	362	330	32	NONWHITE.....	182	198	74 124	
WHITE.....	102	124	124	—	MARION.....	—	—	— —	
NONWHITE.....	64	238	206	32	WHITE.....	—	626	338 406	
JEFFERSON.....	70	236	166	70	NONWHITE.....	—	70	164 4	
WHITE.....	—	36	36	—	MARSHALL.....	—	—	— —	
NONWHITE.....	70	200	130	70	WHITE.....	556	576	174 402	
JEFFERSON DAVIS.....	240	242	158	84	NONWHITE.....	—	802	752 132	
WHITE.....	92	76	76	—	MONROE.....	—	500	432 2	
NONWHITE.....	148	166	82	84	WHITE.....	—	302	320 130	
JONES.....	2,042	1,166	1,140	26	NONWHITE.....	—	384	312 200	
WHITE.....	916	694	692	2	MONTGOMERY.....	—	176	122 112	
NONWHITE.....	1,126	472	448	24	WHITE.....	—	208	190 78	
LAUREL.....	—	598	586	12	NONWHITE.....	—	208	190 112	
WHITE.....	—	266	266	—	NESHOBIA.....	—	408	392 352	
NONWHITE.....	—	332	320	12	WHITE.....	—	222	220 216	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	568	554	14	NONWHITE.....	—	186	172 136	
WHITE.....	—	428	426	2	NEWTON.....	—	380	414 334	
NONWHITE.....	—	140	128	12	WHITE.....	—	200	184 80	
KEMPER.....	180	256	146	110	NONWHITE.....	—	180	230 152	
WHITE.....	36	52	50	2	PEARL RIVER.....	—	—	— —	
NONWHITE.....	144	204	96	108	WHITE.....	458	456	202 254	
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—	NONWHITE.....	—	72	68 12	
SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.	—	—	—	—	OKTIBBEHA.....	—	386	388 134	
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—	WHITE.....	—	702	676 488	
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—	NONWHITE.....	—	298	286 2	
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—	PANOLA.....	—	404	390 204	
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—	WHITE.....	—	900	852 250	
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—	NONWHITE.....	—	238	232 230	
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—	PEARL RIVER.....	—	662	620 372	
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—	WHITE.....	—	630	574 562	
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—	NONWHITE.....	—	136	144 132	
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—	NONWHITE.....	—	494	430 430	
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	—	NONWHITE.....	—	144	132 12	

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-31

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
MISSISSIPPI--CON.											
PERRY.....	34	208	198	10	WILKINSON.....	352	282	118	164		
WHITE.....	24	130	130	—	WHITE.....	136	56	54	2		
NONWHITE.....	10	78	68	10	NONWHITE.....	216	226	64	162		
PIKE.....	776	774	588	186	WINSTON.....	362	406	276	130		
WHITE.....	418	380	378	2	WHITE.....	168	188	186	2		
NONWHITE.....	358	394	210	184	NONWHITE.....	194	218	90	128		
MC COMB.....	—	326	248	78	YALOBUSH.....	242	264	214	50		
WHITE.....	—	166	164	2	WHITE.....	102	120	120	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	160	84	76	NONWHITE.....	140	144	94	50		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	448	340	108	YAZOO.....	822	890	382	508		
WHITE.....	—	214	214	—	WHITE.....	236	232	232	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	234	126	108	NONWHITE.....	586	658	150	508		
PONTOTOC.....	384	366	336	30	YAZOO CITY.....	—	334	166	168		
WHITE.....	286	278	276	2	WHITE.....	—	108	108	—		
NONWHITE.....	98	88	60	28	NONWHITE.....	—	226	58	168		
PRENTISS.....	428	396	370	26	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	556	216	340		
WHITE.....	332	304	304	—	WHITE.....	—	124	124	—		
NONWHITE.....	96	92	66	26	NONWHITE.....	—	432	92	340		
QUITMAN.....	788	698	542	156	MISSOURI.....	91,112	88,606	87,450	1,156		
WHITE.....	186	184	182	2	WHITE.....	78,416	75,596	74,948	648		
NONWHITE.....	602	534	380	154	NONWHITE.....	12,696	13,010	12,502	508		
RANKIN.....	214	796	712	84	ADAIR.....	730	420	412	8		
WHITE.....	52	414	412	2	KIRKSVILLE.....	—	322	314	8		
NONWHITE.....	162	382	300	82	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	98	98	—		
SCOTT.....	500	506	440	66	ANDREW.....	—	2	184	182		
WHITE.....	350	322	316	6	ATCHISON.....	230	140	140	—		
NONWHITE.....	150	184	124	60	AUDRAIN.....	656	536	522	14		
SHARKEY.....	200	324	218	106	MEXICO.....	—	292	284	8		
WHITE.....	34	54	54	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	244	238	6		
NONWHITE.....	166	270	164	106	BARRY.....	434	290	288	2		
SIMPSON.....	394	442	402	40	BARTON.....	176	152	152	—		
WHITE.....	244	260	260	—	BATES.....	198	230	222	8		
NONWHITE.....	150	182	142	40	BENTON.....	44	138	138	—		
SMITH.....	24	324	306	18	BOLLINGER.....	60	150	150	—		
WHITE.....	2	180	180	—	BOONE.....	2,050	1,418	1,416	2		
NONWHITE.....	22	144	126	18	COLUMBIA.....	—	924	924	—		
STONE.....	152	170	132	38	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	494	492	2		
WHITE.....	98	106	106	—	BUCHANAN.....	2,212	1,788	1,760	28		
NONWHITE.....	54	64	26	38	ST. JOSEPH.....	—	1,528	1,506	22		
SUNFLOWER.....	1,268	1,366	578	788	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	260	254	6		
WHITE.....	194	228	218	10	BUTLER.....	1,004	612	548	64		
NONWHITE.....	1,074	1,138	360	778	POPLAR BLUFF.....	—	314	276	38		
TALLAHATCHIE.....	722	770	530	530	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	298	272	26		
WHITE.....	126	146	142	4	CALDWELL.....	—	108	106	2		
NONWHITE.....	596	624	98	526	CALLAWAY.....	236	416	416	—		
TATE.....	308	524	212	312	FULTON.....	—	154	154	—		
WHITE.....	4	120	116	4	WHITE.....	—	130	130	—		
NONWHITE.....	304	404	96	308	NONWHITE.....	—	24	24	—		
TIPPAH.....	374	312	286	26	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	262	262	—		
WHITE.....	284	238	230	8	CAMDEN.....	38	134	134	—		
NONWHITE.....	90	74	56	18	CAPE GIRARDEAU.....	1,304	788	786	2		
TISHOMINGO.....	188	276	274	2	CAPE GIRARDEAU.....	—	514	512	2		
TUNICA.....	586	604	292	312	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	274	274	—		
WHITE.....	48	66	64	2	CARROLL.....	166	182	178	4		
NONWHITE.....	538	538	228	310	CARTER.....	2	58	56	2		
UNION.....	328	388	314	74	CASS.....	708	632	630	2		
WHITE.....	242	304	296	8	CEDAR.....	182	144	138	6		
NONWHITE.....	86	84	18	66	CHARITON.....	2	180	178	2		
WALTHALL.....	442	310	194	116	CHRISTIAN.....	—	204	204	—		
WHITE.....	242	118	118	—	CLARK.....	4	154	154	—		
NONWHITE.....	200	192	76	116	CLAY.....	1,524	2,042	2,030	12		
WARREN.....	1,496	1,030	952	78	GLADSTONE.....	—	236	232	4		
WHITE.....	562	476	476	2	KANSAS CITY, PART.....	—	942	940	2		
NONWHITE.....	934	552	476	76	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	864	858	6		
VICKSBURG.....	—	686	634	52	CLINTON.....	220	186	180	6		
WHITE.....	—	318	316	2	COLE.....	1,426	774	774	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	368	318	50	JEFFERSON CITY.....	—	452	452	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	344	318	26	WHITE.....	—	430	430	—		
WHITE.....	—	160	160	—	NONWHITE.....	—	22	22	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	184	158	26	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	322	322	—		
WASHINGTON.....	2,372	2,264	1,750	514	COOPER.....	218	274	272	2		
WHITE.....	834	750	746	4	CRAWFORD.....	362	262	258	4		
NONWHITE.....	1,538	1,514	1,004	510	DADE.....	44	102	102	—		
GREENVILLE.....	—	1,188	1,016	172	DALLAS.....	342	4	108	4		
WHITE.....	—	508	504	4	DAVIES.....	—	56	122	106		
NONWHITE.....	—	680	512	168	DE KALB.....	—	—	90	90		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,076	734	342	DENT.....	122	182	170	12		
WHITE.....	—	242	242	—	DOUGLAS.....	38	126	114	12		
NONWHITE.....	—	834	492	342	DUNKLIN.....	930	752	742	10		
WAYNE.....	458	362	318	44	FRANKLIN.....	—	1,114	1,110	4		
WHITE.....	302	210	210	—	GASCONADE.....	2	168	168	—		
NONWHITE.....	156	152	108	44	GENTRY.....	160	122	118	4		
WEBSTER.....	114	192	154	38							
WHITE.....	52	110	110	—							
NONWHITE.....	62	82	44	38							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
MISSOURI—CON.											
GREENE.....	3,384	2,502	2,498	4	PUTNAM.....	108	82	82	-		
SPRINGFIELD.....	—	1,812	1,810	2	RALLS.....	2	132	132	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	690	688	2	HANNIBAL, PART.....	—	10	10	-		
GRUNDY.....	190	182	180	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	122	122	-		
HARRISON.....	156	142	140	2	RANDOLPH.....	450	366	350	16		
HENRY.....	398	302	300	2	MOSBERY.....	—	240	228	12		
HICKORY.....	14	36	34	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	126	122	4		
HOLT.....	2	94	92	2	RAY.....	250	264	260	4		
HOWARD.....	116	176	174	2	REYNOLDS.....	—	64	64	-		
WHITE.....	108	146	144	2	RIPLEY.....	166	146	146	-		
NONWHITE.....	8	30	30	—	ST. CHARLES.....	1,524	1,834	1,828	6		
HOWELL.....	482	368	366	2	ST. CHARLES.....	—	840	840	-		
IRON.....	198	152	148	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	994	988	6		
JACKSON.....	16,190	13,964	13,874	90	ST. CLAIR.....	—	92	118	118		
WHITE.....	13,690	10,860	10,822	38	ST. FRANCOIS.....	766	658	652	6		
NONWHITE.....	2,500	3,104	3,052	52	ST. LOUIS.....	10,160	16,260	16,230	30		
INDEPENDENCE.....	—	2,264	2,258	6	WHITE.....	9,666	15,638	15,610	28		
KANSAS CITY, PART.....	—	10,092	10,012	80	NONWHITE.....	494	622	620	2		
KANSAS CITY, TOTAL.....	—	11,034	10,952	82	BELLEFONTAINE.....	—	104	104	-		
WHITE.....	—	7,976	7,946	30	NEIGHBORS.....	—	392	392	-		
NONWHITE.....	—	3,058	3,006	52	BERKELEY.....	—	252	250	2		
RAYTOWN.....	—	488	486	2	CLAYTON.....	—	200	200	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,120	1,118	2	CRESTWOOD.....	—	216	216	-		
WHITE.....	—	1,106	1,104	2	FERGUSON.....	—	496	496	-		
NONWHITE.....	—	14	14	—	FLORISSANT.....	—	1,590	1,586	4		
JASPER.....	1,602	1,484	1,480	4	JENNINGS.....	—	292	290	2		
CARTHAGE.....	—	204	202	2	KIRKWOOD.....	—	584	584	-		
JOPLIN, PART.....	—	724	722	2	MAPLEWOOD.....	—	220	220	-		
JOPLIN, TOTAL.....	—	764	760	4	OVERLAND.....	—	638	638	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	556	556	—	RICHMOND HEIGHTS.....	—	218	218	-		
JEFFERSON.....	704	1,902	1,852	50	ST. ANN.....	—	450	450	-		
JOHNSON.....	702	514	510	4	UNIVERSITY CITY.....	—	572	572	-		
KNOX.....	24	110	106	4	WEBSTER GROVES.....	—	406	406	-		
LACLEDE.....	366	336	328	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	9,630	9,608	22		
LAFAVETTE.....	284	414	410	4	WHITE.....	—	9,206	9,186	20		
LAURENCE.....	282	436	426	10	NONWHITE.....	—	424	422	2		
LEWIS.....	2	168	166	2	ST. LOUIS CITY.....	23,994	15,992	15,946	46		
LINCOLN.....	486	294	290	4	WHITE.....	16,406	8,804	8,782	22		
LINN.....	238	172	160	12	NONWHITE.....	7,588	7,188	7,164	24		
LIVINGSTON.....	372	278	276	2	STE. GENEVIEVE.....	10	268	268	-		
MC DONALD.....	—	200	200	—	SALINE.....	380	402	398	4		
MACON.....	190	218	212	6	SCHUYLER.....	4	78	76	2		
MADISON.....	240	150	126	24	SCOTLAND.....	4	98	94	4		
MARIES.....	—	112	112	—	SCOTT.....	778	778	698	80		
MARION.....	854	542	542	—	SIKESTON, PART.....	—	314	274	40		
HANNIBAL, PART.....	—	360	360	—	SIKESTON, TOTAL.....	—	316	276	40		
HANNIBAL, TOTAL.....	—	370	370	—	WHITE.....	—	248	244	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	182	182	—	NONWHITE.....	—	68	32	36		
MERCER.....	52	60	60	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	464	424	40		
MILLER.....	190	266	266	—	SHANNON.....	38	146	110	36		
MISSISSIPPI.....	370	542	464	78	SHELBY.....	8	126	122	4		
WHITE.....	144	300	300	—	STODDARD.....	448	532	500	32		
NONWHITE.....	226	242	164	78	STONE.....	—	132	132	—		
MONITEAU.....	76	170	170	—	SULLIVAN.....	96	84	84	—		
MONROE.....	6	122	116	6	TANEY.....	—	218	158	158		
MONTGOMERY.....	2	190	188	2	TEXAS.....	—	464	326	322		
MORGAN.....	—	120	120	—	VERNON.....	230	240	234	6		
NEW MADRID.....	264	692	594	98	WARREN.....	—	166	166	—		
WHITE.....	64	460	450	10	WASHINGTON.....	224	310	284	26		
NONWHITE.....	200	232	144	88	WAYNE.....	—	190	184	6		
SIKESTON, PART.....	—	2	2	—	WEBSTER.....	174	250	246	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	690	592	98	WORTH.....	—	66	66	—		
WHITE.....	—	458	448	10	WRIGHT.....	114	224	218	6		
NONWHITE.....	—	232	144	88	MONTANA.....	14,858	15,100	14,994	106		
NEWTON.....	532	482	478	4	WHITE.....	13,638	13,862	13,772	90		
JOPLIN, PART.....	—	40	38	2	NONWHITE.....	1,220	1,238	1,222	16		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	442	440	2	BEAVERHEAD.....	150	188	188	—		
NODAWAY.....	406	412	410	2	BIG HORN.....	322	342	340	2		
OREGON.....	106	146	146	—	WHITE.....	128	188	186	2		
OSAGE.....	—	232	232	—	NONWHITE.....	194	154	154	2		
OZARK.....	46	94	94	—	BLAINE.....	92	208	206	2		
PEMISCOT.....	962	934	802	132	WHITE.....	2	116	114	2		
WHITE.....	604	576	546	30	NONWHITE.....	90	92	92	—		
NONWHITE.....	358	358	256	102	BROADWATER.....	36	56	56	—		
PERRY.....	536	296	294	2	CARBON.....	80	110	110	—		
PETTIS.....	746	632	626	6	CARTER.....	46	42	42	—		
SEDLIA.....	—	428	422	6	CASCADE.....	2,158	2,100	2,094	6		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	204	204	—	GREAT FALLS.....	—	1,638	1,632	6		
PHELPS.....	612	488	486	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	462	462	—		
ROLLA.....	—	228	228	—	CHOUTEAU.....	68	122	122	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	260	258	2	CUSTER.....	380	244	244	—		
PIKE.....	302	322	318	4	DANIELS.....	54	48	48	—		
PLATTE.....	10	500	492	8							
POLK.....	80	170	162	8							
PULASKI.....	1,036	516	514	2							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-33

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
MONTANA--CON.											
DAWSON.....	266	278	276	2	BLAINE.....	-	8	8	-		
DEER LODGE.....	216	258	258	-	BOONE.....	136	172	170	2		
ANACONDA.....	-	188	188	-	BOX BUTTE.....	254	194	194	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	70	70	-	BOYD.....	60	78	76	2		
FALLON.....	60	88	88	-	BROWN.....	88	90	90	-		
FERGUS.....	314	312	308	4	BUFFALO.....	530	518	514	4		
FLATHEAD.....	758	686	678	8	KEARNEY.....	-	334	332	2		
KALISPELL.....	-	244	240	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	184	182	2		
GALLATIN.....	566	576	574	2	BURT.....	64	148	148	-		
BOZEMAN.....	-	346	346	-	BUTLER.....	150	180	178	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	230	228	2	CASS.....	2	392	390	-		
GARFIELD.....	32	34	34	-	CEDAR.....	12	314	312	2		
GLACIER.....	384	376	368	8	CHASE.....	92	78	78	-		
WHITE.....	152	144	136	8	CHERRY.....	182	180	180	-		
NONWHITE.....	232	232	232	-	CHEYENNE.....	322	296	294	2		
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	-	18	18	-	CLAY.....	-	158	158	-		
GRANITE.....	24	38	38	-	COLFAX.....	150	170	170	-		
HILL.....	572	422	418	4	CUMING.....	324	234	234	-		
HAVRE.....	-	232	232	-	CUSTER.....	216	250	250	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	190	186	4	DAKOTA.....	-	300	300	-		
WHITE.....	-	116	114	2	DAWES.....	174	156	156	-		
NONWHITE.....	-	74	72	2	DAWSON.....	460	416	414	2		
JEFFERSON.....	-	62	62	-	DEUEL.....	22	44	44	-		
JUDITH BASIN.....	-	28	28	-	DIXON.....	104	110	110	-		
LAKE.....	242	244	242	2	DODGE.....	644	658	658	-		
WHITE.....	154	168	166	2	FREMONT.....	-	492	492	-		
NONWHITE.....	88	76	76	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	166	166	-		
LEWIS AND CLARK.....	772	682	678	4	DOUGLAS.....	10,808	9,354	9,308	46		
HELENA.....	-	530	530	-	WHITE.....	9,668	8,176	8,140	36		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	152	148	4	NONWHITE.....	1,140	1,178	1,168	10		
LIBERTY.....	74	46	42	4	OMAHA.....	-	8,092	8,054	38		
LINCOLN.....	224	322	322	-	WHITE.....	-	6,916	6,888	28		
MC CONE.....	34	62	62	-	NONWHITE.....	-	1,176	1,166	10		
MADISON.....	30	62	58	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,262	1,254	8		
MEAGHER.....	34	40	36	4	DUNDY.....	30	36	36	-		
MINERAL.....	42	64	64	-	FILLMORE.....	116	148	148	-		
MISSOULA.....	1,238	1,144	1,144	-	FRANKLIN.....	48	58	58	-		
MISSOULA.....	-	650	650	-	FRONTIER.....	-	62	62	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	494	494	-	FURNAS.....	126	128	128	-		
MUSSELSHELL.....	28	54	52	2	GAGE.....	406	384	380	4		
PARK.....	218	212	212	-	BEATRICE.....	-	212	212	-		
PETROLEUM.....	-	8	8	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	172	168	4		
PHILLIPS.....	84	146	144	2	GARDEN.....	58	64	64	-		
PONDERA.....	152	124	124	-	GARFIELD.....	96	42	42	-		
POWDER RIVER.....	-	56	56	-	GOSPER.....	-	38	38	-		
POWELL.....	118	144	144	-	GRANT.....	-	32	32	-		
PRATIE.....	14	34	34	-	GREELEY.....	42	84	84	-		
RAVALLI.....	200	220	216	4	HALL.....	972	768	766	2		
RICHLAND.....	270	218	218	-	GRAND ISLAND.....	-	602	602	-		
ROOSEVELT.....	334	330	328	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	166	164	2		
WHITE.....	168	182	182	-	HAMILTON.....	42	128	128	-		
NONWHITE.....	166	148	146	2	HARLAN.....	46	54	54	-		
ROSEBUD.....	44	150	148	2	HAYES.....	-	38	38	-		
WHITE.....	38	76	76	-	HITCHCOCK.....	28	84	84	-		
NONWHITE.....	6	74	72	2	HOLT.....	308	298	296	2		
SANDERS.....	78	156	154	2	HOOKER.....	42	16	16	-		
SHERIDAN.....	134	144	144	-	HOWARD.....	134	134	134	-		
SILVER BOW.....	1,140	1,028	1,022	6	JOHNSON.....	100	92	92	-		
BUTTE.....	-	690	684	6	KEARNEY.....	96	100	100	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	338	338	-	KEITH.....	184	168	168	-		
STILLWATER.....	66	82	82	-	KEYA PAHA.....	-	18	18	-		
SWEET GRASS.....	48	48	48	-	KIMBALL.....	198	218	218	-		
TETON.....	94	114	100	14	KNOX.....	132	268	264	4		
TOOLE.....	88	134	128	6	LANCASTER.....	4,072	3,924	3,920	4		
TREASURE.....	-	36	36	-	LINCOLN.....	-	3,636	3,632	4		
VALLEY.....	646	656	656	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	288	288	-		
WHEATLAND.....	40	36	30	6	LINCOLN.....	580	538	534	4		
WIBAU.....	-	38	38	-	NORTH PLATTE.....	-	396	394	2		
YELLOWSTONE.....	1,794	1,630	1,626	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	142	140	-		
BILLINGS.....	-	1,212	1,210	2	LOGAN.....	-	6	6	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	418	416	2	LOUP.....	-	20	20	-		
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK, PART ^b	-	-	-	-	MC PHERSON.....	-	10	10	-		
NEBRASKA.....	30,716	30,732	30,624	108	MADISON.....	740	500	500	-		
WHITE.....	29,186	29,200	29,110	90	NORFOLK.....	-	352	352	-		
NONWHITE.....	1,530	1,532	1,514	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	148	148	-		
ADAMS.....	640	524	524	-	MERRICK.....	124	150	150	-		
HASTINGS.....	-	386	386	-	MORRILL.....	88	130	130	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	138	138	-	NANCE.....	84	118	118	-		
ANTELOPE.....	246	180	178	2	NEMAHA.....	78	124	124	-		
ARTHUR.....	-	8	8	-	NUCKOLS.....	100	118	116	2		
BANNER.....	-	10	10	-	OTOE.....	448	284	284	-		
				-	PAHNEE.....	64	58	58	-		
				-	PERKINS.....	52	64	64	-		
				-	PHELPS.....	144	144	144	-		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births'	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
NEBRASKA--CON.											
PIERCE.....	246	168	166	2	GRAFTON.....	1,284	964	962	2		
PLATTE.....	550	542	542	-	HILLSBOROUGH.....	4,674	4,464	4,460	4		
COLUMBUS.....	-	312	312	-	MANCHESTER.....	-	2,072	2,068	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	230	230	-	NASHUA.....	-	1,048	1,048	-		
POLK.....	104	114	114	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,344	1,344	-		
RED WILLOW.....	332	252	252	-	MERRIMACK.....	1,432	1,400	1,396	4		
RICHARDSON.....	208	200	200	-	CONCORD.....	-	574	574	-		
ROCK.....	42	36	36	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	826	822	4		
SALINE.....	196	190	186	4	ROCKINGHAM.....	1,430	2,494	2,486	8		
SARPY.....	740	1,428	1,420	8	PORTSMOUTH.....	-	488	486	2		
SAUNDERS.....	178	268	288	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,006	2,000	6		
SCOTTS BLUFF.....	870	772	772	-	STRAFFORD.....	1,464	1,436	1,434	2		
SCOTTSBLUFF.....	-	302	302	-	DOVER.....	-	540	540	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	470	470	-	ROCHESTER.....	-	376	376	-		
SEWARD.....	234	238	238	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	520	518	2		
SHERIDAN.....	176	162	158	4	SULLIVAN.....	446	542	542	-		
SHERMAN.....	78	90	90	-	CLAREMONT.....	-	244	244	-		
SIOUX.....	-	22	22	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	298	298	-		
STANTON.....	-	108	108	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE--CON.						
THAYER.....	114	114	114	-	WHITE.....	127,962	132,072	131,392	680		
THOMAS.....	-	22	22	-	NONWHITE.....	107,888	111,814	111,420	394		
THURSTON.....	172	200	198	2	20,074	20,258	19,972	286			
WHITE.....	96	118	118	-	NEW JERSEY.....						
NONWHITE.....	76	82	80	2	WHITE.....	3,082	3,172	3,132	40		
VALLEY.....	116	102	102	-	NONWHITE.....	2,330	2,432	2,412	20		
WASHINGTON.....	260	202	202	-	ATLANTIC CITY.....	752	740	720	20		
WAYNE.....	130	146	146	-	WHITE.....	-	1,070	1,056	14		
WEBSTER.....	116	88	88	-	NONWHITE.....	-	514	514	-		
WHEELER.....	-	26	26	-	PLEASANTVILLE.....	-	556	542	14		
YORK.....	230	196	196	-	WHITE.....	-	328	326	2		
NEVADA.....	9,892	10,038	9,994	44	NONWHITE.....	-	242	240	2		
WHITE.....	8,618	8,778	8,744	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	86	86	-		
NONWHITE.....	1,274	1,260	1,250	10	BERGEN.....	10,766	14,700	14,676	24		
CHURCHILL.....	212	202	200	2	WHITE.....	10,288	14,184	14,162	22		
CLARK.....	5,776	5,856	5,834	22	NONWHITE.....	478	516	514	2		
WHITE.....	4,902	4,974	4,956	18	BERGENFIELD.....	-	484	482	2		
NONWHITE.....	874	882	878	4	CLIFFSIDE PARK.....	-	326	326	-		
HENDERSON.....	-	362	362	-	ATLANTIC.....						
LAS VEGAS.....	-	3,324	3,308	16	DUMONT.....	-	358	358	-		
WHITE.....	-	2,676	2,664	12	EAST PATERSON.....	-	350	348	2		
NONWHITE.....	-	648	644	4	ENGLEWOOD.....	-	464	464	-		
NORTH LAS VEGAS.....	-	834	832	2	WHITE.....	-	262	262	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,336	1,332	4	NONWHITE.....	-	202	202	-		
DOUGLAS.....	-	86	86	-	FAIR LAWN.....	-	436	436	-		
ELKO.....	328	308	306	2	FORT LEE.....	-	466	466	-		
WHITE.....	244	242	242	-	GARFIELD.....	-	548	548	-		
NONWHITE.....	84	66	64	2	GLEN ROCK.....	-	158	158	-		
ESMERALDA.....	-	18	18	-	HACKENSACK.....	-	752	750	2		
EUREKA.....	-	12	12	-	WHITE.....	-	628	626	2		
HUMBOLDT.....	168	154	152	2	NONWHITE.....	-	124	124	-		
LANDER.....	6	40	40	-	HASBROOK HEIGHTS.....	-	174	174	-		
LINCOLN.....	28	34	34	-	LODI.....	-	596	596	-		
LYON.....	114	170	170	-	LYNDHURST TWP#.....	-	410	410	-		
MINERAL.....	182	128	128	-	MAYWOOD.....	-	206	204	2		
WHITE.....	90	102	102	-	NEW MEXICO.....						
NONWHITE.....	92	26	26	-	NEW MILFORD.....	-	440	440	-		
NYE.....	80	126	126	-	NORTH ARLINGTON.....	-	374	374	-		
ORMSBY.....	260	214	214	-	PALISADES PARK.....	-	306	304	2		
WHITE.....	244	192	192	-	PARAMUS.....	-	382	382	-		
NONWHITE.....	16	22	22	-	RIDGEFIELD.....	-	198	194	4		
PERSHING.....	-	68	68	-	RIDGEFIELD PARK.....	-	230	230	-		
STOREY.....	-	10	10	-	RIDGEWOOD.....	-	324	324	-		
WASHOE.....	2,512	2,438	2,424	14	RIVER EDGE.....	-	172	172	-		
RENO.....	-	1,516	1,514	2	RUTHERFORD.....	-	338	338	-		
SPARKS.....	-	568	562	6	SADDLE BROOK TWP#.....	-	250	250	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	354	348	6	TEANECK TWP#.....	-	546	542	4		
WHITE PINE.....	178	174	172	2	TENAFLY.....	-	154	154	-		
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	13,034	13,782	13,748	34	WALDWICK.....	-	220	220	-		
WHITE.....	12,982	13,710	13,678	32	WYCKOFF TWP#.....	-	178	178	-		
NONWHITE.....	52	72	70	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	4,860	4,854	6		
BELKNAP.....	584	604	604	-	NEW YORK.....						
LACONIA.....	-	276	276	-	BURLINGTON.....	4,520	5,862	5,860	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	328	328	-	WHITE.....	4,132	5,404	5,404	-		
CARROLL.....	320	312	310	2	NONWHITE.....	388	458	456	2		
CHESHIRE.....	698	904	900	4	BURLINGTON.....	-	266	266	-		
KEENE.....	-	370	370	-	WHITE.....	-	212	212	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	534	530	4	NONWHITE.....	-	54	54	-		
COOS.....	702	662	654	8	LEVITTOWN TWP#.....	-	646	646	-		
BERLIN.....	-	284	282	2	MAPLE SHADE TWP#.....	-	234	234	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	378	372	6	MOUNT HOLLY TWP#.....	-	390	388	2		
AUDUBON.....	-	-	-	-	NEW HANOVER TWP#.....	-	24	24	-		
BELLMAWR.....	-	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	4,302	4,302	-		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-35

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
NEW JERSEY--CON.											
CAMDEN--CON. CAMDEN.....	—	2,818	2,798	20	—	—	2,334	2,332	2		
WHITE.....	—	1,668	1,658	10	—	—	1,320	1,318	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	1,150	1,140	10	—	—	1,014	1,014	—		
COLLINGSWOOD.....	—	344	344	—	—	—	1,008	1,006	2		
DELAWARE TWP#.....	—	578	576	2	MIDDLESEX.....	8,082	10,272	10,238	34		
GLOUCESTER CITY.....	—	308	302	6	WHITE.....	7,362	9,566	9,534	32		
HADDON TWP#.....	—	164	162	2	NONWHITE.....	720	706	704	2		
HADDONFIELD.....	—	258	258	—	CARTERET.....	—	480	478	—		
PENNSAUKEN TWP#.....	—	660	656	4	EDISON TWP#.....	—	1,034	1,032	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,080	3,058	22	HIGHLAND PARK.....	—	268	266	2		
CAPE MAY.....	782	954	936	18	METUCHEN.....	—	426	426	—		
CUMBERLAND.....	2,974	2,636	2,630	6	MIDDLESEX.....	—	230	228	2		
WHITE.....	2,370	2,100	2,096	4	NEW BRUNSWICK.....	—	896	894	2		
NONWHITE.....	604	536	534	2	WHITE.....	—	614	612	2		
BRIDGETON.....	—	606	606	—	NONWHITE.....	—	282	282	—		
WHITE.....	—	374	374	—	PERTH AMBOY.....	—	728	720	8		
NONWHITE.....	—	232	232	—	SAYREVILLE.....	—	410	410	—		
MILLVILLE.....	—	448	448	—	SOUTH PLAINFIELD.....	—	404	402	2		
VINELAND.....	—	904	900	4	SOUTH RIVER.....	—	290	290	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	678	676	2	WOODBRIDGE TWP#.....	—	1,670	1,662	8		
WHITE.....	—	452	452	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,436	3,430	6		
NONWHITE.....	—	226	224	2	MONMOUTH.....	7,126	8,126	8,088	38		
ESSEX.....	22,366	19,680	19,480	200	WHITE.....	6,182	7,114	7,098	16		
WHITE.....	14,882	12,194	12,136	58	NONWHITE.....	944	1,012	990	22		
NONWHITE.....	7,484	7,486	7,344	142	ASBURY PARK.....	—	380	374	6		
BELLEVILLE.....	—	642	642	—	WHITE.....	—	164	164	—		
BLOOMFIELD.....	—	1,022	1,016	6	NONWHITE.....	—	216	210	6		
CEDAR GROVE TWP#.....	—	228	228	—	EATONTOWN.....	—	310	310	—		
EAST ORANGE.....	—	1,432	1,426	6	WHITE.....	—	266	266	—		
WHITE.....	—	854	852	2	NONWHITE.....	—	44	44	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	578	574	4	LONG BRANCH.....	—	794	792	2		
IRVINGTON.....	—	992	988	4	WHITE.....	—	666	666	—		
LIVINGSTON TWP#.....	—	378	378	—	NONWHITE.....	—	128	126	2		
MAPLEWOOD TWP#.....	—	282	282	—	MIDDLETOWN TWP#.....	—	872	872	—		
MILLBURN TWP#.....	—	212	212	—	WHITE.....	—	538	534	4		
MONTCLAIR.....	—	662	654	8	NONWHITE.....	—	374	374	—		
WHITE.....	—	454	450	4	NEPTUNE TWP#.....	—	164	160	4		
NONWHITE.....	—	208	204	4	RARITAN TWP#.....	—	454	454	—		
NEARK.....	—	10,936	10,764	172	RED BANK.....	—	268	266	2		
WHITE.....	—	4,514	4,476	38	WHITE.....	—	202	200	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	6,422	6,288	134	NONWHITE.....	—	66	66	—		
NUTLEY.....	—	512	512	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,510	4,486	24		
ORANGE.....	—	688	688	—	WHITE.....	—	4,124	4,110	14		
WHITE.....	—	502	502	—	MORRIS.....	6,552	6,232	6,232	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	186	186	—	DOVER.....	—	400	400	—		
SOUTH ORANGE.....	—	192	192	—	MADISON.....	—	296	296	—		
VERONA.....	—	220	220	—	MORRISTOWN.....	—	466	466	—		
WEST ORANGE.....	—	642	642	—	WHITE.....	—	374	374	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	640	636	4	NONWHITE.....	—	92	92	—		
GLoucester.....	1,564	3,216	3,194	22	PARSIPPANY-TROY	—	766	766	—		
WHITE.....	1,516	2,880	2,864	16	HILLS TWP#.....	—	766	766	—		
NONWHITE.....	48	336	330	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,304	4,304	—		
GLASSBORO.....	—	246	244	2	OCEAN.....	3,232	3,488	3,472	16		
WHITE.....	—	170	170	—	POINT PLEASANT.....	—	258	256	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	76	74	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,230	3,216	14		
WOODBURY.....	—	432	428	4	PASSAIC.....	9,916	8,766	8,734	32		
WHITE.....	—	374	372	2	WHITE.....	8,448	7,284	7,264	20		
NONWHITE.....	—	58	56	2	NONWHITE.....	1,468	1,482	1,470	12		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,538	2,522	16	CLIFTON.....	—	1,380	1,380	—		
HUDSON.....	12,682	12,466	12,384	102	HAZTHORNE.....	—	290	288	2		
WHITE.....	10,644	10,434	10,374	60	PASSAIC.....	—	994	990	4		
NONWHITE.....	2,038	2,052	2,010	42	PATERSON.....	—	3,610	3,592	18		
BAYONNE.....	—	1,278	1,276	2	WHITE.....	—	2,384	2,376	8		
HARRISON.....	—	250	250	—	NONWHITE.....	—	1,226	1,216	10		
HOBOKEN.....	—	1,060	1,052	8	TOTOWA.....	—	154	154	—		
JERSEY CITY.....	—	6,076	5,998	78	WAYNE TWP#.....	—	704	704	—		
WHITE.....	—	4,214	4,176	38	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,634	1,626	8		
NONWHITE.....	—	1,862	1,822	40	SALEM.....	1,516	1,290	1,286	4		
KEARNY.....	—	688	688	—	WHITE.....	1,278	1,040	1,036	4		
NORTH BERGEN TWP#.....	—	786	782	4	NONWHITE.....	238	250	250	—		
SECAUCUS.....	—	188	188	—	SOMERSET.....	1,896	3,382	3,374	8		
UNION CITY.....	—	1,034	1,028	6	BOUND BROOK.....	—	270	268	2		
WEEHAWKEN TWP#.....	—	212	212	—	MANVILLE.....	—	316	316	—		
WEST NEW YORK.....	—	740	736	4	NORTH PLAINFIELD.....	—	320	318	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	174	174	—	SOMERVILLE.....	—	406	406	—		
HUNTERDON.....	—	878	1,158	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,070	2,066	4		
MERCER.....	6,900	5,508	5,500	8	SUSSEX.....	1,180	1,324	1,318	6		
WHITE.....	5,586	4,270	4,264	6	UNION.....	11,982	9,852	9,816	36		
NONWHITE.....	1,314	1,238	1,236	2	WHITE.....	10,518	8,384	8,360	24		
EWING TWP#.....	—	442	440	2	NONWHITE.....	1,464	1,468	1,456	12		
HAMILTON TWP#.....	—	1,558	1,556	2	CLARK TWP#.....	—	258	256	2		
PRINCETON.....	—	166	166	—	CRANFORD TWP#.....	—	406	406	—		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964--Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
NEW JERSEY--CON.											
UNION--CON.											
ELIZABETH.....	---	2,620	2,610	10							
WHITE.....	2,028	2,020	8				892	864	28		
NONWHITE.....	592	590	2				226	218	8		
HILLSIDE TWP#.....	274	274	-				666	646	20		
LINDEN.....	758	756	2				648	644	218		
NEW PROVIDENCE.....	310	310	-				SANTA FE.....	1,402	1,390		
PLAINFIELD.....	1,124	1,112	12				SANTA FE.....	1,120	1,112		
WHITE.....	672	668	4				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	282	278		
NONWHITE.....	452	444	8				SIERRA.....	82	82		
RAHWAY.....	506	504	2				SOCORRO.....	274	308		
ROSELLE.....	476	472	4				TADS.....	204	456		
WHITE.....	386	384	2				TORRANCE.....	24	104		
NONWHITE.....	90	88	2				UNION.....	110	116		
ROSELLE PARK.....	216	216	-				VALENCIA.....	786	1,000		
SCOTCH PLAINS TWP#.....	394	392	2				WHITE.....	748	982		
SPRINGFIELD TWP#.....	194	194	-				NONWHITE.....	38	18		
SUMMIT.....	386	384	2				GRANTS.....	292	290		
UNION TWP#.....	758	758	-				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	708	692		
WESTFIELD.....	422	422	-				WHITE.....	580	570		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	750	750	-				NONWHITE.....	128	10		
WARREN.....	962	1,296	6				NEW YORK.....	352,592	351,602		
PHILLIPSBURG.....	378	374	4				WHITE.....	297,366	348,246		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	918	916	2				NONWHITE.....	55,226	3,356		
NEW MEXICO.....	26,460	26,838	888				ALBANY.....	5,666	5,686		
WHITE.....	22,734	23,344	780				WHITE.....	5,250	5,248		
NONWHITE.....	3,726	3,494	108				NONWHITE.....	416	394		
BERNALILLO.....	7,882	7,316	78				ALBANY.....	2,758	2,720		
ALBUQUERQUE.....	5,642	5,596	46				WHITE.....	2,364	38		
CATRON.....	1,674	1,674	32				NONWHITE.....	394	32		
CHAVES.....	1,674	1,702	6				COHOES.....	490	490		
ROSWELL.....	1,308	1,306	2				WATERVILLE.....	304	302		
COLFAX.....	394	390	4				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	2,134	2,130		
CURRY.....	410	308	10				ALLEGANY.....	660	804		
CLOVIS.....	928	900	28				BROOME.....	5,096	4,492		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	140	140	-				BINGHAMTON.....	1,476	4,472		
DE BACA.....	66	44	-				ENDICOTT.....	488	12		
DONA ANA.....	1,600	1,950	80				JOHNSON CITY.....	406	406		
LAS CRUCES.....	1,096	1,082	14				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	2,122	2,116		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	854	788	66				CATTARAUGUS.....	1,790	1,632		
EDDY.....	1,294	1,242	12				OLEAN.....	422	12		
ARTESIA.....	318	316	2				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,210	422		
CARLSBAD.....	690	688	2				CAYUGA.....	1,632	1,198		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	234	226	8				AUBURN.....	1,548	1,542		
GRANT.....	458	440	2				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	680	678		
GUADALUPE.....	166	194	16				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	686	4		
HARDING.....	-	28	26				CHAUTAUQUA.....	2,796	2,774		
HIDALGO.....	108	154	2				DUNKIRK.....	358	-		
LEA.....	1,044	1,138	22				JAMESTOWN.....	838	-		
HOBBS.....	632	620	12				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,578	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	506	496	10				CHEMUNG.....	2,206	2,172		
LINCOLN.....	198	214	210				ELMIRA.....	998	-		
LOS ALAMOS.....	290	292	292				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,174	-		
LUNA.....	368	342	340				CHENANGO.....	778	1,174		
MC KINLEY.....	1,660	1,558	38				CLINTON.....	1,012	996		
WHITE.....	360	362	14				PLATTSBURGH.....	2,250	2,212		
NONWHITE.....	1,300	1,196	24				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	906	2,210		
GALLUP.....	---	430	414				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,306	2		
WHITE.....	278	264	14				COLUMBIA.....	856	880		
NONWHITE.....	152	150	2				HUDSON.....	210	204		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,128	1,106	22				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	682	676		
WHITE.....	84	84	-				CORTLAND.....	1,208	918		
NONWHITE.....	1,044	1,022	22				CORTLAND.....	396	-		
MORA.....	46	132	90				DELAWARE.....	1,208	792		
OTERO.....	1,084	1,120	16				DUTCHESS.....	3,790	4,148		
ALAMOGORDO.....	736	730	6				WHITE.....	3,484	4,132		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	384	374	10				NONWHITE.....	306	3,856		
WHITE.....	296	286	10				WHITE.....	314	292		
NONWHITE.....	88	88	-				NONWHITE.....	252	250		
QUAY.....	304	322	6				POUGHKEEPSIE.....	62	-		
RIO ARRIBA.....	1,016	830	88				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	990	990		
ROOSEVELT.....	302	376	10				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	2,844	2,830		
SANDOVAL.....	82	460	402				WHITE.....	21,896	21,500		
WHITE.....	54	212	182				NONWHITE.....	19,290	18,882		
NONWHITE.....	28	248	220				WHITE.....	2,606	2,618		
SAN JUAN.....	1,604	1,430	32				NONWHITE.....	10,220	10,168		
WHITE.....	644	698	12				WHITE.....	7,766	7,736		
NONWHITE.....	960	732	20				NONWHITE.....	2,454	2,432		
FARMINGTON.....	---	538	534	4			DEPEW.....	378	378		
							KENMORE.....	410	410		
							LACKAWANNA.....	688	684		
							WHITE.....	618	614		
							NONWHITE.....	70	70		
							LANCASTER.....	164	164		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-37

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
NEW YORK--CON.											
ERIE--CON.					ONEIDA.....	5,780	5,868	5,842	26		
TONAWANDA.....	—	482	482	—	ROME.....	—	1,344	1,342	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	9,158	9,130	28	UTICA.....	—	1,980	1,968	12		
ESSEX.....	792	766	762	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,544	2,532	12		
FRANKLIN.....	942	1,050	1,040	10	ONONDAGA.....	10,214	9,882	9,850	32		
FULTON.....	754	872	868	4	WHITE.....	9,582	9,246	9,216	30		
GLOVERSVILLE.....	—	386	386	—	NONWHITE.....	632	636	634	2		
JOHNSTOWN.....	—	160	160	—	SYRACUSE.....	—	4,666	4,652	14		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	326	322	4	WHITE.....	—	4,068	4,056	12		
GENESEE.....	1,598	1,286	1,282	4	NONWHITE.....	—	598	596	2		
BATAVIA.....	—	394	394	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	5,216	5,198	18		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	892	888	4	ONTARIO.....	1,842	1,554	1,548	6		
GREENE.....	518	600	592	8	GENEVA.....	—	336	336	—		
HAMILTON.....	8	98	96	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,218	1,212	6		
HERKIMER.....	1,284	1,336	1,330	6	ORANGE.....	4,604	4,244	4,226	18		
ILION.....	—	222	222	—	MIDDLETON.....	—	402	400	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,114	1,108	6	NEWBURGH.....	—	850	846	4		
JEFFERSON.....	2,220	2,042	2,032	10	WHITE.....	—	548	546	2		
HATERTOWN.....	—	708	708	—	NONWHITE.....	—	302	300	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,334	1,324	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,992	2,980	12		
LEWIS.....	462	596	594	2	ORLEANS.....	—	782	828	—		
LIVINGSTON.....	422	1,064	1,060	4	OSHEGO.....	1,640	2,056	2,038	18		
HADISON.....	1,298	1,274	1,268	6	FULTON.....	—	320	316	4		
ONEIDA.....	—	252	252	—	OSWEGO.....	—	478	474	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,022	1,016	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,258	1,248	10		
MONROE.....	14,214	13,680	13,660	20	OTSEGO.....	—	846	928	2		
WHITE.....	12,804	12,290	12,276	14	ONEONTA.....	—	224	224	—		
NONWHITE.....	1,410	1,390	1,384	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	704	702	2		
ROCHESTER.....	—	7,482	7,468	14	PUTNAM.....	668	818	812	6		
WHITE.....	—	6,134	6,126	8	RENSSELAER.....	—	2,822	2,930	30		
NONWHITE.....	—	1,348	1,342	6	RENSSELAER.....	—	274	274	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	6,198	6,192	6	TROY.....	—	1,424	1,414	10		
MONTGOMERY.....	938	970	960	10	ROCKLAND.....	—	3,108	3,456	18		
AMSTERDAM.....	—	426	424	2	ST. LAWRENCE.....	2,364	2,340	2,332	8		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	544	536	8	MASSENA.....	—	344	344	—		
NASSAU.....	20,664	22,178	22,092	86	OGDENSBURG.....	—	310	304	6		
WHITE.....	18,670	20,180	20,124	56	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,686	1,684	2		
NONWHITE.....	1,994	1,998	1,968	30	SARATOGA.....	958	2,028	2,028	—		
EAST ROCKAWAY.....	—	256	256	—	SARATOGA SPRINGS.....	—	342	342	—		
FLORAL PARK.....	—	292	290	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,686	1,686	—		
FREEPORT.....	—	854	844	10	SCHENECTADY.....	3,456	2,824	2,816	8		
GARDEN CITY.....	—	236	234	2	SCHENECTADY.....	—	1,526	1,522	4		
GLEN COVE.....	—	518	518	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,298	1,294	4		
GREAT NECK.....	—	394	394	—	SARATOGA.....	—	306	306	—		
HEMPSTEAD.....	—	1,004	992	12	SCHOHARIE.....	374	418	406	12		
WHITE.....	—	474	470	4	SCHUYLER.....	—	288	288	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	530	522	8	SENECA.....	—	638	638	—		
LONG BEACH.....	—	552	548	4	STEUBEN.....	2,328	2,174	2,160	14		
LYNBBROOK.....	—	438	438	—	CORNING.....	—	372	370	2		
MASSAPEQUA PARK.....	—	380	380	—	HORNELL.....	—	304	302	2		
MINOLEA.....	—	320	320	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,498	1,488	10		
NEW HYDE PARK.....	—	350	350	—	SUFFOLK.....	17,578	19,860	19,794	66		
ROCKVILLE CENTRE.....	—	412	412	—	WHITE.....	16,324	18,564	18,520	44		
VALLEY STREAM.....	—	694	694	—	NONWHITE.....	1,254	1,296	1,274	22		
WESTBURY.....	—	706	704	2	BABYLON.....	—	306	306	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	14,772	14,718	54	LINDENHURST.....	—	762	762	—		
WHITE.....	—	14,058	14,030	38	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	18,792	18,726	66		
NONWHITE.....	—	704	688	16	WHITE.....	—	17,502	17,458	44		
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	NONWHITE.....	—	1,290	1,268	22			
NEW YORK CITY.....	165,662	159,206	156,670	2,536	SULLIVAN.....	—	872	858	14		
WHITE.....	123,716	117,280	115,972	1,308	TIOGA.....	—	968	952	16		
NONWHITE.....	41,946	41,926	40,698	1,228	TOMPKINS.....	1,440	1,480	1,470	10		
BRONX BOR., BRONX CO.....	—	31,158	30,114	1,044	ITHACA.....	—	504	500	4		
WHITE.....	—	23,650	23,046	604	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	976	970	6		
NONWHITE.....	—	7,508	7,068	440	ULSTER.....	2,088	2,532	2,520	12		
BROOKLYN BOR., KINGS CO.....	—	57,420	56,590	830	KINGSTON.....	—	498	498	—		
WHITE.....	—	39,722	39,334	388	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,034	2,022	12		
NONWHITE.....	—	17,698	17,256	442	WARREN.....	2,142	1,064	1,058	6		
MANHATTAN BOR., NEW YORK CO.....	—	29,424	29,008	416	GLENS FALLS.....	—	432	430	2		
WHITE.....	—	18,842	18,660	182	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	632	628	4		
NONWHITE.....	—	10,582	10,348	234	WASHINGTON.....	340	1,074	1,050	24		
QUEENS BOR., QUEENS CO.....	—	36,118	35,902	216	WAYNE.....	1,232	1,596	1,588	8		
WHITE.....	—	30,328	30,222	106	NEWARK.....	—	172	170	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	5,790	5,680	110	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,424	1,418	6		
RICHMOND BOR., RICHMOND CO.....	—	5,086	5,056	30	WESTCHESTER.....	14,828	15,366	15,320	46		
WHITE.....	—	4,738	4,710	28	WHITE.....	12,742	13,282	13,258	24		
NONWHITE.....	—	348	346	2	NONWHITE.....	2,086	2,084	2,062	22		
NIAGARA.....	4,548	4,862	4,846	16	MAMARONECK.....	—	380	380	—		
LOCKPORT.....	—	648	644	4	MOUNT VERNON.....	—	1,456	1,434	22		
NIAGARA FALLS.....	—	1,764	1,758	6	WHITE.....	—	860	848	12		
NORTH TONAWANDA.....	—	776	776	—	NONWHITE.....	—	596	586	10		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,674	1,668	6	NEW ROCHELLE.....	—	1,320	1,316	4		
					WHITE.....	—	1,034	1,032	2		
					NONWHITE.....	—	286	284	2		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964--Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant			Total births by county of occurrence	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Total births	Physician in hospital ¹	
NEW YORK--CON.									
WESTCHESTER--CON.									
OSSINING.....	458	456	2		CATAWBA.....	1,848	1,742	1,720	
WHITE.....	392	390	2		HICKORY.....	---	528	524	
NONWHITE.....	66	66	-		WHITE.....	---	436	436	
PEEKSKILL.....	504	502	2		NONWHITE.....	---	92	88	
WHITE.....	402	400	2		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,214	1,196	
NONWHITE.....	102	102	-		WHITE.....	344	488	484	
PORT CHESTER.....	496	494	2		NONWHITE.....	76	196	194	
RYE.....	218	218	-		CHATHAM.....	266	292	290	
SCARSDALE.....	324	324	-		CHEROKEE.....	352	282	276	
TARRYTOWN.....	354	354	-		CHGWAN.....	394	252	226	
WHITE PLAINS.....	1,004	1,002	2		WHITE.....	142	90	-	
WHITE.....	760	760	-		NONWHITE.....	252	162	136	
NONWHITE.....	244	242	2		CLAY.....	10	84	74	
YONKERS.....	3,804	3,800	4					10	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	5,048	5,040	8		CLEVELAND.....	1,870	1,580	1,546	
WHITE.....	4,808	4,804	4		WHITE.....	1,314	1,072	1,070	
NONWHITE.....	240	236	4		NONWHITE.....	556	508	476	
WYOMING.....	666	704	2		SHELBY.....	---	336	334	
YATES.....	276	350	2		WHITE.....	---	246	246	
NORTH CAROLINA.....	105,976	106,074	100,258	5,816	NONWHITE.....	---	90	88	
WHITE.....	72,828	72,768	72,534	234	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,244	1,212	
NONWHITE.....	33,148	33,306	27,724	5,582	WHITE.....	920	1,132	898	
ALAMANCE.....	1,916	1,844	1,836	8	NONWHITE.....	512	660	646	
WHITE.....	1,486	1,334	1,332	2	COLUMBUS.....	408	472	252	
NONWHITE.....	430	510	504	6				220	
BURLINGTON.....	---	818	818	-	CRAVEN.....	1,974	1,802	1,734	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,026	1,018	8		WHITE.....	1,464	1,310	1,308	
WHITE.....	674	672	2		NONWHITE.....	510	492	426	
NONWHITE.....	352	346	6		NEW BERN.....	---	338	316	
ALEXANDER.....	208	314	314	-	WHITE.....	---	174	174	
ALLEGHANY.....	240	152	152	-	NONWHITE.....	---	164	142	
ANSON.....	356	510	352	158	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,464	1,418	
WHITE.....	124	210	206	4	WHITE.....	---	1,136	1,134	
NONWHITE.....	232	300	146	154	NONWHITE.....	---	328	284	
ASHE.....	358	396	394	2	CUMBERLAND.....	6,028	5,890	5,802	
AVERY.....	362	260	258	2	WHITE.....	4,404	4,314	4,300	
BEAUFORT.....	896	718	576	142	NONWHITE.....	1,624	1,576	1,502	
WHITE.....	510	384	380	4	FAYETTEVILLE.....	---	2,078	2,030	
NONWHITE.....	386	334	196	138	WHITE.....	---	1,292	1,290	
BERTIE.....	398	518	452	66	NONWHITE.....	---	786	740	
WHITE.....	116	138	134	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,812	3,772	
NONWHITE.....	282	380	318	62	WHITE.....	---	3,022	3,010	
BLADEN.....	444	564	522	42	NONWHITE.....	---	790	762	
WHITE.....	224	306	306	-	CURRITUCK.....	20	112	86	
NONWHITE.....	220	258	216	42	WHITE.....	2	54	52	
BRUNSWICK.....	218	520	480	40	NONWHITE.....	18	58	34	
WHITE.....	114	324	324	-	DARE.....	---	126	124	
NONWHITE.....	104	196	156	40	DAVIDSON.....	1,458	1,758	1,752	
BUNCOMBE.....	3,030	2,720	2,710	10	WHITE.....	1,200	1,478	1,478	
WHITE.....	2,712	2,390	2,388	2	NONWHITE.....	258	280	274	
NONWHITE.....	318	330	322	8	LEXINGTON.....	---	444	442	
ASHEVILLE.....	---	1,362	1,352	10	WHITE.....	---	334	334	
WHITE.....	---	1,072	1,070	2	NONWHITE.....	---	110	108	
NONWHITE.....	---	290	282	8	THOMASVILLE.....	---	356	356	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,358	1,358	-	WHITE.....	---	260	260	
BURKE.....	1,084	1,078	1,072	6	NONWHITE.....	---	96	96	
CABARRUS.....	1,592	1,314	1,308	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	958	954	
WHITE.....	1,308	1,034	1,032	2	WHITE.....	282	334	332	
NONWHITE.....	284	280	276	4	NONWHITE.....	224	268	-	
CONCORD.....	---	330	328	2	DUPLIN.....	594	840	790	
WHITE.....	---	232	232	-	WHITE.....	246	468	466	
NONWHITE.....	---	98	96	2	NONWHITE.....	348	372	324	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	984	980	4	DURHAM.....	3,084	2,474	2,474	
WHITE.....	---	802	800	2	WHITE.....	1,862	1,502	1,502	
NONWHITE.....	---	182	180	2	NONWHITE.....	1,222	972	972	
CALDWELL.....	1,124	1,292	1,290	2	WHITE.....	---	1,638	1,638	
LENOIR.....	---	252	252	-	NONWHITE.....	---	878	878	
WHITE.....	---	208	208	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	760	760	
NONWHITE.....	---	44	44	-	WHITE.....	---	836	836	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,040	1,038	2	NONWHITE.....	---	624	624	
CAMDEN.....	22	120	102	18	EDGEcombe.....	1,136	1,288	866	
WHITE.....	-	54	54	-	WHITE.....	346	450	446	
NONWHITE.....	22	66	48	18	NONWHITE.....	790	838	420	
CARTERET.....	576	600	596	4	ROCKY MOUNT, PART.....	---	342	230	
WHITE.....	410	482	480	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	946	636	
NONWHITE.....	166	118	116	2	WHITE.....	---	320	318	
CASWELL.....	14	406	388	18	NONWHITE.....	---	626	318	
WHITE.....	-	152	152	-	FORSYTH.....	4,870	4,296	4,264	
NONWHITE.....	14	254	236	18	WHITE.....	3,656	3,090	3,090	
					NONWHITE.....	1,214	1,206	1,174	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-39

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
N. CAROLINA--CON.											
FORSYTH--CON.											
WINSTON-SALEM.....	---	2,754	2,722	32							
WHITE.....	---	1,630	1,630	-							
NONWHITE.....	---	1,124	1,092	32							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,542	1,542	-							
FRANKLIN.....	460	622	490	132							
WHITE.....	184	258	258	-							
NONWHITE.....	276	364	232	132							
GASTON.....	2,420	2,800	2,792	8							
HHITE.....	2,054	2,354	2,354	-							
NONHHITE.....	366	446	438	8							
GASTONIA.....	---	1,092	1,090	2							
WHITE.....	---	874	874	-							
NONWHITE.....	---	218	216	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,708	1,702	6							
WHITE.....	---	1,480	1,480	-							
NONWHITE.....	---	228	222	6							
GATES.....	46	174	128	46							
WHITE.....	-	60	60	-							
NONWHITE.....	46	114	68	46							
GRAHAM.....	2	170	164	6							
GRANVILLE.....	542	658	594	64							
WHITE.....	192	260	260	-							
NONWHITE.....	350	398	334	64							
GREENE.....	148	366	306	60							
WHITE.....	14	106	106	-							
NONWHITE.....	134	260	200	60							
GUILFORD.....	5,838	5,662	5,624	38							
WHITE.....	4,224	4,016	4,006	10							
NONWHITE.....	1,614	1,646	1,618	28							
GREENSBORO.....	---	2,812	2,810	2							
WHITE.....	---	1,806	1,806	-							
NONWHITE.....	---	1,006	1,004	2							
HIGH POINT.....	---	1,424	1,404	20							
WHITE.....	---	1,010	1,006	4							
NONWHITE.....	---	414	398	16							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,426	1,410	16							
WHITE.....	---	1,200	1,194	6							
NONWHITE.....	---	226	216	10							
HALIFAX.....	1,544	1,424	808	616							
WHITE.....	528	484	480	4							
NONWHITE.....	1,016	940	328	612							
ROANOKE RAPIDS.....	---	268	262	6							
WHITE.....	---	226	226	-							
NONWHITE.....	---	42	36	6							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,156	546	610							
WHITE.....	---	258	254	4							
NONWHITE.....	---	898	292	606							
HARNETT.....	1,156	1,140	1,082	58							
WHITE.....	702	686	686	-							
NONWHITE.....	454	454	396	58							
HAYWOOD.....	786	822	822	-							
HENDERSON.....	810	784	782	2							
HERTFORD.....	738	498	380	118							
WHITE.....	284	168	168	-							
NONWHITE.....	454	330	212	118							
HOKES.....	40	326	284	42							
WHITE.....	-	132	132	-							
NONWHITE.....	40	194	152	42							
HYDE.....	8	110	102	8							
WHITE.....	-	44	44	-							
NONWHITE.....	8	66	58	8							
IREDELL.....	1,880	1,470	1,466	4							
WHITE.....	1,448	1,112	1,110	2							
NONWHITE.....	432	358	356	2							
STATESVILLE.....	---	480	480	-							
WHITE.....	---	328	328	-							
NONWHITE.....	---	152	152	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	990	986	4							
WHITE.....	---	784	782	2							
NONWHITE.....	---	206	204	2							
JACKSON.....	278	338	336	2							
JOHNSTON.....	876	1,190	1,166	24							
WHITE.....	558	800	800	-							
NONWHITE.....	318	390	366	24							
JONES.....	36	212	176	36							
WHITE.....	-	86	86	-							
NONWHITE.....	36	126	90	36							
LEE.....	842	666	666	-							
WHITE.....	572	464	464	-							
NONWHITE.....	270	202	202	-							
SANFORD.....	---	306	306	-							
WHITE.....	---	232	232	-							
NONWHITE.....	---	74	74	-							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964--Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant			Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
N. CAROLINA--CON.					N. CAROLINA--CON.				
PASQUOTANK--CON.					UNION.....	1,138	1,052	1,000	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	224	180	44	WHITE.....	822	730	728	
WHITE.....	—	108	108	—	NONWHITE.....	316	322	272	
NONWHITE.....	—	116	72	44	MONROE.....	—	292	278	
PENDER.....	412	380	346	34	WHITE.....	—	178	178	
WHITE.....	208	160	158	2	NONWHITE.....	—	114	100	
NONWHITE.....	204	220	188	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	760	722	
PERQUIMANS.....	54	166	112	54	WHITE.....	—	552	550	
WHITE.....	—	78	78	—	NONWHITE.....	—	208	172	
NONWHITE.....	54	88	34	54	VANCE.....	904	750	646	
PERSON.....	612	616	608	8	WHITE.....	414	338	338	
WHITE.....	362	358	358	—	NONWHITE.....	490	412	308	
NONWHITE.....	250	258	250	8	HENDERSON.....	—	324	306	
PITT.....	1,770	1,584	1,438	146	WHITE.....	—	178	178	
WHITE.....	812	758	756	2	NONWHITE.....	—	156	128	
NONWHITE.....	958	826	662	144	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	416	340	
GREENVILLE.....	—	548	512	36	WHITE.....	—	160	160	
WHITE.....	—	338	338	—	NONWHITE.....	—	256	180	
NONWHITE.....	—	210	174	36	WAKE.....	4,146	4,134	4,078	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,036	926	110	WHITE.....	2,906	2,868	2,862	
WHITE.....	—	420	418	2	NONWHITE.....	1,240	1,266	1,216	
NONWHITE.....	—	616	508	108	RALEIGH.....	—	2,034	2,024	
POLK.....	252	190	190	—	WHITE.....	—	1,512	1,508	
WHITE.....	212	166	166	—	NONWHITE.....	—	522	516	
NONWHITE.....	40	24	24	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,100	2,054	
RANDOLPH.....	946	1,246	1,246	—	WHITE.....	—	1,356	1,354	
RICHMOND.....	892	934	900	34	NONWHITE.....	—	744	700	
WHITE.....	560	578	576	2	WARREN.....	252	396	242	
NONWHITE.....	332	356	324	32	WHITE.....	46	84	82	
ROBESON.....	2,090	2,420	2,354	66	NONWHITE.....	206	312	160	
WHITE.....	730	764	760	4	WASHINGTON.....	272	310	212	
NONWHITE.....	1,360	1,656	1,594	62	WHITE.....	108	136	134	
LUMBERTON.....	—	470	466	4	NONWHITE.....	164	174	78	
WHITE.....	—	270	270	—	WATAUGA.....	422	368	364	
NONWHITE.....	—	200	196	4	WAYNE.....	2,358	2,238	2,122	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,950	1,888	62	WHITE.....	1,576	1,464	1,458	
WHITE.....	—	494	490	4	NONWHITE.....	782	774	664	
NONWHITE.....	—	1,456	1,398	58	GOLDSBORO.....	—	1,022	972	
ROCKINGHAM.....	1,624	1,496	1,486	10	WHITE.....	—	662	660	
WHITE.....	1,062	1,056	1,054	2	NONWHITE.....	—	360	312	
NONWHITE.....	562	440	432	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,216	1,150	
REIDSVILLE.....	—	312	312	—	WHITE.....	—	802	798	
WHITE.....	—	190	190	—	NONWHITE.....	—	414	352	
NONWHITE.....	—	122	122	—	WILKES.....	808	1,008	1,006	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,184	1,174	10	WHITE.....	—	1,582	1,328	
WHITE.....	—	866	864	2	NONWHITE.....	—	800	682	
NONWHITE.....	—	318	310	8	WHITE.....	—	782	646	
ROWAN.....	1,174	1,536	1,518	18	NONWHITE.....	—	800	682	
WHITE.....	824	1,196	1,194	2	WHITE.....	—	700	612	
NONWHITE.....	350	340	324	16	NONWHITE.....	—	360	360	
SALISBURY.....	—	402	394	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	628	526	
WHITE.....	—	260	260	—	WHITE.....	—	286	280	
NONWHITE.....	—	142	134	8	NONWHITE.....	—	342	246	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,134	1,124	10	YADKIN.....	300	514	514	
WHITE.....	—	936	934	2	YANCEY.....	212	268	264	
NONWHITE.....	—	198	190	8	NORTH DAKOTA.....	14,326	14,470	14,426	
RUTHERFORD.....	818	936	934	2	WHITE.....	13,574	13,792	13,760	
WHITE.....	658	768	768	—	NONWHITE.....	752	678	666	
NONWHITE.....	160	168	166	2	ADAMS.....	—	86	92	
SAMPSON.....	802	938	790	148	BARNES.....	—	304	288	
WHITE.....	434	508	504	4	BENSON.....	—	58	198	
NONWHITE.....	368	430	286	144	WHITE.....	—	58	126	
SCOTLAND.....	1,024	570	550	20	NONWHITE.....	—	72	72	
WHITE.....	392	290	284	6	BILLINGS.....	—	—	46	
NONWHITE.....	632	280	266	14	BOTTINEAU.....	—	140	190	
STANLY.....	754	796	790	6	BOWMAN.....	—	126	108	
WHITE.....	608	664	664	—	BURKE.....	—	20	126	
NONWHITE.....	146	132	126	6	BURLEIGH.....	—	1,562	968	
ALBEMARLE.....	—	232	228	4	BISMARCK.....	—	—	968	
WHITE.....	—	178	178	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	—	950	
NONWHITE.....	—	54	50	4	CASS.....	—	1,444	1,18	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	564	562	2	FARGO.....	—	1,484	1,18	
WHITE.....	—	486	486	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,046	1,046	
NONWHITE.....	—	78	76	2	GRAND FORKS.....	—	438	436	
STOKES.....	258	452	450	2	CAVALIER.....	—	126	192	
WHITE.....	230	406	404	2	DICKEY.....	—	220	154	
NONWHITE.....	28	46	46	—	DIVIDE.....	—	94	90	
SURRY.....	1,256	1,034	1,032	2	DUNN.....	—	—	136	
WHITE.....	374	204	198	6	EDDY.....	—	84	78	
NONWHITE.....	216	136	132	4	EMMONS.....	—	130	184	
SWAIN.....	158	68	66	2	FOSTER.....	—	118	182	
WHITE.....	394	406	406	—	GOLDEN VALLEY.....	—	70	100	
TRANSYLVANIA.....	110	94	64	30	GRAND FORKS.....	—	40	40	
TYRRELL.....	36	32	32	—	GRAND FORKS.....	1,916	1,562	1,558	
WHITE.....	74	62	32	30	GRAND FORKS.....	—	1,018	1,016	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
NORTH DAKOTA--CON.											
GRAND FORKS--CON.											
BALANCE OF COUNTY											
GRANT	128	544	542	2							
GRIGGS	56	120	120	-							
HETTINGER	4	98	98	-							
KIDDER	-	128	126	2							
LA MOUR	28	86	86	-							
LOGAN	-	132	130	2							
MC HENRY	2	214	212	2							
MC INTOSH	138	90	90	-							
MC KENZIE	86	140	140	-							
MC LEAN	200	258	258	-							
MERCER	92	138	138	-							
MORTON	236	484	484	-							
MANDAN	-	294	294	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	190	190	-							
MOUNTAINE	112	192	192	-							
NELSON	82	146	146	-							
OLIVER	2	50	50	-							
PEMBINA	262	212	210	2							
PIERCE	252	174	172	2							
RAMSEY	446	308	308	-							
RANSOM	94	128	128	-							
RENNVILLE	26	104	102	2							
RICHLAND	64	280	278	2							
ROLETTE	430	422	422	-							
WHITE	156	154	154	-							
NONWHITE	274	268	268	-							
SARGENT	-	128	128	-							
SHERIDAN	-	66	66	-							
SIOUX	168	144	136	8							
WHITE	2	48	48	-							
NONWHITE	166	96	88	8							
SLOPE	-	40	40	-							
STARK	800	512	512	-							
STEELE	-	76	76	-							
STUTSMAN	628	478	478	-							
JAMESTOWN	-	302	302	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	176	176	-							
TOWNER	74	80	80	-							
TRAILL	198	160	156	4							
HALSH	364	358	358	-							
HARD	2,148	1,764	1,760	4							
MINOT	-	1,052	1,052	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	712	708	4							
WELLS	202	164	164	-							
WILLIAMS	506	430	428	2							
HILLISTON	-	254	254	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	176	174	2							
OHIO	209,140	209,760	208,716	1,044							
WHITE	186,968	187,528	186,632	896							
NONWHITE	22,172	22,232	22,084	148							
ADAMS	420	396	390	6							
ALLEN	3,888	2,338	2,332	6							
LIMA	-	1,492	1,488	4							
WHITE	-	1,252	1,248	4							
NONWHITE	-	240	240	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	846	844	2							
ASHLAND	756	740	738	2							
ASHLAND	-	370	368	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	370	370	-							
ASHTABULA	1,704	1,894	1,884	10							
ASHTABULA	-	482	482	-							
CONNEAUT	-	284	284	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	1,128	1,118	10							
ATHENS	984	844	830	14							
ATHENS	-	252	250	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	592	580	12							
AUGLAIZE	486	872	872	-							
BELMONT	1,424	1,474	1,470	4							
BELLAIRE	-	224	224	-							
MARTINS FERRY	-	186	184	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	1,064	1,062	2							
BROWN	666	546	540	6							
BUTLER	5,080	4,262	4,256	6							
WHITE	4,814	4,002	3,998	4							
NONWHITE	266	260	258	2							
HAMILTON	-	1,562	1,560	2							
MIDDLETON	-	860	858	2							
WHITE	-	752	752	-							
NONWHITE	-	108	106	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	1,840	1,838	2							
CARROLL	-	388	388	-							
OHIO--CON.											
CHAMPAIGN	-	448	568	568							
URBANA	-	214	214	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	354	354	-							
CLARK	-	2,646	2,842	2,838							
WHITE	-	2,384	2,580	2,576							
NONWHITE	-	262	262	-							
SPRINGFIELD	-	1,786	1,786	-							
WHITE	-	1,530	1,530	-							
NONWHITE	-	256	256	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	1,056	1,052	4							
CLERMONT	-	24	1,956	1,946							
CLINTON	-	986	668	666							
COLUMBIANA	-	2,306	2,034	2,026							
EAST LIVERPOOL	-	422	422	-							
SALEM	-	250	248	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	1,362	1,356	6							
COSHOCTON	-	696	654	646							
COSHOCTON	-	324	322	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	330	324	6							
CRAWFORD	-	1,144	1,056	4							
BUCYRUS	-	250	248	2							
GALION	-	296	296	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	510	508	-							
CUYAHOGA	-	37,508	33,830	33,730							
WHITE	-	30,266	26,668	26,626							
NONWHITE	-	7,242	7,162	58							
BAY	-	246	246	-							
BEDFORD	-	392	390	2							
BEREA	-	432	430	2							
BROOKLYN	-	150	150	-							
BROOK PARK	-	598	598	-							
CLEVELAND	-	19,466	19,384	82							
WHITE	-	12,510	12,486	24							
NONWHITE	-	6,956	6,898	58							
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS	-	576	576	-							
EAST CLEVELAND	-	548	548	-							
EUCLID	-	1,196	1,194	2							
FAIRVIEW PARK	-	256	256	-							
GARFIELD HEIGHTS	-	678	678	-							
LAKewood	-	1,418	1,418	2							
LYNDHURST	-	186	186	-							
MAPLE HEIGHTS	-	542	542	-							
MAYFIELD HEIGHTS	-	328	328	-							
NORTH OLMIsted	-	472	470	2							
PARMA	-	1,528	1,528	-							
PARMA HEIGHTS	-	342	342	-							
ROCKY RIVER	-	302	298	4							
SHAKER HEIGHTS	-	254	254	-							
SOUTH EUCLID	-	272	272	-							
UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS	-	98	98	-							
WARRENSVILLE HEIGHTS	-	288	288	-							
WESTLAKE	-	208	208	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	3,052	3,048	4							
DARKE	-	788	992	988							
GREENVILLE	-	258	258	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	734	730	4							
DEFIANCE	-	972	778	776							
DEFIANCE	-	368	366	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	410	410	-							
DELaware	-	632	816	816							
DELaware	-	294	294	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	522	522	-							
ERIE	-	1,610	1,508	1,508							
SANDUSKY	-	770	770	-							
WHITE	-	652	652	-							
NONWHITE	-	118	118	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	738	738	-							
FAIRFIELD	-	1,288	1,412	1,408							
LANCASTER	-	710	710	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	702	698	4							
FAYETTE	-	654	492	488							
WASHINGTON	-	268	268	-							
BALANCE OF COUNTY	-	224	220	4							
FRANKLIN	-	18,770	17,184	17,116							
WHITE	-	16,310	14,758	14,716							
NONWHITE	-	2,460	2,426	2,400							
BEXLEY	-	122	122	-							
COLUMBUS	-	9,592	11,882	11,882							
WHITE	-	9,592	9,558	9							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
OHIO—CON.											
GEauga.....	470	1,220	1,196	24							
GREENE.....	2,206	2,150	2,144	6							
FAIRBORN.....		704	704	—							
XENIA.....		506	506	—							
WHITE.....		460	460	—							
NONWHITE.....		46	46	—							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		940	934	6							
GUERNSEY.....	762	746	744	2							
CAMBRIDGE.....		324	322	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		422	422	—							
HAMILTON.....	22,506	20,196	20,162	34							
WHITE.....	18,700	16,430	16,408	22							
NONWHITE.....	3,806	3,766	3,754	12							
CHEVIOT.....		48	48	—							
CINCINNATI.....		12,160	12,134	26							
WHITE.....		8,718	8,700	18							
NONWHITE.....		3,442	3,434	8							
NORTH COLLEGE HILL.....		34	34	—							
NORWOOD.....		424	424	—							
READING.....		88	86	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		7,442	7,436	6							
WHITE.....		7,120	7,118	2							
NONWHITE.....		322	318	4							
HANCOCK.....	1,654	1,142	1,140	2							
FINDLAY.....		722	722	—							
FOSTORIA, PART.....		52	52	—							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		368	366	2							
HARDIN.....	552	594	582	12							
HARRISON.....		2	344	344							
HENRY.....	392	548	546	2							
HIGHLAND.....	474	584	574	10							
HOCKING.....	244	396	390	6							
HOLMES.....	576	600	586	14							
HURON.....	980	1,062	1,058	4							
NORWALK.....		296	294	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		766	764	2							
JACKSON.....	310	502	456	46							
JEFFERSON.....	1,772	1,756	1,756	—							
STEUBENVILLE.....		542	542	—							
WHITE.....		460	460	—							
NONWHITE.....		82	82	—							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		1,214	1,214	—							
KNOX.....	846	796	794	2							
MOUNT VERNON.....		324	322	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		472	472	—							
LAKE.....	2,630	3,784	3,778	6							
EASTLAKE.....		352	348	4							
PAINESVILLE.....		398	398	—							
WICKLIFFE.....		390	390	—							
WILLOUGHBY.....		438	438	—							
WILLOWICK.....		372	372	—							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		1,834	1,832	2							
LAURENCE.....	830	1,212	1,210	2							
IRONTON.....		338	338	—							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		874	872	2							
LICKING.....	1,474	2,094	2,088	6							
NEWARK.....		928	926	2							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		1,166	1,162	4							
LOGAN.....	542	670	670	—							
BELLEFONTAINE.....		284	284	—							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		386	386	—							
LORAIN.....	4,496	5,306	5,288	18							
WHITE.....	4,132	4,896	4,884	12							
NONWHITE.....	364	410	404	6							
ELYRIA.....		1,192	1,192	—							
LORAIN.....		1,644	1,638	6							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		2,470	2,458	12							
LUCAS.....	11,318	9,454	9,430	24							
WHITE.....	10,020	8,158	8,140	18							
NONWHITE.....	1,298	1,296	1,290	6							
MAUMEE.....		348	348	—							
OREGON.....		204	200	4							
TOLEDO.....		7,220	7,204	16							
WHITE.....		5,978	5,968	10							
NONWHITE.....		1,242	1,236	6							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		1,682	1,678	4							
MADISON.....	378	578	574	4							
MAHONING.....	5,612	5,096	5,090	6							
WHITE.....	4,938	4,446	4,442	4							
NONWHITE.....	674	650	648	2							
CAMPBELL.....		222	220	2							
WHITE.....		180	180	—							
NONWHITE.....		42	40	2							
STRUTHERS.....		260	258	2							
YOUNGSTOWN, PART.....		2,604	2,604	—							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-43

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
OHIO--CON.											
SUMMIT--CON.					OKLAHOMA--CON.						
BARBERTON.....	878	876	2		COMANCHE.....	3,220	2,896	2,882	14		
CUYAHOGA FALLS.....	1,030	1,030	-		WHITE.....	2,532	2,414	2,404	10		
STOW.....	296	296	-		NONWHITE.....	688	482	478	4		
TALLMADGE.....	204	204	-		LAWTON.....	---	2,540	2,526	14		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	2,226	2,224	2		WHITE.....	---	2,144	2,134	10		
TRUMBULL.....	3,390	4,264	10		NONWHITE.....	396	392	392	4		
WHITE.....	3,118	3,958	8		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	356	356	-		
NONWHITE.....	272	306	2		WHITE.....	---	270	270	-		
GIRARD.....		278	-		NONWHITE.....	86	86	86	-		
NILES.....		374	-		COTTON.....	2	124	120	4		
WARREN.....		1,304	1,300	4	CRAIG.....	232	242	240	2		
WHITE.....		1,102	1,100	2	CREEK.....	598	712	698	14		
NONWHITE.....		202	200	2	WHITE.....	528	618	612	6		
YOUNGSTOWN, PART.....		14	14	-	NONWHITE.....	70	94	86	8		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		2,294	2,288	6	SAPULPA.....	---	266	262	4		
WHITE.....		2,200	2,194	6	WHITE.....	---	220	216	4		
NONWHITE.....		94	94	-	NONWHITE.....	46	46	46	-		
TUSCARAWAS.....	1,544	1,494	8		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	446	436	10		
DOVER.....	200	200	-								
NEW PHILADELPHIA.....	288	284	4		CUSTER.....	1,070	438	438	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,006	1,002	4		DELAWARE.....	78	244	242	2		
UNION.....	412	444	2		WHITE.....	62	134	132	2		
VAN HERT.....	416	550	8		NONWHITE.....	16	110	110	-		
VAN HERT.....		194	194	-	DEWEY.....	24	62	56	6		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		356	348	8	ELLIS.....	76	72	72	4		
VINTON.....	4	130	24		GARFIELD.....	1,306	1,150	1,148	2		
HARREN.....	78	1,742	34		ENID.....	---	916	916	-		
WASHINGTON.....	1,026	1,112	40		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	234	232	2		
MARIETTA.....		296	-		GARVIN.....	472	452	446	6		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		816	776	40	GRADY.....	420	524	516	8		
WAYNE.....	1,462	1,632	66		CHICKASHA.....	---	292	284	8		
WOOSTER.....		300	300	-	WHITE.....	---	234	230	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		1,332	1,266	66	NONWHITE.....	58	54	54	4		
WILLIAMS.....	610	658	2		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	232	232	-		
WOOD.....	888	1,586	1,586	-	GRANT.....	-	92	92	-		
BOWLING GREEN.....		262	262	-	GREER.....	98	130	130	-		
FOSTORIA, PART.....		28	28	-	HARMON.....	74	106	106	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		1,296	1,296	-	HARPER.....	94	74	74	-		
HYANDOT.....	332	440	440	-	HASKELL.....	112	144	140	4		
OKLAHOMA.....	46,502	47,622	618		HUGHES.....	234	200	198	2		
WHITE.....	39,466	40,476	286		WHITE.....	202	152	152	-		
NONWHITE.....	7,036	7,146	332		NONWHITE.....	32	48	46	2		
ADAIR.....	144	322	318	4	JACKSON.....	984	1,056	1,048	8		
WHITE.....	126	206	202	4	ALTUS.....	---	814	810	4		
NONWHITE.....	18	116	116	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	242	238	4		
ALFALFA.....	38	88	88	-	JEFFERSON.....	68	94	94	-		
ATOKA.....	114	156	146	10	JOHNSTON.....	102	132	130	2		
BEAVER.....	106	86	82	4	WHITE.....	86	110	108	2		
BECKHAM.....	372	270	268	2	NONWHITE.....	16	22	22	-		
BLAINE.....	154	230	228	-	KAY.....	844	816	816	-		
WHITE.....	140	162	162	-	PONCA CITY.....	---	464	464	-		
NONWHITE.....	14	68	66	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	352	352	-		
BRYAN.....	388	404	398	6	KINGFISHER.....	278	234	230	4		
DURANT.....		200	198	2	KIOWA.....	162	238	236	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		204	200	4	LATIMER.....	276	110	106	4		
CADDY.....	280	558	556	2	WHITE.....	46	86	84	2		
WHITE.....	236	374	372	2	NONWHITE.....	230	24	22	2		
NONWHITE.....	44	184	184	-	LE FLORE.....	338	576	566	10		
CANADIAN.....	220	540	540	-	LINCOLN.....	294	336	326	10		
EL RENO.....		228	228	-	LOGAN.....	248	330	328	2		
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....		6	6		WHITE.....	194	248	248	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		306	306	-	NONWHITE.....	54	82	80	2		
CARTER.....	748	682	670	12	LOVE.....	-	102	102	-		
WHITE.....	638	530	526	4	MC CLAIN.....	150	216	214	2		
NONWHITE.....	110	152	144	8	MC CURTAIN.....	288	552	508	44		
ARDMORE.....		424	414	10	WHITE.....	190	394	388	6		
WHITE.....		322	318	4	NONWHITE.....	98	158	120	38		
NONWHITE.....		102	96	6	MC INTOSH.....	102	236	204	32		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		258	256	2	WHITE.....	70	166	156	10		
CHEROKEE.....	658	426	414	12	NONWHITE.....	32	70	48	22		
WHITE.....	274	278	274	4	MAJOR.....	80	108	106	2		
NONWHITE.....	384	148	140	8	MARSHALL.....	22	90	84	6		
HOCTAH.....	280	262	212	50	MAYES.....	272	350	350	-		
WHITE.....	206	174	168	6	MURRAY.....	124	138	138	-		
NONWHITE.....	74	88	44	44	WHITE.....	---					
CIMARRON.....	70	68	68	-	NONWHITE.....	---					
CLEVELAND.....	992	1,272	1,266	6	MUSKOGEE.....	1,304	1,138	1,076	62		
NORMAN.....		768	766	2	WHITE.....	1,002	820	810	10		
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....		8	8	-	NONWHITE.....	302	318	266	52		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		496	492	4	MUSKOGEE.....	---	760	736	24		
COAL.....	56	80	80	-	WHITE.....	---	528	528	-		
					NONWHITE.....	---	232	208	24		
							378	340	38		
							292	282	10		
							86	58	28		
							136	152	-		
							176	172	-		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county or occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county or occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
OKLAHOMA--CON.											
OKFUSKEE.....	144	210	202	8	OKLAHOMA--CON.	WASHINGTTON--CON.	33,850	33,558	33,168		
WHITE.....	90	126	124	2		BARTLESVILLE, TOTAL...	536	534	2		
NONWHITE.....	54	84	78	6		BALANCE OF COUNTY...	182	180	2		
OKLAHOMA.....	11,974	11,134	11,076	58		WASHITA.....	306	474	8		
WHITE.....	10,022	9,324	9,280	44		WOODS.....	188	180	-		
NONWHITE.....	1,952	1,810	1,796	14		WOODWARD.....	284	240	-		
BETHANY.....		468	464	4	OREGON.....						
DEL CITY.....		306	306	-	BAKER.....	234	264	262	2		
MIDWEST CITY.....		900	894	6	BENTON.....	780	740	730	10		
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....		8,642	8,604	38	CORVALLIS.....		452	446	6		
OKLAHOMA CITY, TOTAL.....		8,656	8,618	38	BALANCE OF COUNTY...		288	284	4		
WHITE.....		7,054	7,026	28	CLACKAMAS.....	726	2,232	2,176	56		
NONWHITE.....		1,602	1,592	10	PORLAND, PART...		10	10	-		
THE VILLAGE.....		-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...		2,222	2,166	56		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		818	808	10	CLATSOP.....	374	366	364	2		
WHITE.....		642	636	6	ASTORIA.....		198	196	2		
NONWHITE.....		176	172	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY...		168	168	-		
OKMULGEE.....	600	632	574	58	COLUMBIA.....	224	424	416	8		
WHITE.....	448	448	432	16	COOS.....	1,172	1,106	1,104	2		
NONWHITE.....	152	184	142	42	CROOK.....	218	166	164	2		
OKMULGEE.....		290	260	30	CURRY.....	156	272	270	-		
WHITE.....		184	184	-	DESHUTES.....	606	406	404	2		
NONWHITE.....		106	76	30	BEND.....		232	230	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		342	314	28	BALANCE OF COUNTY...		174	174	-		
WHITE.....		264	248	16	DOUGLAS.....	1,320	1,436	1,420	16		
NONWHITE.....		78	66	12	ROSEBURG.....		440	434	6		
OSAGE.....	224	422	418	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY...		996	986	10		
BARTLESVILLE, PART.....		2	2	-	GILLIAM.....	40	56	54	2		
TULSA, PART.....		22	22	-	GRANT.....	142	158	158	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		398	394	4	HARNEY.....	148	158	158	-		
OTTAWA.....	414	446	446	-	HOOD RIVER.....	206	200	198	2		
MIAMI.....		212	212	-	JACKSON.....	1,422	1,448	1,428	20		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		234	234	-	MEDFORD.....		540	534	6		
PAWNEE.....	282	170	170	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...		908	894	14		
PAYNE.....	854	852	846	6	JEFFERSON.....	4	200	198	2		
STILLWATER.....		554	554	-	WHITE.....	2	144	142	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		298	292	6	NONWHITE.....	2	56	56	-		
PITTSBURG.....	694	638	632	6	JOSEPHINE.....	642	598	576	22		
WHITE.....	648	566	562	4	GRANTS PASS.....		256	248	8		
NONWHITE.....	46	72	70	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY...		342	328	14		
MC ALESTER.....		296	294	2	KLAMATH.....	1,012	1,002	988	14		
WHITE.....		256	256	-	KLAMATH FALLS.....		498	498	-		
NONWHITE.....		40	38	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY...		504	490	14		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		342	338	4	LAKE.....	120	116	116	-		
PONTOTOC.....	580	462	462	-	LANE.....	3,682	3,640	3,582	58		
ADA.....		262	262	-	EUGENE.....		1,276	1,266	10		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		200	200	-	SPRINGFIELD.....		452	448	4		
POTTAHATOMIE.....	670	708	706	2	LINCOLN.....	322	1,912	1,868	44		
SHAWNEE.....		440	438	2	LINN.....		418	414	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		268	268	-	ALBANY.....	1,046	1,168	1,148	20		
PUSHMATAHA.....	136	164	158	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY...		368	360	8		
ROGER MILLS.....	28	80	80	-	HALHEU.....	590	388	388	12		
ROGERS.....	616	322	320	2	MARION.....	2,520	2,270	2,254	16		
SEMINOLE.....	322	438	424	14	SALEM, PART...		1,250	1,242	8		
WHITE.....	238	296	292	4	SALEM, TOTAL...		1,346	1,338	8		
NONWHITE.....	84	142	132	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY...		1,020	1,012	8		
SEMINOLE.....		128	128	-	MORROW.....	66	86	86	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		310	296	14	MULTNOMAH.....	12,702	9,204	9,120	84		
WHITE.....		194	190	4		11,960	8,496	8,416	80		
NONWHITE.....		116	106	10	WHITE.....	742	708	704	4		
SEQUOYAH.....	176	520	512	8	NONWHITE.....		6,062	6,008	54		
WHITE.....	152	424	416	8	PORTLAND, PART...		6,072	6,018	54		
NONWHITE.....	24	96	96	-	PORTLAND, TOTAL...		5,420	5,370	50		
STEPHENS.....	600	586	586	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...		3,142	3,112	30		
DUNCAN.....		328	328	-	WHITE.....		3,084	3,054	30		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....		258	258	-	NONWHITE.....		58	58	-		
TEXAS.....	260	302	302	-	POLK.....	188	450	446	4		
TILLMAN.....		156	294	290	SALEM, PART...		96	96	-		
WHITE.....		138	212	210	BALANCE OF COUNTY...		354	350	4		
NONWHITE.....		18	82	80	SHERMAN.....		58	58	-		
TULSA.....	7,218	7,038	6,990	48	TILLAMOOK.....	284	328	324	4		
WHITE.....		6,330	6,054	22	UMATILLA.....	664	746	744	2		
NONWHITE.....		888	984	26	PENDLETON.....		274	272	2		
TULSA, PART.....			5,608	5,572	SALEM, TOTAL...		472	472	-		
TULSA, TOTAL.....			5,630	5,594	WHITE.....	284	282	278	4		
WHITE.....			4,720	4,708	NONWHITE.....	106	110	110	-		
NONWHITE.....			910	886	WALLOWA.....		492	388	378		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....			1,430	1,418	WASCO.....		286	282	10		
WHITE.....			1,350	1,340	DALLES.....		102	96	6		
NONWHITE.....			80	78	BALANCE OF COUNTY...						
WAGONER.....		92	308	294							
WHITE.....		80	262	256							
NONWHITE.....		12	46	38							
WASHINGTON.....		706	716	712							
BARTLESVILLE, PART.....			534	532							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-45

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
OREGON--CON.											
WASHINGTON.....	764	2,096	2,084	12	BUTLER.....	1,716	2,284	2,282	2		
WHEELER.....	-	34	34	-	BUTLER.....	-	396	396	-		
YANHILL.....	552	544	536	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,888	1,886	2		
PENNSYLVANIA--CON.											
PENNSYLVANIA.....	220,220	218,742	217,022	1,720	CAMBRIA.....	3,466	3,202	3,188	14		
WHITE.....	195,008	193,580	192,202	1,378	JOHNSTOWN.....	-	862	860	2		
NONWHITE..	25,212	25,162	24,820	342	CAMERON.....	-	2,340	2,328	12		
ADAMS.....	1,096	1,152	1,148	4	CARBON.....	672	818	812	6		
ALLEGHENY.....	31,696	29,264	29,150	114	CENTRE.....	2,162	1,746	1,740	6		
WHITE.....	27,954	25,564	25,482	82	STATE COLLEGE.....	-	364	362	2		
NONWHITE..	3,742	3,700	3,668	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,382	1,378	4		
BALDWIN TWP#.....	-	520	516	4	CHESTER.....	3,852	4,816	4,782	34		
BELLEVUE.....	-	180	180	-	WHITE.....	3,422	4,344	4,310	34		
BETHEL.....	-	62	62	-	NONWHITE..	430	472	-	-		
BRADDOCK.....	-	186	186	-	COATESVILLE.....	-	250	250	-		
WHITE.....	-	98	98	-	WHITE.....	-	170	170	-		
NONWHITE..	-	88	88	-	NONWHITE..	-	80	80	-		
BRENTWOOD.....	-	254	254	-	PHOENIXVILLE.....	-	312	310	2		
CARNEGIE.....	-	226	226	-	WEST CHESTER.....	-	360	356	4		
CASTLE SHANNON.....	-	304	304	-	WHITE.....	-	278	274	4		
CLAIRTON.....	-	308	306	2	NONWHITE..	-	82	82	-		
WHITE.....	-	210	208	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	3,894	3,866	28		
NONWHITE..	-	98	98	-	WHITE.....	-	3,604	3,576	28		
DORMONT.....	-	236	236	-	NONWHITE..	-	290	-	-		
DUQUESNE.....	-	250	246	4	CLARION.....	356	744	742	2		
WHITE.....	-	186	186	-	CLEARFIELD.....	1,340	1,542	1,534	8		
NONWHITE..	-	64	60	4	DU BOIS.....	-	218	218	-		
HARRISON TWP#.....	-	240	240	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,324	1,316	8		
MC KEESPORT.....	-	816	808	8	CLINTON.....	708	708	704	4		
MC KEES ROCKS.....	-	270	270	-	LOCK HAVEN.....	-	228	226	2		
MONROEVILLE.....	-	496	496	-	COLUMBIA.....	1,066	968	960	8		
MOUNT LEBANON TWP#.....	-	426	424	2	BERNICK.....	-	254	250	4		
MUNHALL.....	-	282	280	2	BLOOMSBURG.....	-	206	204	2		
NORTH BRADDOCK.....	-	182	182	-	CRAWFORD.....	1,462	1,468	1,458	10		
NORTH VERSAILE TWP#.....	-	166	166	-	MEADVILLE.....	-	316	316	-		
PENN HILLS TWP#.....	-	1,014	1,014	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,152	1,142	10		
PITTSBURGH.....	-	10,804	10,756	48	CUMBERLAND.....	2,336	2,610	2,604	6		
WHITE.....	-	7,968	7,940	28	CARLISLE.....	-	324	322	2		
NONWHITE..	-	2,836	2,816	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,286	2,282	4		
PLUM.....	-	334	332	2	DAUPHIN.....	5,622	4,394	4,366	28		
ROSS TWP#.....	-	436	436	-	HARRISBURG.....	-	1,704	1,688	16		
SCOTT TWP#.....	-	346	346	-	WHITE.....	-	1,180	1,168	12		
SHALER TWP#.....	-	500	498	2	NONWHITE..	-	524	520	4		
STONE TWP#.....	-	236	232	4	MIDDLETON.....	-	236	234	2		
SWISSVALE.....	-	232	232	-	STEELTON.....	-	210	210	-		
TURTLE CREEK.....	-	224	222	2	WHITE.....	-	142	142	-		
WEST MIFFLIN.....	-	446	446	-	NONWHITE..	-	68	68	-		
WHITEHALL.....	-	310	310	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,244	2,234	10		
WILKINSBURG.....	-	562	558	4	DELAWARE.....	9,458	11,428	11,294	134		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	8,416	8,386	30	WHITE.....	8,538	10,370	10,282	88		
WHITE.....	-	8,142	8,114	28	NONWHITE..	920	1,058	1,012	46		
NONWHITE..	-	274	272	2	ASTON TWP#.....	-	216	212	4		
ARMSTRONG.....	-	850	1,308	6	CHESTER.....	-	1,604	1,524	80		
BEAVER.....	-	2,862	3,796	18	WHITE.....	-	894	856	38		
WHITE.....	-	2,610	3,524	16	NONWHITE..	-	710	668	42		
NONWHITE..	-	252	272	2	COLLINGDALE.....	-	234	-	-		
ALIQUIPPA.....	-	-	402	398	DARBY.....	-	304	300	4		
WHITE.....	-	-	282	278	WHITE.....	-	268	264	4		
NONWHITE..	-	-	120	120	NONWHITE..	-	36	36	-		
AMBRIDGE.....	-	-	172	172	DARBY TWP#.....	-	268	268	-		
BEAVER FALLS.....	-	-	314	312	WHITE.....	-	206	206	-		
WHITE.....	-	-	256	256	NONWHITE..	-	62	62	-		
NONWHITE..	-	-	58	56	HAVERFORD TWP#.....	-	730	730	-		
ELLWOOD CITY, PART.....	-	-	14	14	LANSDOWNE.....	-	284	284	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,894	2,882	12	MARPLE TWP#.....	-	276	276	-		
WHITE.....	-	2,806	2,794	12	NETHER PROVIDENCE	-	-	-	-		
NONWHITE..	-	88	88	-	TWP#.....	-	114	114	-		
BEDFORD.....	-	578	918	10	RADNOR TWP#.....	-	334	330	4		
BERKS.....	-	4,356	5,050	64	RIDLEY TWP#.....	-	826	824	2		
READING.....	-	-	1,748	1,746	SPRINGFIELD TWP#.....	-	362	362	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	-	3,302	3,240	UPPER DARBY TWP#.....	-	1,858	1,858	-		
BLAIR.....	-	3,176	2,676	62	YEADON.....	-	170	170	-		
ALTONA.....	-	-	1,294	1,288	WHITE.....	-	144	144	-		
BRADFORD.....	-	1,182	1,232	8	NONWHITE..	-	26	26	-		
BUCKS.....	-	5,134	7,256	28	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	3,848	3,808	40		
BRISTOL.....	-	-	270	270	ELK.....	898	860	856	4		
BRISTOL TWP#.....	-	-	1,362	1,362	ERIE.....	5,572	5,386	5,368	18		
FALLS TWP#.....	-	-	506	506	WHITE.....	-	2,978	2,974	4		
LOWER SOUTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	NONWHITE..	-	574	574	-		
TWP#.....	-	-	196	196	FAYETTE.....	2,682	1,834	1,820	14		
MIDDLETON TWP#.....	-	-	528	528	WHITE.....	-	2,918	2,908	10		
WARMINSTER TWP#.....	-	-	656	656	NONWHITE..	-	212	212	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	-	3,738	3,710	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	328	328	-		
WHITE.....	-	-	-	-	WHITE.....	-	2,378	2,368	10		
NONWHITE..	-	-	-	-	NONWHITE..	-	-	-	-		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
PENNSYLVANIA--CON.											
FOREST.....	2	106	104	2	PENNSYLVANIA--CON.						
FRANKLIN.....	2,156	1,960	1,954	6	NORTHERNBERG.....	1,400	1,762	1,748	14		
CHAMBERSBURG.....	—	366	366	—	MOUNT CARMEL.....	—	114	114	—		
WAYNESBORO.....	—	224	222	2	SHAMOKIN.....	—	188	184	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,370	1,366	4	SUNBURY.....	—	294	294	—		
FULTON.....	342	256	256	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,166	1,156	10		
GREENE.....	570	590	572	18	PERRY.....	8	554	546	8		
HUNTINGDON.....	774	780	774	6	PHILADELPHIA, COEX. WITH PHILADELPHIA CITY.....	44,508	42,480	42,140	340		
INDIANA.....	1,058	1,382	1,366	16	WHITE.....	28,204	26,256	26,140	116		
INDIANA.....	—	248	244	4	NONWHITE.....	16,304	16,224	16,000	224		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,134	1,122	12	PIKE.....	—	170	168	2		
JEFFERSON.....	864	860	860	—	POTTER.....	196	356	354	2		
JUNIATA.....	8	288	280	8	SCHUYLKILL.....	2,562	2,624	2,616	8		
LACKAWANNA.....	4,304	3,694	3,682	12	POTTSVILLE.....	—	386	386	—		
CARBONDALE.....	—	206	206	—	SHEPANDAH.....	—	122	122	—		
DUNMORE.....	—	278	278	—	TAMAQUA.....	—	138	138	—		
SCRANTON.....	—	1,738	1,732	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,978	1,970	8		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,472	1,466	6	SNYDER.....	22	496	472	24		
LANCASTER.....	6,278	6,062	5,668	394	SOMERSET.....	1,164	1,266	1,262	4		
COLUMBIA.....	—	242	242	—	SULLIVAN.....	2	84	82	2		
LANCASTER.....	—	1,312	1,290	22	SUSQUEHANNA.....	408	662	660	2		
LANCASTER TWP#.....	—	138	138	—	TIOGA.....	832	820	814	6		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,370	3,998	372	UNION.....	906	458	450	8		
LAURENCE.....	2,108	1,820	1,818	2	VENANGO.....	1,136	1,104	1,094	10		
ELLWOOD CITY, PART.....	—	154	154	—	OIL CITY.....	—	314	314	—		
ELLWOOD CITY, TOTAL.....	—	168	168	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	790	780	10		
NEW CASTLE.....	—	772	770	2	WARREN.....	742	854	852	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	894	894	—	WARREN.....	—	286	286	—		
LEBANON.....	1,760	2,018	2,008	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	568	566	2		
LEBANON.....	—	680	680	—	WASHINGTON.....	3,556	3,520	3,502	18		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,338	1,328	10	CANONSBURG.....	—	212	210	—		
LEHIGH.....	6,586	4,108	4,100	8	DONORA.....	—	146	142	4		
ALLENTOWN.....	—	1,842	1,840	2	WHITE.....	—	120	118	2		
BETHLEHEM, PART.....	—	364	364	—	NONWHITE.....	—	26	24	2		
EMMAUS.....	—	190	190	—	WASHINGTON.....	—	460	458	10		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,712	1,706	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,702	2,692	10		
LUZERNE.....	5,614	5,462	5,452	10	WAYNE.....	336	474	468	6		
HAZLETON.....	—	506	506	—	WESTMORELAND.....	5,524	6,542	6,504	38		
KINGSTON.....	—	312	310	2	GREENSBURG.....	—	400	400	—		
NANTICOKE.....	—	200	200	—	HEMPFIELD TWP#.....	—	576	574	2		
PITTSTON.....	—	200	200	—	JEANNETTE.....	—	280	280	—		
PLYMOUTH.....	—	162	162	—	LATROBE.....	—	284	282	—		
WILKES-BARRE.....	—	996	996	—	LOWER BURRELL.....	—	220	220	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,086	3,078	8	MONESSEN.....	—	264	264	—		
LYCOMING.....	2,574	2,366	2,354	12	NEW KENSINGTON.....	—	410	410	—		
WILLIAMSPORT.....	—	970	968	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,108	4,074	34		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,396	1,386	10	WYOMING.....	174	276	276	—		
MC KEAN.....	916	1,006	1,002	4	YORK.....	4,966	4,872	4,788	84		
BRADFORD.....	—	280	278	2	HANOVER.....	—	400	396	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	726	724	2	SPRING GARDEN TWP#.....	—	158	158	—		
MERCER.....	2,710	2,262	2,258	4	YORK.....	—	1,110	1,096	14		
FARRELL.....	—	224	224	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,204	3,138	66		
WHITE.....	—	150	150	—	RHODE ISLAND.....	18,458	18,028	17,988	40		
NONWHITE.....	—	74	74	—	WHITE.....	17,716	17,294	17,262	32		
SHARON.....	—	432	430	2	NONWHITE.....	742	734	726	8		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,606	1,604	2	BRISTOL.....	2	782	780	2		
MIFFLIN.....	1,258	952	932	20	BARRINGTON TOWN#.....	—	278	276	2		
LEWISTOWN.....	—	244	244	—	BRISTOL TOWN#.....	—	322	322	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	708	688	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	182	182	—		
MONROE.....	804	788	780	8	KENT.....	1,780	2,464	2,460	4		
MONTGOMERY.....	14,662	10,110	10,086	24	WARWICK.....	1,334	1,332	1,332	2		
WHITE.....	13,970	9,612	9,592	20	WEST WARWICK TOWN#.....	—	536	534	2		
NONWHITE.....	692	498	494	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	594	594	—		
ABINGTON TWP#.....	—	994	994	—	NEWPORT.....	1,828	2,070	2,066	4		
CHELTENHAM TWP#.....	—	448	446	2	NEWPORT.....	—	1,048	1,046	2		
CONSHOHOCKEN.....	—	208	206	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,022	1,020	2		
LANSDALE.....	—	374	372	2	PROVIDENCE.....	12,894	10,976	10,950	26		
LOWER MERION TWP#.....	—	690	690	—	WHITE.....	12,324	10,418	10,396	22		
NORRISTOWN.....	—	918	914	4	NONWHITE.....	570	558	554	4		
WHITE.....	—	736	734	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	424	420	4		
NONWHITE.....	—	182	180	2	CENTRAL FALLS.....	—	1,174	1,172	2		
POTTSTOWN.....	—	486	486	—	EAST PROVIDENCE.....	—	820	818	2		
SPRINGFIELD TWP#.....	—	272	272	—	NORTH PROVIDENCE.....	—	414	414	—		
UPPER MORELAND TWP#.....	—	398	398	—	TOWN#.....	—	1,502	1,502	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	5,322	5,308	14	PAWTUCKET.....	—	3,722	3,710	12		
MONTOUR.....	558	308	304	4	PROVIDENCE.....	—	3,254	3,246	8		
NORTHAMPTON.....	1,570	3,494	3,482	12	WHITE.....	—	468	464	4		
BETHLEHEM, PART.....	—	836	836	—	NONWHITE.....	—	468	464	4		
BETHLEHEM, TOTAL.....	—	1,200	1,200	—	WOONSOCKET.....	—	1,076	1,074	2		
EASTON.....	—	778	776	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,844	1,840	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,880	1,870	10	WASHINGTON.....	1,954	1,736	1,732	4		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-47

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	56,694	56,874	49,952	6,922	S. CAROLINA--CON.						
WHITE.....	33,142	33,262	33,010	252	EDGEFIELD.....	228	334	112	222		
NONWHITE..	23,552	23,612	16,942	6,670	WHITE.....	2	66	64	2		
ABBEVILLE.....	316	424	384	40	NONWHITE..	226	268	48	220		
WHITE.....	132	242	240	2	FAIRFIELD.....	486	514	314	200		
NONWHITE..	184	182	144	38	WHITE.....	122	132	128	4		
AIKEN.....	966	1,752	1,610	142	NONWHITE..	364	382	186	196		
WHITE.....	592	1,244	1,234	10	FLORENCE.....	2,268	1,990	1,676	314		
NONWHITE..	374	508	376	132	WHITE.....	1,200	1,024	1,012	12		
AIKEN.....	---	166	152	14	NONWHITE..	1,068	966	664	302		
WHITE.....	---	108	108	-	FLORENCE.....	---	632	536	96		
NONWHITE..	---	58	44	14	WHITE.....	---	336	336	-		
NORTH AUGUSTA.....	---	286	284	2	NONWHITE..	---	296	200	96		
WHITE.....	---	258	258	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,358	1,140	218		
NONWHITE..	---	28	26	2	WHITE.....	---	688	676	12		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,300	1,174	126	NONWHITE..	---	670	464	206		
WHITE.....	---	878	868	10	GEORGETOWN.....	926	880	612	268		
NONWHITE..	---	422	306	116	WHITE.....	420	392	384	8		
ALLENDALE.....	278	250	148	102	NONWHITE..	506	488	228	260		
WHITE.....	94	74	74	-	GEORGETOWN.....	---	260	206	54		
NONWHITE..	184	176	74	102	WHITE.....	---	164	162	2		
ANDERSON.....	2,174	1,978	1,878	100	NONWHITE..	---	96	44	52		
WHITE.....	1,668	1,488	1,478	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	620	406	214		
NONWHITE..	506	490	400	90	WHITE.....	---	228	222	6		
ANDERSON.....	---	1,006	972	34	NONWHITE..	---	392	184	208		
WHITE.....	---	764	764	-	GREENVILLE.....	5,266	4,884	4,874	10		
NONWHITE..	---	242	208	34	WHITE.....	3,914	3,642	3,642	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	972	906	66	NONWHITE..	1,352	1,242	1,232	10		
WHITE.....	---	724	714	10	GREENVILLE.....	---	1,814	1,810	4		
NONWHITE..	---	248	192	56	WHITE.....	---	1,112	1,112	-		
BAMBERG.....	392	334	198	136	NONWHITE..	---	702	698	4		
WHITE.....	160	114	114	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,070	3,064	6		
NONWHITE..	232	220	84	136	WHITE.....	---	2,530	2,530	-		
BARNWELL.....	310	372	222	150	NONWHITE..	---	540	534	6		
WHITE.....	124	168	164	4	GREENWOOD.....	1,342	1,056	1,002	54		
NONWHITE..	186	204	58	146	WHITE.....	950	674	672	2		
BEAUFORT.....	1,514	700	492	208	NONWHITE..	392	382	330	52		
WHITE.....	1,030	224	222	2	GREENWOOD.....	---	474	454	20		
NONWHITE..	484	476	270	206	WHITE.....	---	272	272	-		
BERKELEY.....	552	1,106	880	226	NONWHITE..	---	202	182	20		
WHITE.....	202	664	658	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	582	568	34		
NONWHITE..	350	442	222	220	WHITE.....	---	402	400	2		
CALHOUN.....	176	258	80	178	NONWHITE..	---	180	148	32		
WHITE.....	---	54	54	-	HAMPTON.....	420	354	306	48		
NONWHITE..	176	204	26	178	WHITE.....	---	130	130	-		
CHARLESTON.....	7,380	6,784	6,696	88	NONWHITE..	---	274	224	48		
WHITE.....	4,702	4,176	4,166	10	HORRY.....	1,792	1,758	1,596	162		
NONWHITE..	2,678	2,608	2,530	78	WHITE.....	1,202	1,174	1,168	6		
CHARLESTON.....	---	1,618	1,592	26	NONWHITE..	590	584	428	156		
WHITE.....	---	576	574	2	JASPER.....	144	294	228	66		
NONWHITE..	---	1,042	1,018	24	WHITE.....	22	104	104	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	5,166	5,104	62	NONWHITE..	122	190	124	66		
WHITE.....	---	3,600	3,592	8	KERSHAW.....	684	726	646	80		
NONWHITE..	---	1,566	1,512	54	WHITE.....	390	408	406	2		
CHEROKEE.....	750	748	740	8	NONWHITE..	294	318	240	78		
WHITE.....	504	524	522	2	LANCASTER.....	876	912	858	54		
NONWHITE..	246	224	218	6	WHITE.....	564	616	604	12		
GAFFNEY.....	---	274	272	2	NONWHITE..	312	296	254	42		
WHITE.....	---	186	186	-	LAURENS.....	746	930	806	124		
NONWHITE..	---	88	86	2	WHITE.....	424	552	544	8		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	474	468	6	NONWHITE..	322	378	262	116		
WHITE.....	---	338	336	2	LEE.....	370	490	272	218		
NONWHITE..	---	136	132	4	WHITE.....	78	110	108	2		
CHESTER.....	706	752	664	88	NONWHITE..	292	380	164	216		
WHITE.....	284	322	320	2	LEXINGTON.....	76	1,480	1,392	88		
NONWHITE..	422	430	344	86	WHITE.....	8	1,178	1,174	4		
CHESTERFIELD.....	870	878	778	100	NONWHITE..	68	302	218	84		
WHITE.....	384	518	490	28	MC CORMICK.....	182	222	134	88		
NONWHITE..	486	360	288	72	WHITE.....	10	56	52	4		
CLARENDRON.....	662	702	264	438	NONWHITE..	172	166	82	84		
WHITE.....	140	164	156	8	MARION.....	900	654	520	134		
NONWHITE..	522	538	108	430	WHITE.....	454	256	254	2		
COLLETION.....	682	678	506	172	NONWHITE..	446	398	266	132		
WHITE.....	286	282	276	6	MARLBORO.....	792	786	690	96		
NONWHITE..	396	396	230	166	WHITE.....	340	346	338	8		
DARLINGTON.....	1,256	1,310	1,230	80	NONWHITE..	452	440	352	88		
WHITE.....	570	662	654	8	NEWBERRY.....	770	590	528	62		
NONWHITE..	686	648	576	72	WHITE.....	388	292	290	2		
DILLON.....	746	884	690	194	NONWHITE..	382	298	238	60		
WHITE.....	304	404	388	16	OCONEE.....	724	828	822	6		
NONWHITE..	442	480	302	178	WHITE.....	616	722	720	2		
DORCHESTER.....	572	616	414	202	NONWHITE..	108	106	102	4		
WHITE.....	284	320	314	6	ORANGEBURG.....	1,864	1,766	1,102	664		
NONWHITE..	288	296	100	196	WHITE.....	630	582	576	6		
NONWHITE..	288	296	100	196	NONWHITE..	1,234	1,184	526	658		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

Area and Color	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by Place of Residence			Area and Color	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by Place of Residence				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
S. CAROLINA--CON.					SOUTH DAKOTA--CON.						
ORANGEBURG--CON.					CAMPBELL.....	4	60	60			
ORANGEBURG.....	—	364	282	82	CHARLES MIX.....	334	298	294	4		
WHITE.....	—	204	202	2	WHITE.....	252	252	250	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	160	80	80	NONWHITE.....	82	46	44	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,402	820	582	CLARK.....	—	96	96	—		
WHITE.....	—	378	374	4	CLAY.....	200	230	228	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	1,024	446	578	CODINGTON.....	618	434	428	6		
PICKENS.....	860	1,034	1,032	2	WATERTOWN.....	—	358	352	6		
WHITE.....	—	730	874	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	76	76	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	130	160	2	CORSON.....	94	188	178	10		
RICHLAND.....	5,198	4,596	4,496	100	WHITE.....	78	96	92	4		
WHITE.....	3,844	2,670	2,658	12	NONWHITE.....	16	92	86	6		
NONWHITE.....	2,104	1,926	1,838	88	CUSTER.....	48	80	78	2		
COLUMBIA.....	—	2,254	2,222	32	DAVISON.....	664	392	392	—		
WHITE.....	—	1,260	1,256	4	MITCHELL.....	—	344	344	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	994	966	28	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	48	48	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,342	2,274	68	DAY.....	190	180	178	2		
WHITE.....	—	1,410	1,402	8	DEUEL.....	66	130	124	6		
NONWHITE.....	—	932	872	60	DEWEY.....	160	176	168	8		
SALUDA.....	130	268	140	128	WHITE.....	2	54	54	—		
WHITE.....	8	120	110	10	NONWHITE.....	158	122	114	8		
NONWHITE.....	122	148	30	118	DOUGLAS.....	102	116	116	—		
SPARTANBURG.....	3,076	3,426	3,392	34	EDMONDS.....	120	144	140	4		
WHITE.....	2,204	2,468	2,466	2	FALL RIVER.....	208	196	194	2		
NONWHITE.....	872	958	926	32	FAULK.....	80	100	98	—		
SPARTANBURG.....	—	1,108	1,100	8	GRANT.....	178	202	202	—		
WHITE.....	—	710	710	—	GREGORY.....	194	132	132	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	398	390	8	HAAKON.....	46	60	60	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,318	2,292	26	HAMLIN.....	6	106	106	—		
WHITE.....	—	1,758	1,756	2	HAND.....	96	128	128	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	560	536	24	HANSON.....	6	64	58	6		
SUMTER.....	2,208	2,208	1,772	436	HARDING.....	—	30	30	—		
WHITE.....	1,228	1,200	1,190	10	HUGHES.....	512	308	308	—		
NONWHITE.....	980	1,008	582	426	PIERRE.....	—	268	268	—		
SUMTER.....	—	944	854	90	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	40	40	—		
WHITE.....	—	548	546	2	HUTCHINSON.....	320	182	172	10		
NONWHITE.....	—	396	308	88	HYDE.....	2	64	60	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,264	918	346	JACKSON.....	78	58	58	—		
WHITE.....	—	652	644	8	JERAULD.....	96	76	76	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	612	274	338	JONES.....	—	48	48	—		
UNION.....	706	650	646	4	KINGSBURY.....	156	124	124	—		
WHITE.....	434	388	388	—	LAKE.....	256	216	216	—		
NONWHITE.....	272	262	258	4	LAWRENCE.....	506	420	418	2		
UNION.....	—	272	272	—	LINCOLN.....	114	164	164	—		
WHITE.....	—	194	194	—	LYMAN.....	6	120	114	6		
NONWHITE.....	—	78	78	—	WHITE.....	—	86	86	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	378	374	4	NONWHITE.....	6	34	28	6		
WHITE.....	—	194	194	—	MC COOK.....	—	182	182	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	184	180	4	MC PHERSON.....	106	90	90	—		
WILLIAMSBURG.....	830	882	412	470	MARSHALL.....	170	150	150	—		
WHITE.....	202	232	228	4	MEADE.....	1,012	344	342	2		
NONWHITE.....	628	650	184	466	MELLETTE.....	—	58	58	—		
YORK.....	1,778	1,836	1,698	138	WHITE.....	—	32	32	—		
WHITE.....	1,152	1,210	1,202	8	NONWHITE.....	—	26	26	—		
NONWHITE.....	626	626	496	130	MINER.....	—	76	76	—		
ROCK HILL.....	—	808	738	70	MINNEHAHA.....	2,572	2,210	2,202	8		
WHITE.....	—	516	512	4	SIOUX FALLS.....	—	1,900	1,892	8		
NONWHITE.....	—	292	226	66	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	310	310	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,028	960	68	MOODY.....	68	114	114	—		
WHITE.....	—	694	690	4	PENNINGTON.....	1,378	2,056	2,050	6		
NONWHITE.....	—	334	270	64	RAPID CITY.....	—	1,744	1,738	6		
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	15,558	15,620	15,464	156	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	312	312	—		
WHITE.....	14,140	14,128	14,042	86	PERKINS.....	96	110	110	—		
NONWHITE.....	1,418	1,492	1,422	70	POTTER.....	142	114	114	4		
AURORA.....	—	86	86	—	ROBERTS.....	246	282	278	—		
BEADLE.....	582	438	436	2	WHITE.....	134	194	192	2		
HURON.....	—	344	342	2	NONWHITE.....	112	88	86	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	94	94	—	SANBORN.....	—	56	56	—		
BENNETT.....	56	98	96	2	SHANNON.....	396	348	326	22		
WHITE.....	46	50	50	—	WHITE.....	—	6	6	—		
NONWHITE.....	10	48	46	2	NONWHITE.....	396	342	320	22		
BON HOMME.....	90	156	154	2	SPINK.....	144	172	168	4		
BROOKINGS.....	382	406	404	2	STANLEY.....	—	82	82	—		
BROOKINGS.....	—	260	258	2	SULLY.....	36	60	60	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	146	146	—	TODD.....	212	202	202	—		
BROWN.....	842	786	786	—	WHITE.....	2	36	36	—		
ABERDEEN.....	—	638	638	—	NONWHITE.....	210	166	166	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	148	148	—	TRIPP.....	172	214	212	2		
BRULE.....	196	190	190	—	TURNER.....	70	184	184	4		
BUFFALO.....	—	54	54	—	UNION.....	2	160	156	4		
WHITE.....	—	20	20	—	WALWORTH.....	228	196	194	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	34	34	—	WASHABAUGH.....	2	24	22	2		
BUTTE.....	190	190	190	—	WHITE.....	—	10	10	—		
WHITE.....	—	—	—	NONWHITE.....	2	14	12	2			
NONWHITE.....	—	—	—	YANKTON.....	700	354	346	8			

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-49

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
SOUTH DAKOTA--CON.											
ZIEBACH.....	8	56	48	8	GRUNDY.....	166	218	214	4		
WHITE.....	-	20	20	-	HAMBLEN.....	948	876	868	8		
NONWHITE..	8	36	28	8	MORRISTOWN.....	---	574	570	4		
TENNESSEE.....	82,250	80,286	77,744	2,542	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	302	298	4		
WHITE.....	64,448	62,720	62,054	666	HAMILTON.....	5,356	4,950	4,934	16		
NONWHITE..	17,802	17,566	15,690	1,876	WHITE.....	4,192	3,786	3,776	10		
ANDERSON.....	1,296	1,252	1,226	26	NONWHITE..	1,164	1,164	1,158	6		
OAK RIDGE, PART..	—	544	540	4	CHATTANOOGA.....	---	2,720	2,714	6		
OAK RIDGE, TOTAL..	—	548	544	4	WHITE.....	—	1,604	1,602	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	708	686	22	NONWHITE..	—	1,116	1,112	4		
BEDFORD.....	518	478	474	4	EAST RIDGE.....	—	314	312	2		
WHITE....	422	394	394	—	RED BANK-WHITE OAK..	—	134	134	—		
NONWHITE..	96	84	80	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,782	1,774	8		
SHELBYVILLE.....	—	288	288	—	HANCOCK.....	66	114	96	18		
WHITE..	—	232	232	—	HARDEMAN.....	—	440	578	436		
NONWHITE..	—	56	56	—	WHITE.....	122	246	242	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	190	186	4	NONWHITE..	318	332	194	138		
BENTON.....	204	226	224	2	HARDIN.....	398	324	322	2		
BLEDSOE.....	160	136	122	14	HAWKINS.....	344	640	628	12		
BLOUNT.....	1,126	1,150	1,144	6	HAYWOOD.....	602	566	200	366		
MARYVILLE.....	—	242	242	—	WHITE.....	182	134	126	8		
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	908	902	6	NONWHITE..	420	432	74	358		
BRADLEY.....	1,232	1,030	1,028	2	HENDERSON.....	336	374	360	14		
CLEVELAND.....	—	438	438	—	WHITE.....	288	322	320	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	592	590	2	NONWHITE..	48	52	40	12		
CAMPBELL.....	720	608	604	4	HENRY.....	380	334	314	20		
CANNON.....	150	156	154	2	WHITE.....	302	262	258	4		
CARROLL.....	266	388	368	20	NONWHITE..	78	72	56	16		
WHITE..	190	306	302	4	HICKMAN.....	56	216	216	—		
NONWHITE..	76	82	66	16	HOUSTON.....	132	104	98	6		
CARTER.....	732	744	736	8	HUMPHREYS.....	134	224	222	2		
ELIZABETHTON.....	—	236	236	—	JACKSON.....	194	162	160	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	508	500	8	JEFFERSON.....	670	514	510	4		
CHEATHAM.....	10	214	212	2	JOHNSON.....	62	174	174	—		
CHESTER.....	156	194	188	6	KNOX.....	6,238	5,396	5,370	26		
WHITE..	118	152	152	—	WHITE.....	5,706	4,864	4,848	16		
NONWHITE..	38	42	36	6	NONWHITE..	532	532	522	10		
CLAIBORNE.....	310	444	438	6	KNOXVILLE.....	—	3,794	3,776	18		
CLAY.....	12	108	96	12	WHITE.....	—	3,288	3,280	8		
COKE.....	558	582	524	48	NONWHITE..	—	506	496	10		
COFFEE.....	708	692	676	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,602	1,594	8		
TULLAHOMA, PART..	—	318	314	4	LAKE.....	192	232	154	78		
TULLAHOMA, TOTAL..	—	320	316	4	WHITE.....	118	150	142	8		
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	364	362	2	NONWHITE..	74	82	12	70		
CROCKETT.....	56	292	238	54	LAUDERDALE.....	538	556	460	96		
WHITE..	—	198	198	—	WHITE.....	252	274	268	6		
NONWHITE..	56	94	40	54	NONWHITE..	286	282	192	90		
CUMBERLAND.....	474	446	318	128	LAWRENCE.....	692	710	678	32		
DAVIDSON, COEX, WITH	—	—	—	—	LEWIS.....	50	136	136	—		
NASHVILLE CITY.....	10,048	9,314	9,294	20	LINCOLN.....	620	532	520	12		
WHITE....	7,762	7,078	7,070	8	WHITE.....	526	446	440	6		
NONWHITE..	2,286	2,236	2,224	12	NONWHITE..	94	66	80	6		
DECATUR.....	66	132	132	—	LOUDON.....	300	470	468	2		
DE KALB.....	212	212	204	8	MC MINN.....	726	712	706	6		
DICKSON.....	592	406	402	4	ATHENS.....	—	250	250	—		
DYER.....	726	578	554	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	462	456	6		
WHITE..	604	478	478	—	MC NAIRY.....	200	350	346	4		
NONWHITE..	122	100	76	24	MACON.....	146	252	250	2		
DYERSBURG.....	—	304	286	18	MADISON.....	1,664	1,336	1,160	176		
WHITE..	—	222	222	—	WHITE.....	1,042	712	712	—		
NONWHITE..	—	82	64	18	NONWHITE..	622	624	448	176		
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	274	268	6	JACKSON.....	—	734	684	50		
FAYETTE.....	570	632	268	364	WHITE.....	—	414	414	—		
WHITE..	138	150	150	—	NONWHITE..	—	320	270	50		
NONWHITE..	432	482	118	364	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	602	476	126		
FENTRESS.....	362	324	314	10	WHITE.....	—	298	298	—		
FRANKLIN.....	596	578	574	4	NONWHITE..	—	304	178	126		
TULLAHOMA, PART..	—	2	2	—	MARION.....	430	450	444	6		
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	576	572	4	WHITE.....	—	322	324	6		
GIBSON.....	1,058	898	814	84	NONWHITE..	—	270	270	—		
WHITE..	712	600	600	—	MAURY.....	922	900	848	52		
NONWHITE..	346	298	214	84	WHITE.....	714	684	670	14		
GILES.....	406	418	396	22	NONWHITE..	208	216	178	38		
WHITE..	304	330	328	2	COLUMBIA.....	—	478	452	26		
NONWHITE..	102	88	68	20	WHITE.....	—	348	346	2		
GRAINGER.....	12	290	278	12	NONWHITE..	—	130	106	24		
GREENE.....	998	922	916	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	422	396	26		
GREENVILLE..	—	290	286	4	WHITE.....	—	336	324	12		
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	632	630	2	NONWHITE..	—	86	72	14		
SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.					MEIGS.....	10	94	86	8		
					HONROE.....	524	510	496	14		
					MONTGOMERY.....	1,134	1,194	1,128	66		
					WHITE.....	896	952	944	8		
					NONWHITE..	238	242	184	58		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant			Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
TENNESSEE—CON.					TEXAS	233,760	234,100	222,674 11,426	
MONTGOMERY—CON.					WHITE.....	196,192	196,484	188,764 7,720	
CLARKSVILLE.....	662	626	36		NONWHITE.....	37,568	37,616	33,910 3,706	
WHITE.....	504	504	—		ANDERSON.....	492	482	408 74	
NONWHITE.....	158	122	36		WHITE.....	294	308	304 4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	532	502	30		NONWHITE.....	198	174	104 70	
WHITE.....	448	440	8		PALESTINE.....	250	218	158 32	
NONWHITE.....	84	62	22		WHITE.....	—	162	60 4	
MOORE.....	—	48	48		NONWHITE.....	—	88	60 28	
MORGAN.....	4	308	304		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	232	190 42	
OBION.....	678	484	468		WHITE.....	—	146	146 —	
WHITE.....	558	406	2		NONWHITE.....	—	86	44 42	
NONWHITE.....	120	78	64		ANDREWS.....	238	260	260 —	
OVERTON.....	282	286	272		ANDREWS.....	—	244	244 —	
PERRY.....	152	70	70		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	16	16 —	
PICKETT.....	2	72	70						
POLK.....	342	252	240						
PUTNAM.....	706	656	650	6	ANGELINA.....	1,002	940	938 2	
RHEA.....	356	348	338	10	WHITE.....	758	710	710 —	
ROANE.....	844	774	768	6	NONWHITE.....	244	230	228 2	
OAK RIDGE, PART.....	—	4	4		LUFKIN.....	—	494	492 2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	770	764	6		WHITE.....	—	332	332 —	
ROBERTSON.....	610	570	566	4	NONWHITE.....	—	162	160 2	
WHITE.....	452	428	428		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	446	446 —	
NONWHITE.....	158	142	138	4	ARANSAS.....	18	138	118 20	
RUTHERFORD.....	1,466	1,428	1,418	10	ARCHER.....	32	118	118 —	
WHITE.....	1,222	1,200	1,196	4	WICHITA FALLS, PART.....	—	—	— —	
NONWHITE.....	244	228	222	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	118	118 —	
MURFREESBORO.....	—	498	494	4	ARMSTRONG.....	—	30	30 —	
WHITE.....	—	396	394	2	ATASCOSA.....	394	424	382 42	
NONWHITE.....	—	102	100	2	AUSTIN.....	180	218	176 42	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	930	924	6	WHITE.....	124	130	130 —	
WHITE.....	—	804	802	2	NONWHITE.....	56	88	46 42	
NONWHITE.....	—	126	122	4	BAILEY.....	296	268	262 6	
SCOTT.....	536	384	352	32	BANDERA.....	—	36	34 2	
SEQUATCHIE.....	104	132	126	6	BASTROP.....	248	312	296 16	
SEVIER.....	240	530	524	6	WHITE.....	—	158	208 —	
SHELBY.....	17,658	16,194	16,168	26	NONWHITE.....	90	100	88 12	
WHITE.....	9,774	8,606	8,594	12	BAYLOR.....	80	108	108 —	
NONWHITE.....	7,884	7,588	7,574	14	BEE.....	572	542	498 44	
MEMPHIS.....	—	12,140	12,126	14	BEEVILLE.....	—	392	354 38	
WHITE.....	—	6,038	6,030	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	150	144 6	
NONWHITE.....	—	6,102	6,096	6	BELL.....	—	3,946	3,530 18	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,054	4,042	12	WHITE.....	—	3,486	3,082 18	
WHITE.....	—	2,568	2,564	4	NONWHITE.....	460	448	448 —	
NONWHITE.....	—	1,486	1,478	8	KILLEEN.....	—	1,650	1,642 8	
SMITH.....	274	238	234	4	TEMPLE.....	—	738	732 6	
STEWART.....	6	150	144	6	WHITE.....	—	566	560 6	
SULLIVAN.....	3,192	2,412	2,408	4	NONWHITE.....	—	172	172 —	
BRISTOL.....	—	386	386	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,142	1,138 4	
KINGSPORT.....	—	630	630	—	BEXAR.....	19,294	19,082	18,274 808	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,396	1,392	4	WHITE.....	17,910	17,680	16,908 772	
WHITE.....	—	396	388	8	NONWHITE.....	1,384	1,402	1,366 36	
NONWHITE.....	—	386	178	208	SAN ANTONIO.....	—	16,558	15,840 718	
TIPTON.....	554	782	566	216	WHITE.....	—	15,232	14,550 682	
WHITE.....	202	396	388	8	NONWHITE.....	—	1,326	1,290 36	
NONWHITE.....	352	386	178	208	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,524	2,434 90	
TROUSDALE.....	104	110	110	—	BLANCO.....	60	70	68 2	
WHITE.....	86	90	90	—	BORDEN.....	8	14	14 —	
NONWHITE.....	18	20	20	—	BOSQUE.....	142	132	132 ~	
UNICOI.....	246	316	314	2	BOWIE.....	1,324	1,290	1,096 194	
UNION.....	6	150	144	6	WHITE.....	854	868	860 8	
VAN BUREN.....	56	46	46	—	NONWHITE.....	470	422	236 186	
WARREN.....	550	588	582	6	TEXARKANA ²	—	688	594 94	
WASHINGTON.....	1,4572	1,430	1,424	6	WHITE.....	—	444	442 2	
JOHNSON CITY.....	—	622	622	—	NONWHITE.....	—	244	152 92	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	808	802	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	602	502 100	
WHITE.....	—	116	106	10	WHITE.....	—	424	418 6	
NONWHITE.....	78	116	106	10	NONWHITE.....	—	178	84 94	
LEBANON.....	—	298	292	6	BRAZORIA.....	1,094	1,714	1,684 30	
WHITE.....	—	242	242	—	WHITE.....	988	1,516	1,500 16	
NONWHITE.....	—	56	50	6	NONWHITE.....	106	198	184 14	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	362	356	6	FREEDPORT.....	—	240	238 2	
WHITE.....	—	302	300	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,474	1,446 28	
NONWHITE.....	—	60	56	4	WHITE.....	—	1,304	1,290 14	
COLLEGE STATION.....	—	—	—	—	NONWHITE.....	—	170	156 14	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-51

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
TEXAS--CON.											
BRAZOS--CON.					DALLAS--CON.						
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	144	106	38		RICHARDSON, PART.....	734	734		-		
WHITE.....	92	92	-		RICHARDSON, TOTAL.....	736	736		-		
NONWHITE.....	52	14	38		UNIVERSITY PARK.....	216	216		-		
BREWSTER.....	292	188	8		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,528	1,506	22			
BRISCOE.....	2	78	2		DAWSON.....	598	536	62			
BROOKS.....	368	246	-		LAMESA.....	368	320	48			
BROWN.....	470	420	10		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	230	216	14			
BROWNSWOOD.....	314	304	10		DEAF SMITH.....	558	562	22			
BURLESON.....	98	106	-		DELTA.....	100	68	62	6		
WHITE.....	54	102	6		WHITE.....	78	52	52	-		
NONWHITE.....	44	70	36		NONWHITE.....	22	16	10	6		
BURNET.....	168	164	8		DENTON.....	966	1,050	1,042	8		
CALDWELL.....	306	320	10		DENTON.....	578	574	4			
WHITE.....	262	270	6		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	472	468	4			
NONWHITE.....	44	50	4		DE WITT.....	344	378	360	18		
CALHOUN.....	514	492	-		WHITE.....	278	288	274	14		
CALLAHAN.....	34	108	-		NONWHITE.....	66	90	86	4		
CAMP.....	4,130	4,416	1,872		DICKENS.....	74	88	88	-		
BROWNSVILLE.....	1,784	2,544	1,872		DIMMIT.....	222	278	238	40		
HARLINGEN.....	842	850	934		DONLEY.....	24	68	68	-		
SAN BENITO.....	496	328	168		DUVAL.....	138	360	264	96		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,294	760	534		EASTLAND.....	322	226	226	-		
CARSON.....	144	176	16		ECTOR.....	2,002	1,982	1,968	14		
WHITE.....	78	86	-		ODESSA.....	1,876	1,864	12			
NONWHITE.....	66	90	16		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	106	104	2			
CASS.....	88	152	2		EDWARDS.....	36	58	46	12		
WHITE.....	274	258	-		ELLIS.....	810	842	802	40		
NONWHITE.....	144	132	20		WHITE.....	574	594	590	4		
CASTRO.....	286	330	10		NONWHITE.....	236	248	212	36		
CHAMBERS.....	126	200	2		WAXAHACHIE.....	---	218	216	2		
WHITE.....	76	128	-		WHITE.....	---	174	174	-		
NONWHITE.....	50	72	2		NONWHITE.....	---	44	42	2		
CHEROKEE.....	578	526	20		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	624	586	38		
WHITE.....	390	358	2		WHITE.....	---	420	416	4		
NONWHITE.....	188	168	18		NONWHITE.....	---	204	170	34		
CHILDRESS.....	116	120	-		EL PASO.....	11,412	10,946	10,764	182		
CLAY.....	100	102	98		WHITE.....	11,050	10,582	10,400	182		
COCHRAN.....	158	222	-		NONWHITE.....	362	364	364	-		
COKE.....	34	46	44		EL PASO.....	---	8,428	8,276	152		
COLEMAN.....	166	180	-		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,518	2,488	30		
COLLIN.....	986	1,026	14		ERATH.....	192	204	204	-		
WHITE.....	854	888	12		FALLS.....	370	220	218	70		
NONWHITE.....	132	138	2		WHITE.....	150	146	146	-		
MC KINNEY.....	---	304	298		NONWHITE.....	142	72	72	70		
WHITE.....	---	268	6		FANNIN.....	244	288	270	18		
NONWHITE.....	36	36	-		WHITE.....	194	234	234	-		
RICHARDSON, PART.....	2	2	-		NONWHITE.....	50	54	36	18		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	720	712	8		FAYETTE.....	172	248	230	18		
WHITE.....	618	612	6		WHITE.....	116	200	198	2		
NONWHITE.....	102	100	2		NONWHITE.....	56	48	32	16		
COLLINGSWORTH.....	66	86	16		FISHER.....	154	178	168	10		
COLORADO.....	362	310	32		FLOYD.....	466	422	384	38		
WHITE.....	250	194	2		FOARD.....	48	50	48	2		
NONWHITE.....	112	116	30		FORT BEND.....	694	1,118	1,066	52		
COMAL.....	434	426	38		WHITE.....	570	862	842	20		
NEW BRAUNFELS.....	---	342	306		NONWHITE.....	124	256	224	32		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	84	82		FRANKLIN.....	54	68	66	2		
COMANCHE.....	100	162	-		FREESTONE.....	206	136	136	-		
CONCHO.....	32	70	66		FRIO.....	120	76	76	-		
COOKE.....	388	362	2		GAINES.....	340	278	256	22		
GAINESVILLE.....	---	208	206		WHITE.....	364	358	356	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	154	154		NONWHITE.....	---	356	356	-		
CORYELL.....	238	628	2		GALVESTON.....	3,866	3,282	3,278	4		
COTTLE.....	78	74	12		WHITE.....	2,622	2,344	2,342	2		
CRANE.....	106	92	-		NONWHITE.....	1,244	938	936	2		
CROCKETT.....	70	100	2		GALVESTON.....	---	1,530	1,528	2		
CROSBY.....	260	358	4		WHITE.....	---	1,004	1,002	2		
CULBERSON.....	74	112	96		NONWHITE.....	---	526	526	-		
DALLAH.....	-	118	118		LA MARQUE.....	---	452	452	-		
DALLAS.....	24,728	25,516	304		WHITE.....	---	258	258	-		
WHITE.....	18,586	19,332	170		NONWHITE.....	---	194	194	-		
NONWHITE.....	6,142	6,184	134		TEXAS CITY.....	---	600	598	2		
DALLAS.....	---	17,132	16,868		WHITE.....	---	496	496	-		
WHITE.....	---	11,356	11,210		NONWHITE.....	---	104	102	2		
NONWHITE.....	---	5,776	5,658		BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	700	700	-		
FARMERS BRANCH.....	---	430	428		WHITE.....	---	586	586	-		
GARLAND.....	---	1,462	1,458		NONWHITE.....	---	114	114	-		
GRAND PRAIRIE, PART.....	902	894	8		GARZA.....	48	150	148	2		
GRAND PRAIRIE, TOTAL.....	930	920	10		GILLESPIE.....	210	156	156	-		
HIGHLAND PARK.....	74	74	-		GLASSCOCK.....	---	24	24	-		
IRVING.....	1,762	1,760	2		GOLIAD.....	56	82	78	4		
MESQUITE.....	1,276	1,274	2		WHITE.....	50	76	72	4		
					NONWHITE.....	6	6	6	-		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
TEXAS--CON.											
GONZALES.....	358	352	328	24	HIDALGO.....	5,854	5,672	4,732	940		
WHITE.....	296	290	282	8	EDINBURG.....	—	572	484	88		
NONWHITE.....	62	62	46	16	MC ALLEN.....	—	1,062	938	124		
GRAY.....	552	522	522	—	MERCEDES.....	—	308	268	40		
PAMPA.....	—	446	446	—	MISSION.....	—	352	260	92		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	76	76	—	PHARR.....	—	470	424	46		
GRAYSON.....	1,568	1,488	1,466	22	WESLACO.....	—	480	438	42		
DENISON.....	—	518	504	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,428	1,920	508		
WHITE.....	—	446	444	2	HILL.....	340	354	294	60		
NONWHITE.....	—	72	60	12	WHITE.....	246	250	238	12		
SHERMAN.....	—	560	560	—	NONWHITE.....	94	104	56	48		
WHITE.....	—	506	506	—	HOCKLEY.....	462	666	628	38		
NONWHITE.....	—	54	54	—	LEVELLAND.....	—	292	282	10		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	410	402	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	374	346	28		
GREGG.....	1,486	1,272	1,134	138	HOOD.....	38	88	88	—		
WHITE.....	1,044	906	902	4	HOPKINS.....	238	252	252	—		
NONWHITE.....	442	366	232	134	WHITE.....	190	206	206	—		
KILGORE, PART.....	—	138	126	12	NONWHITE.....	48	46	46	—		
KILGORE, TOTAL.....	—	158	146	12	HOUSTON.....	264	284	194	90		
LONGVIEW.....	—	770	668	102	WHITE.....	130	136	132	4		
WHITE.....	—	552	550	2	NONWHITE.....	134	148	62	86		
NONWHITE.....	—	218	118	100	HOWARD.....	1,180	1,070	1,052	18		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	364	340	24	BIG SPRING.....	—	898	888	10		
WHITE.....	—	244	242	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	172	164	8		
NONWHITE.....	—	120	98	22	HUDSPETH.....	—	84	82	2		
GRIMES.....	220	204	150	54	HUNT.....	688	694	630	64		
WHITE.....	106	108	102	6	WHITE.....	520	516	514	2		
NONWHITE.....	114	96	48	48	NONWHITE.....	168	178	116	62		
GUADALUPE.....	494	668	646	22	GREENVILLE.....	—	376	338	38		
WHITE.....	422	592	572	20	WHITE.....	—	270	270	—		
NONWHITE.....	72	76	74	2	NONWHITE.....	—	106	68	38		
SEGUIN.....	—	380	364	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	318	292	26		
WHITE.....	—	326	312	14	WHITE.....	—	246	244	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	54	52	2	HUTCHINSON.....	514	516	516	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	288	282	6	BORGER.....	—	354	354	—		
HALE.....	1,152	1,154	1,100	54	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	162	162	—		
PLAINVIEW.....	—	620	582	38	IRION.....	—	12	12	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	534	518	16	JACK.....	84	96	96	—		
HALL.....	228	164	138	26	JACKSON.....	212	282	274	8		
WHITE.....	174	116	112	4	WHITE.....	159	226	224	2		
NONWHITE.....	54	48	26	NONWHITE.....	54	56	50	6			
HAMILTON.....	114	84	84	—	JASPER.....	478	524	496	28		
HANSFORD.....	110	132	132	—	WHITE.....	256	324	322	2		
HARDEMAN.....	184	148	148	—	NONWHITE.....	222	200	174	26		
WHITE.....	150	120	120	—	JEFF DAVIS.....	—	24	24	—		
NONWHITE.....	34	28	28	—	JEFFERSON.....	5,456	4,982	4,794	188		
HARDIN.....	468	546	532	14	WHITE.....	3,932	3,338	3,328	10		
WHITE.....	352	420	418	2	NONWHITE.....	1,524	1,644	1,466	178		
NONWHITE.....	116	126	114	12	BEAUMONT.....	—	2,440	2,358	82		
HARRIS.....	33,192	33,266	33,014	252	WHITE.....	—	1,442	1,436	6		
WHITE.....	24,310	24,258	24,130	128	NONWHITE.....	—	998	922	76		
NONWHITE.....	8,882	9,008	8,884	124	GROVES.....	—	336	334	2		
BAYTOWN.....	—	766	762	4	NEDERLAND.....	—	374	374	—		
BELLAIRE.....	—	340	340	—	PORT ARTHUR.....	—	1,310	1,210	100		
GALENA PARK.....	—	198	198	—	WHITE.....	—	724	724	—		
WHITE.....	—	174	174	—	NONWHITE.....	—	586	486	100		
NONWHITE.....	—	24	24	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	522	518	4		
HOUSTON.....	25,754	25,550	204	—	JIM HOGG.....	54	120	112	8		
WHITE.....	17,756	17,648	108	—	JIM WELLS.....	962	906	838	68		
NONWHITE.....	7,998	7,902	96	—	ALICE.....	—	668	610	58		
PASADENA.....	—	1,486	1,484	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	238	228	10		
WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE	—	1,486	1,484	2	JOHNSON.....	604	646	640	6		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	146	146	—	CLEBURNE.....	—	294	294	—		
WHITE.....	—	3,688	3,672	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	352	346	6		
NONWHITE.....	—	888	862	26	JONES.....	424	342	336	6		
HARRISON.....	622	686	520	166	ABILENE, PART.....	—	8	8	—		
WHITE.....	336	376	376	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	334	328	6		
NONWHITE.....	286	310	144	166	KARNES.....	336	334	318	16		
MARSHALL.....	—	400	328	72	KAUFMAN.....	624	520	458	62		
WHITE.....	—	240	240	—	WHITE.....	412	294	288	6		
NONWHITE.....	—	160	88	72	NONWHITE.....	212	226	170	56		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	286	192	94	TERRELL.....	—	258	222	36		
WHITE.....	—	136	136	—	WHITE.....	—	116	116	—		
NONWHITE.....	—	150	56	94	NONWHITE.....	—	142	106	36		
HARTLEY.....	158	44	44	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	262	236	26		
HASKELL.....	174	184	182	2	WHITE.....	—	178	172	6		
HAYS.....	508	488	476	12	NONWHITE.....	—	84	64	20		
SAN MARCOS.....	—	332	326	6	KENDALL.....	4	86	82	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	156	150	6	KENEDY.....	2	18	16	2		
HEMPHILL.....	56	50	50	—	KENT.....	—	26	26	—		
HENDERSON.....	406	418	404	14	KERR.....	356	292	292	—		
WHITE.....	276	282	274	8	KIMBLE.....	68	82	78	4		
NONWHITE.....	130	136	130	6	KING.....	—	8	8	—		
KINNEY.....	—	—	—	—	KINNEY.....	4	64	54	10		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-53

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
TEXAS—CON.											
KLEBERG.....	948	832	818	14	MONTAGUE.....	238	216	216	-		
KINGSVILLE.....	---	770	760	10	MONTGOMERY.....	420	496	492	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	62	58	4	WHITE.....	290	362	360	2		
KNOX.....	152	140	140	-	NONWHITE.....	130	134	132	-		
LAMAR.....	710	630	514	116	MOORE.....	328	292	292	-		
WHITE.....	534	464	446	18	MORRIS.....	210	186	154	32		
NONWHITE.....	176	166	68	98	WHITE.....	124	106	106	-		
PARIS.....	---	436	348	88	NONWHITE.....	86	80	48	32		
WHITE.....	---	318	300	18	MOTLEY.....	56	56	56	-		
NONWHITE.....	---	118	48	70	NACOGDOCHES.....	574	580	562	18		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	194	166	28	WHITE.....	362	376	376	-		
WHITE.....	---	146	146	-	NONWHITE.....	212	204	186	18		
NONWHITE.....	---	48	20	28	NACOGDOCHES.....	---	374	364	10		
LAMB.....	660	656	602	54	WHITE.....	---	224	224	-		
LAMPASAS.....	164	176	174	2	NONWHITE.....	---	150	140	10		
LA SALLE.....	34	148	134	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	206	198	8		
LAVACA.....	382	290	286	4	WHITE.....	---	152	152	-		
WHITE.....	310	250	250	-	NONWHITE.....	---	54	46	8		
NONWHITE.....	72	40	36	4	TEXAS—CON.						
LEE.....	116	116	114	2	NAVARRO.....	622	536	460	76		
WHITE.....	76	80	80	-	WHITE.....	404	322	320	2		
NONWHITE.....	40	36	34	2	NONWHITE.....	218	214	140	74		
LEON.....	28	178	158	20	CORSICANA.....	392	338	338	54		
WHITE.....	4	102	102	-	WHITE.....	---	244	242	2		
NONWHITE.....	24	76	56	20	NONWHITE.....	---	148	96	52		
LIBERTY.....	716	638	626	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	144	122	22		
WHITE.....	522	450	450	-	WHITE.....	---	78	78	-		
NONWHITE.....	194	188	176	12	NONWHITE.....	---	66	44	22		
LIMESTONE.....	172	198	164	34	NEWTON.....	104	212	184	28		
WHITE.....	98	108	108	-	WHITE.....	42	112	112	-		
NONWHITE.....	74	90	56	34	NONWHITE.....	62	100	72	28		
LIPSCOMB.....	-	38	38	-	NOLAN.....	364	370	370	-		
LIVE OAK.....	82	166	154	12	SWEETWATER.....	292	292	292	-		
LLANO.....	58	64	64	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	78	78	-		
LOVING.....	-	2	2	-	NUECES.....	5,994	5,942	5,494	448		
LUBBOCK.....	5,672	4,812	4,756	56	WHITE.....	5,732	5,672	5,234	438		
WHITE.....	5,100	4,294	4,268	26	NONWHITE.....	262	270	260	10		
NONWHITE.....	572	518	488	30	CORPUS CHRISTI.....	---	5,014	4,826	188		
LUBBOCK.....	---	3,866	3,822	44	ROBSTOWN.....	---	486	346	140		
WHITE.....	---	3,456	3,438	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	442	322	120		
NONWHITE.....	---	410	384	26	OCHILTREE.....	214	232	232	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	946	934	12	OLDHAM.....	8	38	38	-		
LYNN.....	68	290	280	10	ORANGE.....	1,038	1,388	1,342	46		
MC CULLOCH.....	162	164	162	2	WHITE.....	872	1,224	1,220	4		
MC LENNAN.....	3,210	3,328	3,102	226	NONWHITE.....	166	164	122	42		
WHITE.....	2,516	2,624	2,574	50	ORANGE.....	---	598	556	42		
NONWHITE.....	694	704	528	176	WHITE.....	---	436	436	-		
WACO.....	---	2,374	2,230	144	NONWHITE.....	---	162	120	42		
WHITE.....	---	1,826	1,804	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	790	786	4		
NONWHITE.....	---	548	426	122	PALO PINTO.....	304	550	546	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	954	872	82	MINERAL WELLS.....	---	352	348	-		
WHITE.....	---	798	770	28	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	198	198	-		
NONWHITE.....	---	156	102	54	PANOLA.....	282	198	182	16		
MC MULLEN.....	2	12	10	2	WHITE.....	198	132	130	2		
MADISON.....	178	120	92	28	NONWHITE.....	84	66	52	14		
WHITE.....	98	66	64	2	PARKER.....	538	352	352	-		
NONWHITE.....	80	54	28	26	PARMER.....	144	250	250	-		
MARION.....	74	130	106	24	PECOS.....	344	356	344	12		
WHITE.....	24	64	64	-	POLK.....	258	246	202	44		
NONWHITE.....	50	66	42	24	WHITE.....	150	142	138	4		
MARTIN.....	90	120	118	2	NONWHITE.....	108	104	64	40		
MASON.....	36	48	48	-	POTTER.....	3,578	2,764	2,756	8		
NATAGORDA.....	678	678	668	10	AMARILLO, PART.....	---	2,684	2,676	8		
WHITE.....	520	514	514	-	AMARILLO, TOTAL.....	---	3,350	3,340	10		
NONWHITE.....	158	164	154	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	80	80	-		
BAY CITY.....	---	344	342	2	PRESIDIO.....	98	146	98	48		
WHITE.....	---	250	250	-	WHITE.....	---	18	18	-		
NONWHITE.....	---	94	92	2	NONWHITE.....	---	16	16	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	334	326	8	RAINS.....	---	2	2	-		
WHITE.....	---	264	264	-	RANDALL.....	232	878	876	2		
NONWHITE.....	---	70	62	8	AMARILLO, PART.....	---	666	664	2		
MAVERICK.....	848	834	350	484	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	212	212	-		
EAGLE PASS.....	---	632	304	328	REAGAN.....	56	60	56	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	202	46	156	REAL.....	2	44	40	4		
MEDINA.....	398	432	414	18	RED RIVER.....	228	244	176	68		
MENARD.....	36	40	38	2	WHITE.....	132	144	138	6		
MIDLAND.....	1,288	1,384	1,360	24	NONWHITE.....	96	100	38	62		
MIDLAND.....	---	1,312	1,290	22	REEVES.....	568	536	532	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	72	70	2	PECOS.....	---	408	406	2		
MILAM.....	316	358	340	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	128	126	2		
WHITE.....	218	270	268	2	REFUGIO.....	196	242	242	-		
NONWHITE.....	98	88	72	16	ROBERTS.....	---	16	16	-		
MILLS.....	48	36	34	2	ROBERTSON.....	260	294	176	118		
MITCHELL.....	290	250	230	20	WHITE.....	130	154	128	26		
					NONWHITE.....	130	140	48	92		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant			Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
TEXAS--CON.									
ROCKWALL.....	122	110	110	-	TRINITY.....	48	100	86	14
WHITE.....	58	68	68	-	WHITE.....	30	66	66	-
NONWHITE.....	64	42	42	-	NONWHITE.....	18	34	20	14
RUNNELS.....	192	274	268	6	TYLER.....	178	226	184	42
RUSK.....	482	514	440	74	WHITE.....	110	166	160	6
WHITE.....	274	310	310	-	NONWHITE.....	68	60	24	36
NONWHITE.....	208	204	130	74	UPSHUR.....	222	314	306	8
KILGORE, PART.....	—	20	20	-	WHITE.....	150	194	194	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	494	420	74	NONWHITE.....	72	120	112	8
WHITE.....	—	290	290	-	UPTON.....	64	104	104	-
NONWHITE.....	—	204	130	74	UVALDE.....	506	430	392	38
SABINE.....	98	110	108	2	WHITE.....	—	314	288	26
WHITE.....	60	74	74	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	116	104	12
NONWHITE.....	38	36	34	2	VAL VERDE.....	962	906	718	188
SAN AUGUSTINE.....	128	150	140	10	DEL RIO.....	—	704	578	126
WHITE.....	68	78	78	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	202	140	62
NONWHITE.....	60	72	62	10	VAN ZANDT.....	208	268	256	12
SAN JACINTO.....	18	80	62	18	VICTORIA.....	1,296	1,232	1,198	34
WHITE.....	2	30	28	2	WHITE.....	—	936	914	22
NONWHITE.....	16	50	34	16	NONWHITE.....	—	296	284	12
SAN PATRICIO.....	1,224	1,210	1,080	130	WALKER.....	342	316	300	16
WHITE.....	122	110	110	-	WHITE.....	200	204	202	2
SABA.....	—	52	48	4	NONWHITE.....	142	112	98	14
SCHLEICHER.....	—	—	—	—	HUNTSVILLE.....	—	194	192	2
SCURRY.....	326	328	322	6	WHITE.....	—	138	136	2
SNYDER.....	—	226	222	4	NONWHITE.....	—	56	56	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	102	100	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	122	108	14
SHACKELFORD.....	20	44	44	-	WHITE.....	—	66	66	-
SHELBY.....	310	374	342	32	NONWHITE.....	—	56	42	14
WHITE.....	182	232	230	2	WALLER.....	216	204	160	44
NONWHITE.....	128	142	112	30	WHITE.....	46	72	72	-
SHERMAN.....	—	48	48	-	NONWHITE.....	170	132	88	44
SMITH.....	1,940	1,870	1,656	214	WARD.....	314	356	352	4
WHITE.....	1,274	1,174	1,170	4	WASHINGTON.....	368	310	234	76
NONWHITE.....	666	696	486	210	WHITE.....	242	180	174	6
TYLER.....	—	1,206	1,114	92	NONWHITE.....	126	130	60	70
WHITE.....	—	844	842	92	WEBB.....	2,808	2,668	2,236	432
NONWHITE.....	—	362	272	90	LAREDO.....	—	2,192	1,938	254
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	664	542	122	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	476	298	178
WHITE.....	—	330	328	2	WHARTON.....	1,378	778	726	52
NONWHITE.....	—	334	214	120	WHITE.....	1,014	594	578	16
SOMERVELL.....	14	32	32	-	NONWHITE.....	—	364	184	36
STARR.....	420	526	450	76	WHEELER.....	—	138	118	4
STEPHEN.....	122	116	116	-	WICHITA.....	2,728	2,604	2,598	6
STERLING.....	22	24	24	-	WICHITA FALLS, PART.....	—	2,132	2,128	4
STONEWALL.....	—	40	40	-	WICHITA FALLS, TOTAL.....	—	2,132	2,128	4
SUTTON.....	110	64	64	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	472	470	2
SWISHER.....	320	360	356	4	WILBARGER.....	294	312	304	8
TARRANT.....	13,510	12,684	12,646	38	VERNON.....	—	240	234	6
WHITE.....	11,460	10,646	10,620	26	WHITE.....	—	190	184	6
NONWHITE.....	2,050	2,038	2,026	12	NONWHITE.....	—	50	50	-
ARLINGTON.....	—	1,222	1,218	4	WILLACY.....	484	540	410	130
FORT WORTH.....	—	8,054	8,022	32	WILLIAMSON.....	650	642	614	28
WHITE.....	—	6,110	6,090	20	WHITE.....	538	510	508	2
NONWHITE.....	—	1,944	1,932	12	NONWHITE.....	112	132	106	26
GRAND PRAIRIE, PART.....	—	28	26	2	WILSON.....	242	276	266	10
HALTON CITY.....	—	506	506	-	WINKLER.....	274	246	246	-
HURST.....	—	330	330	-	KERMIT.....	—	214	214	-
WHITE SETTLEMENT.....	—	242	242	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	32	32	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,302	2,302	-	WISE.....	222	276	276	-
WHITE.....	—	2,256	2,256	-	WHITE.....	234	230	228	2
NONWHITE.....	—	46	46	-	NONWHITE.....	192	194	192	2
TAYLOR.....	2,582	2,508	2,466	42	HOOD.....	—	42	36	-
ABILENE, PART.....	—	2,304	2,266	38	WHITE.....	210	178	174	4
ABILENE, TOTAL.....	—	2,312	2,274	38	NONWHITE.....	302	234	232	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	204	200	4	YOKUM.....	—	12	90	14
TERRELL.....	—	38	36	2	YOUNG.....	—	444	324	120
TERRY.....	516	524	516	8	ZAPATA.....	392	444	324	-
BROWNFIELD.....	—	310	304	6	ZAVALA.....	—	—	—	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	214	212	2	UTAH.....	24,286	23,924	23,780	144
THROCKMORTON.....	22	46	46	-	WHITE.....	23,532	23,324	23,196	128
TITUS.....	384	292	272	20	NONWHITE.....	754	600	584	16
WHITE.....	268	212	212	-	BEAVER.....	30	72	72	-
NONWHITE.....	116	80	60	20	BOX ELDER.....	644	746	746	-
TOM GREEN.....	1,654	1,510	1,456	54	BRIGHAM CITY.....	—	380	380	-
SAN ANGELO.....	—	1,414	1,366	48	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	366	366	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	96	90	6	CACHE.....	982	912	912	-
TRAVIS.....	5,582	5,474	5,434	40	LOGAN.....	—	540	540	-
WHITE.....	4,696	4,626	4,594	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	372	372	-
NONWHITE.....	886	848	840	8	CARBON.....	402	312	310	2
AUSTIN.....	—	4,934	4,896	38	DAGGETT.....	—	20	20	-
WHITE.....	—	4,138	4,106	32	DAVIS.....	864	2,168	2,164	4
NONWHITE.....	—	796	790	6	BOUNTIFUL.....	590	590	590	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	540	538	2	SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.	—	—	—	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-55

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
	Total births by county of occurrence	Attendant		Total births		Total births	Attendant			
		Total births	Physician in hospital ¹				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
UTAH--CON.										
DAVIS--CON.					VIRGINIA--CON.					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	194	1,578	1,574	4	BATH.....	108	128	126	2	
DUCHESNE.....		168	168	-	BEDFORD.....	416	672	664	8	
EMERY.....	30	106	106	-	WHITE.....	292	524	522	2	
GARFIELD.....	78	66	62	-	NONWHITE.....	124	148	142	6	
GRAND.....	182	178	178	-	BLAND.....	-	74	74	-	
IRON.....	288	214	212	2	BOTETOURT.....	32	332	320	12	
JUAB.....	78	82	82	-	BRUNSWICK.....	150	328	178	150	
KANE.....	72	54	54	-	WHITE.....	2	96	92	4	
HILLARD.....	134	138	138	-	NONWHITE.....	148	232	86	146	
MORGAN.....	2	74	74	-	BUCHANAN.....	698	962	902	60	
PIUTE.....	-	30	30	-	BUCKINGHAM.....	28	294	266	28	
RICH.....	-	26	26	-	WHITE.....	-	120	120	-	
SALT LAKE.....	11,516	10,742	10,678	64	NONWHITE.....	28	174	146	28	
MURRAY.....	-	470	460	10	CAMPBELL.....	10	936	924	12	
SALT LAKE CITY.....	-	4,458	4,420	38	WHITE.....	2	712	708	4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	5,814	5,798	16	NONWHITE.....	8	224	216	8	
SAN JUAN.....	470	340	326	14	CAROLINE.....	16	316	292	24	
WHITE.....	148	160	160	-	WHITE.....	2	140	138	2	
NONWHITE.....	322	180	166	14	NONWHITE.....	14	176	154	22	
SANPETE.....	210	196	196	-	CARROLL.....	2	364	360	4	
SEVIER.....	208	178	178	-	CHARLES CITY.....	14	200	176	24	
SUMMIT.....	84	142	140	2	WHITE.....	-	18	18	-	
TOOELE.....	380	546	542	4	NONWHITE.....	14	182	158	24	
UINTAH.....	276	316	316	-	CHARLOTTE.....	102	248	162	86	
WHITE.....	274	274	274	-	WHITE.....	4	106	104	2	
NONWHITE.....	2	42	42	-	NONWHITE.....	98	142	58	84	
UTAH.....	2,914	2,800	2,798	2	CHESTERFIELD.....	12	1,820	1,796	24	
DREM.....	-	518	518	-	WHITE.....	6	1,646	1,628	18	
PROVO.....	-	1,068	1,068	-	NONWHITE.....	6	174	168	6	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	1,214	1,212	2	CLARKE.....	-	148	148	-	
HASATCH.....	94	134	134	-	WHITE.....	-	116	116	-	
WASHINGTON.....	346	244	212	32	NONWHITE.....	-	32	32	-	
WAYNE.....	-	28	28	-	CRAIG.....	-	46	46	-	
WEBER.....	3,808	2,892	2,878	14	CULPEPER.....	336	362	354	8	
OGDEN.....	-	1,852	1,844	8	WHITE.....	236	214	214	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	1,040	1,034	6	NONWHITE.....	100	148	140	8	
VERMONT.....	8,590	8,678	8,626	52	CUMBERLAND.....	56	146	94	52	
WHITE.....	8,578	8,662	8,610	52	WHITE.....	54	98	48	50	
NONWHITE.....	12	16	16	-	NONWHITE.....	96	358	328	30	
ADDISON.....	298	430	428	2	DICKENSON.....	62	532	482	50	
BENNINGTON.....	680	564	550	14	DINWIDDIE.....	2	236	236	-	
CALEDONIA.....	426	386	378	8	ESSEX.....	60	296	246	50	
CHITTENDEN.....	2,308	1,884	1,884	-	WHITE.....	46	138	126	12	
BURLINGTON.....	-	786	786	-	NONWHITE.....	12	60	58	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	1,098	1,098	-	FAIRFAX.....	5,368	7,128	7,118	10	
ESSEX.....	-	98	98	-	WHITE.....	5,096	6,804	6,794	10	
FRANKLIN.....	644	646	636	10	NONWHITE.....	272	324	324	-	
GRAND ISLE.....	-	64	64	-	VIENNA.....	-	366	366	-	
LAHOILLE.....	210	278	276	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	6,762	6,752	10	
ORANGE.....	178	312	308	4	WHITE.....	-	6,454	6,444	10	
ORLEANS.....	592	568	564	4	NONWHITE.....	-	308	308	-	
RUTLAND.....	998	1,006	1,004	2	FAUQUIER.....	666	610	606	4	
RUTLAND.....	-	408	406	2	WHITE.....	500	436	434	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	598	598	-	NONWHITE.....	166	174	172	2	
WASHINGTON.....	1,080	982	982	-	FLOYD.....	2	144	142	2	
BARRE.....	-	278	278	-	FLUVANNA.....	2	178	176	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	704	704	-	WHITE.....	-	80	78	2	
HINDHAM.....	698	586	584	2	NONWHITE.....	2	98	98	-	
WINDSOR.....	478	874	870	4	FRANKLIN.....	508	614	594	20	
VIRGINIA.....	91,340	96,906	92,684	4,222	WHITE.....	354	494	482	12	
WHITE.....	67,822	73,130	72,498	632	NONWHITE.....	154	120	112	8	
NONWHITE.....	23,518	23,776	20,186	3,590	FREDERICK.....	-	580	578	2	
ACCOMACK.....	278	614	354	260	GILES.....	358	362	362	-	
WHITE.....	12	308	300	8	GLoucester.....	64	278	224	54	
NONWHITE.....	266	306	54	252	WHITE.....	24	198	178	20	
ALBEMARLE.....	2,010	570	570	-	NONWHITE.....	40	80	46	34	
WHITE.....	1,074	428	428	-	GOOCHLAND.....	40	206	182	24	
NONWHITE.....	936	142	142	-	WHITE.....	28	78	72	6	
ALLEGHANY.....	274	236	232	4	NONWHITE.....	12	128	110	18	
AMELIA.....	52	170	124	46	GRAYSON.....	26	268	248	20	
WHITE.....	8	68	60	8	GREENE.....	-	148	148	-	
NONWHITE.....	44	102	64	38	WHITE.....	-	124	124	-	
ANHERST.....	8	480	474	6	NONWHITE.....	-	24	24	-	
WHITE.....	4	320	318	2	GREENVILLE.....	350	366	184	182	
NONWHITE.....	4	160	156	4	WHITE.....	78	106	106	-	
APPOMATTOX.....	6	226	220	6	NONWHITE.....	272	260	78	182	
WHITE.....	-	160	160	-	HALIFAX.....	924	774	706	68	
NONWHITE.....	6	66	60	6	WHITE.....	516	348	346	2	
ARLINGTON#.....	1,796	4,188	4,172	16	NONWHITE.....	408	426	360	66	
AUGUSTA.....	4	688	684	4	HANOVER.....	14	684	662	22	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant			Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
VIRGINIA--CON.					VIRGINIA--CON.				
HENRICO.....	42	2,596	2,564	32	RAPPAHANNOCK.....	-	96	94	
HENRY.....	46	1,184	1,140	44	WHITE.....	-	78	76	
WHITE.....	-	870	870	-	NONWHITE.....	-	18	18	
NONWHITE.....	46	314	270	44	RICHMOND.....	18	162	144	
HIGHLAND.....	-	32	32	-	WHITE.....	-	72	72	
ISLE OF WIGHT.....	94	424	328	96	NONWHITE.....	18	90	72	
WHITE.....	-	138	138	-	ROANOKE.....	4	1,330	1,324	
NONWHITE.....	94	286	190	96	SALEM.....	-	268	268	
JAMES CITY.....	48	358	310	48	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,062	1,056	
WHITE.....	-	172	172	-	ROCKBRIDGE.....	590	462	452	
NONWHITE.....	48	186	138	48	ROCKINGHAM.....	70	910	904	
KING AND QUEEN.....	14	118	104	14	RUSSELL.....	280	464	452	
WHITE.....	4	42	38	4	SCOTT.....	20	428	406	
NONWHITE.....	10	76	66	10	SHENANDOAH.....	256	426	420	
KING GEORGE.....	20	184	162	22	SMYTH.....	704	658	652	
WHITE.....	2	114	112	2	SOUTHAMPTON.....	244	466	224	
NONWHITE.....	18	70	50	20	WHITE.....	-	138	138	
KING WILLIAM.....	10	148	136	12	NONWHITE.....	244	328	86	
WHITE.....	-	60	60	-	SPOTSYLVANIA.....	8	324	316	
NONWHITE.....	10	88	76	12	WHITE.....	-	242	242	
LANCASTER.....	102	154	140	14	NONWHITE.....	8	82	74	
WHITE.....	46	68	68	-	STAFFORD.....	6	614	606	
NONWHITE.....	56	86	72	14	WHITE.....	4	528	522	
LEE.....	296	376	284	92	NONWHITE.....	2	86	84	
LOUDOUN.....	642	648	646	2	SURRY.....	38	136	98	
WHITE.....	534	526	524	2	WHITE.....	-	22	22	
NONWHITE.....	108	122	122	-	NONWHITE.....	38	114	76	
LOUISA.....	148	308	290	18	SUSSEX.....	168	304	138	
WHITE.....	112	126	124	2	WHITE.....	4	60	58	
NONWHITE.....	36	182	166	16	NONWHITE.....	164	244	80	
LUNENBURG.....	58	270	208	62	TAZEWELL.....	1,148	790	782	
WHITE.....	-	116	116	-	HARREN.....	384	326	326	
NONWHITE.....	58	154	92	62	HASHINGTOM.....	646	946	938	
MADISON.....	-	150	150	-	WESTMORELAND.....	70	240	170	
WHITE.....	-	102	102	-	WHITE.....	-	80	80	
NONWHITE.....	-	48	48	-	NONWHITE.....	70	160	90	
MATHEWS.....	6	108	102	6	WISE.....	304	784	756	
WHITE.....	-	62	62	-	WYTHE.....	304	430	424	
NONWHITE.....	6	46	40	6	YORK.....	12	610	598	
MECKLENBURG.....	668	678	488	190	WHITE.....	2	504	502	
WHITE.....	278	292	286	6	NONWHITE.....	10	106	96	
NONWHITE.....	390	386	202	184	ALEXANDRIA.....	3,862	3,150	3,144	
MIDDLESEX.....	12	130	112	18	WHITE.....	3,500	2,930	2,828	
WHITE.....	-	60	60	-	NONWHITE.....	362	320	316	
NONWHITE.....	12	70	52	18	BRISTOL ¹¹	426	106	106	
MONTGOMERY.....	298	848	848	162	BUENA VISTA.....	2	148	146	
NANSEMOND.....	1,222	790	628	-	CHARLOTTESVILLE.....	678	874	872	
WHITE.....	382	238	238	-	WHITE.....	666	714	712	
NONWHITE.....	840	552	390	162	NONWHITE.....	12	160	160	
NELSON.....	8	274	266	8	CHESAPEAKE.....	108	2,026	1,914	
WHITE.....	2	164	162	2	WHITE.....	4	1,434	1,428	
NONWHITE.....	6	110	104	6	NONWHITE.....	104	592	486	
NEW KENT.....	6	126	116	10	CLIFTON FORGE.....	424	114	114	
WHITE.....	-	46	46	-	COLONIAL HEIGHTS.....	-	234	234	
NONWHITE.....	6	80	70	10	WHITE.....	-	232	232	
NORTHAMPTON.....	616	360	182	178	NONWHITE.....	-	2	2	
WHITE.....	322	126	122	4	COVINGTON.....	2	220	218	
NONWHITE.....	294	234	60	174	WHITE.....	2	196	194	
NORTHUMBERLAND.....	74	162	132	30	NONWHITE.....	-	24	24	
WHITE.....	28	68	68	-	DANVILLE.....	1,836	1,050	974	
NONWHITE.....	46	94	64	30	WHITE.....	1,324	746	746	
NOTTOWAY.....	100	314	218	96	NONWHITE.....	512	304	228	
WHITE.....	12	160	150	10	FAIRFAX.....	-	242	242	
NONWHITE.....	88	154	68	86	FALLS CHURCH.....	388	164	118	
ORANGE.....	40	314	310	4	WHITE.....	188	54	52	
WHITE.....	36	224	220	4	NONWHITE.....	200	110	66	
NONWHITE.....	4	90	90	-	FRANKLIN.....	388	164	118	
PAGE.....	220	302	298	4	WHITE.....	188	54	52	
PATRICK.....	248	300	292	8	NONWHITE.....	200	110	66	
PITTSYLVANIA.....	382	1,254	1,052	202	FREDERICKSBURG.....	1,482	252	252	
WHITE.....	32	644	634	10	WHITE.....	1,142	186	186	
NONWHITE.....	350	610	418	192	NONWHITE.....	340	66	66	
POWHATAN.....	12	128	108	20	GALEX.....	416	74	72	
WHITE.....	2	70	66	4	HAMPTON.....	2,604	2,928	2,924	
NONWHITE.....	10	58	42	16	WHITE.....	1,946	2,302	2,302	
PRINCE EDWARD.....	616	282	204	78	NONWHITE.....	658	626	622	
WHITE.....	394	122	122	-	HARRISONBURG.....	1,412	244	244	
NONWHITE.....	222	160	82	78	HOPEHELL.....	390	494	490	
PRINCE GEORGE.....	700	614	586	28	WHITE.....	318	398	394	
WHITE.....	534	450	450	-	NONWHITE.....	72	96	96	
NONWHITE.....	166	164	136	28	LYNCHBURG.....	3,068	992	990	
PRINCE WILLIAM.....	1,486	2,316	2,300	16	WHITE.....	2,228	698	696	
PULASKI.....	342	556	532	24	NONWHITE.....	840	294	294	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	328	318	10					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-57

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964--Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant			Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
VIRGINIA--CON. INDEPENDENT CITIES--CON.					WASHINGTON--CON.				
MARTINSVILLE.....	1,510	450	432	18	KING--CON.				
WHITE.....	1,160	312	312	-	RENTON.....	---	440	440	
NONWHITE.....	350	138	120	18	SEATTLE.....	---	9,430	9,396	
NEWPORT NEWS.....	4,548	3,418	3,410	8	WHITE.....	---	8,060	8,032	
WHITE.....	3,182	2,150	2,146	4	NONWHITE.....	---	1,370	1,364	
NONWHITE.....	1,366	1,268	1,264	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	7,782	7,750	
NORFOLK.....	8,762	8,388	8,334	54	KITSAP.....	1,544	1,606	1,572	
WHITE.....	5,786	5,706	5,698	8	BREMERTON.....	---	716	712	
NONWHITE.....	2,976	2,682	2,636	46	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	890	860	
NORTON.....	690	114	114	-	KITTIKAT.....	318	312	310	
PETERSBURG.....	1,564	972	926	46	LEWIS.....	222	260	258	
WHITE.....	1,102	382	382	-	LINCOLN.....	736	708	706	
NONWHITE.....	462	590	544	46	MASON.....	102	144	140	
PORTSMOUTH.....	6,758	2,660	2,534	126	OKANOGAN.....	224	288	288	
WHITE.....	5,030	1,490	1,488	2	PACIFIC.....	404	424	422	
NONWHITE.....	1,728	1,170	1,046	124	PEND OREILLE.....	192	204	204	
RADFORD.....	1,138	142	142	-	PIERCE.....	158	136	136	
RICHMOND.....	12,438	4,834	4,764	70	WHITE.....	7,980	7,576	7,540	
WHITE.....	7,462	2,276	2,264	12	NONWHITE.....	7,286	6,882	6,854	
NONWHITE.....	4,976	2,558	2,500	58	PUYALLUP.....	694	694	686	
ROANOKE.....	3,690	1,794	1,786	8	TACOMA.....	326	324	324	
WHITE.....	3,202	1,396	1,394	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,064	3,044	
NONWHITE.....	488	398	392	6	SAN JUAN.....	20	40	40	
SOUTH BOSTON.....	182	98	94	4	SKAGIT.....	1,016	828	826	
WHITE.....	66	60	60	-	SKAMANIA.....	2	90	88	
NONWHITE.....	116	38	34	4	SNOHOMISH.....	2,888	4,104	4,088	
STAUNTON.....	800	384	384	-	EVERETT.....	---	1,020	1,014	
SUFFOLK.....	16	252	236	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,084	3,074	
WHITE.....	-	128	128	-	WAHKIAKUM.....	5,498	5,092	5,088	
NONWHITE.....	16	124	108	16	SPOKANE.....	3,286	3,286	3,286	
VIRGINIA BEACH.....	732	3,178	3,128	50	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,806	1,802	
WHITE.....	578	2,704	2,698	6	STEVENS.....	226	258	258	
NONWHITE.....	156	474	430	44	THURSTON.....	1,036	1,288	1,284	
WAYNESBORO.....	660	402	400	2	OLYMPIA.....	462	462	462	
WILLIAMSBURG.....	520	182	180	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	826	822	
WHITE.....	378	146	146	-	WAHLIAKUM.....	46	46	46	
NONWHITE.....	142	36	34	2	WALLA WALLA.....	856	738	734	
WINCHESTER.....	1,450	328	326	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	422	418	
WHITE.....	578	474	430	44	WHATCOM.....	316	316	316	
NONWHITE.....	156	2704	2,698	6	BELLINGHAM.....	1,154	1,132	1,124	
WASHINGTON.....	57,072	57,132	56,852	280	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	530	526	
WHITE.....	53,630	53,702	53,458	244	WHITMAN.....	446	530	526	
NONWHITE.....	3,442	3,430	3,394	36	PULLMAN.....	446	530	526	
ADAMS.....	244	266	266	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	254	254	
ASOTIN.....	282	268	268	-	YAKIMA.....	2,832	2,980	2,966	
BENTON.....	1,382	1,306	1,304	2	YAKIMA.....	2	826	826	
KENNEWICK.....	-	386	384	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,154	2,140	
RICHLAND.....	-	552	552	-	WEST VIRGINIA.....	36,658	35,658	35,152	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	368	368	-	WHITE.....	35,062	34,080	33,622	
CHELAN.....	874	684	682	2	NONWHITE.....	1,596	1,578	1,530	
HENATCHEE.....	-	302	302	-	BARBOUR.....	234	268	262	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	382	380	2	BERKELEY.....	824	720	718	
CLAIAH.....	538	534	532	2	MARTINSBURG.....	---	372	372	
PORT ANGELES.....	-	280	278	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	348	346	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	254	254	-	BOONE.....	346	438	418	
CLARK.....	1,760	1,938	1,936	2	BRAXTON.....	474	300	296	
VANCOUVER.....	-	618	616	2	BROOKE.....	40	490	490	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,320	1,320	-	WEIRTON, PART.....	---	56	56	
COLUMBIA.....	82	68	68	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	434	434	
COWLITZ.....	1,290	1,246	1,242	4	CABELL.....	3,372	2,222	2,220	
LONGVIEW.....	-	472	470	2	HUNTINGTON, PART.....	1,588	1,586	1,586	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	774	772	2	HUNTINGTON, TOTAL.....	1,702	1,700	1,700	
DOUGLAS.....	12	214	214	-	CALHOUN.....	134	166	162	
FERRY.....	52	78	76	2	CLAY.....	60	252	250	
WHITE.....	46	62	60	2	DODDRIDGE.....	-	116	116	
NONWHITE.....	6	16	16	-	FAYETTE.....	1,016	1,038	986	
FRANKLIN.....	452	422	422	-	WHITE.....	916	918	870	
PASCO.....	-	266	266	-	NONWHITE.....	100	120	116	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	156	156	-	GILMER.....	12	154	142	
GARFIELD.....	42	44	44	-	GRANT.....	294	168	158	
GRANT.....	1,196	1,154	1,152	2	GREENBRIER.....	482	664	602	
MOSES LAKE.....	-	272	272	-	HAMPSHIRE.....	166	216	214	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	882	880	2	HANCOCK.....	666	746	732	
GRAY'S HARBOR.....	1,076	1,074	1,072	2	WEIRTON, PART.....	---	446	446	
ABERDEEN.....	-	412	412	-	WEIRTON, TOTAL.....	---	502	502	
HOQUIM.....	-	210	208	2	HARDY.....	300	286	14	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	452	452	-	HARRISON.....	1,528	1,504	1,504	
ISLAND.....	386	602	548	54	CLARKSBURG.....	514	514	-	
JEFFERSON.....	136	166	166	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	990	990	-	
KING.....	19,414	18,284	18,216	68	SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.				
WHITE.....	17,854	16,742	16,682	60					
NONWHITE.....	1,560	1,542	1,534	8					
AUBURN.....	-	306	304	2					
BELLEVUE.....	-	326	326	-					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified		
WEST VIRGINIA--CON.											
JACKSON.....	232	428	384	44	BROWN.....	4,050	3,574	3,570	4		
JEFFERSON.....	404	482	480	2	DE PERE.....	—	336	336	—		
WHITE.....	350	400	400	—	GREEN BAY.....	—	1,774	1,770	4		
NONWHITE.....	54	82	80	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,464	1,464	—		
KANAWHA.....	5,740	4,882	4,866	16	BUFFALO.....	120	284	282	2		
WHITE.....	5,484	4,622	4,608	14	BURNETT.....	108	142	142	—		
NONWHITE.....	256	260	258	2	CALUMET.....	450	632	630	2		
CHARLESTON.....	—	1,862	1,862	—	APPLETON, PART.....	—	60	60	—		
DUNBAR.....	—	248	246	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	572	570	2		
ST. ALBANS.....	—	382	382	—	CHIPPEWA.....	1,088	1,032	1,030	2		
SOUTH CHARLESTON.....	—	372	372	—	CHIPEWA FALLS.....	—	252	252	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,018	2,004	14	EAU CLAIRE, PART.....	—	10	10	—		
LEWIS.....	486	382	382	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	770	768	2		
LINCOLN.....	278	498	486	12	CLARK.....	242	606	602	4		
LOGAN.....	1,372	1,206	1,194	12	COLUMBIA.....	786	760	750	10		
MC DOWELL.....	1,508	1,272	1,266	6	CRAWFORD.....	354	326	324	2		
WHITE.....	1,268	1,028	1,026	2	DANE.....	5,836	5,816	5,790	26		
NONWHITE.....	240	244	240	4	MADISON.....	—	3,590	3,572	18		
MARION.....	1,262	1,076	1,074	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,226	2,218	8		
FAIRMONT.....	—	434	434	—	DODGE.....	1,308	1,346	1,334	12		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	642	640	2	BEAVER DAM.....	—	314	312	2		
MARSHALL.....	544	692	688	4	WATERTOWN, PART.....	—	76	76	—		
MOUNDSVILLE.....	—	300	300	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	956	946	10		
MASON.....	290	484	466	18	DOOR.....	290	336	334	2		
MERCER.....	1,634	1,244	1,240	4	DOUGLAS.....	682	786	786	—		
WHITE.....	1,496	1,124	1,122	2	SUPERIOR.....	—	572	572	—		
NONWHITE.....	138	120	118	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	214	214	—		
BLUEFIELD ¹²	—	418	416	2	DUNN.....	396	430	430	—		
WHITE.....	—	338	338	—	EAU CLAIRE, PART.....	1,362	1,100	1,094	6		
NONWHITE.....	—	80	78	2	EAU CLAIRE, TOTAL.....	—	722	718	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	826	824	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	732	728	4		
MINERAL.....	328	520	512	8	FLORENCE.....	—	378	376	2		
MINGO.....	808	948	922	25	FOND DU LAC.....	1,636	1,600	1,592	8		
MONONGALIA.....	1,250	950	948	2	FOND DU LAC.....	—	764	758	6		
MORGANTOWN.....	—	444	444	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	836	834	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	506	504	2	FOREST.....	122	148	146	2		
MONROE.....	180	194	188	6	GRANT.....	930	1,012	1,004	8		
MORGAN.....	236	156	152	4	GREEN.....	786	510	508	2		
NICHOLAS.....	546	544	534	10	GREEN LAKE.....	210	282	282	—		
OHIO.....	2,274	1,200	1,196	4	IOWA.....	430	404	402	2		
WHEELING.....	—	902	898	4	IRON.....	—	64	64	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	298	298	—	JACKSON.....	230	276	276	—		
PENDLETON.....	2	148	146	2	JEFFERSON.....	1,242	1,042	1,030	12		
PLEASANTS.....	—	118	118	—	WATERTOWN, PART.....	—	204	202	2		
POCAHONTAS.....	140	176	174	2	WATERTOWN, TOTAL.....	—	280	278	2		
PRESTON.....	326	548	530	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	838	828	10		
PUTNAM.....	6	444	438	6	JUNEAU.....	198	340	338	2		
RALEIGH.....	1,422	1,250	1,212	38	KENOSHA.....	2,550	2,796	2,792	4		
WHITE.....	1,240	1,088	1,064	24	KENOSHA.....	—	2,028	2,024	4		
NONWHITE.....	182	162	148	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	768	768	—		
BECKLEY.....	—	288	282	6	KEWAUKEE.....	310	344	342	2		
WHITE.....	—	224	224	—	LA CROSSE.....	1,924	1,416	1,414	2		
NONWHITE.....	—	64	58	6	LA CROSSE.....	—	890	888	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	962	930	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	526	526	—		
RANDOLPH.....	684	530	524	6	LAFAYETTE.....	144	408	406	2		
RITCHIE.....	4	202	198	4	LANGLADE.....	480	452	452	—		
ROANE.....	100	262	254	8	LINCOLN.....	532	472	472	—		
SUMMERS.....	302	254	232	22	MANITOWOC.....	1,556	1,726	1,724	2		
TAYLOR.....	118	238	236	2	TWO RIVERS.....	—	724	724	—		
TUCKER.....	148	164	164	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	682	680	2		
TYLER.....	150	216	216	—	MARATHON.....	1,608	1,934	1,934	—		
UPSHUR.....	468	348	344	4	MARSHFIELD, PART.....	—	4	4	—		
WAYNE.....	4	732	726	6	WAUSAU.....	—	618	618	—		
HUNTINGTON, PART.....	—	114	114	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,312	1,312	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	618	612	6	MARINETTE.....	326	644	638	6		
WEBSTER.....	208	302	302	6	MARINETTE.....	—	244	244	—		
WETZEL.....	510	414	408	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	400	394	6		
WIRT.....	—	82	82	—	MILWAUKEE.....	25,546	23,092	22,996	96		
WOOD.....	2,678	1,786	1,780	6	WHITE.....	22,850	20,370	20,310	60		
PARKERSBURG.....	—	1,052	1,052	—	NONWHITE.....	2,696	2,722	2,686	36		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	734	728	6	BROWN DEER.....	—	168	168	—		
WYOMING.....	368	646	642	4	CUDAHY.....	—	440	440	—		
WHITE.....	84,812	85,188	84,834	354	FRANKLIN.....	—	166	166	—		
NONWHITE.....	3,642	3,626	3,586	40	GREENFIELD.....	—	300	300	—		
WISCONSIN.....	88,454	88,814	88,420	394	MILWAUKEE.....	—	14,186	14,108	78		
WHITE.....	84,812	85,188	84,834	354	WHITE.....	—	11,844	11,802	42		
NONWHITE.....	3,642	3,626	3,586	40	NONWHITE.....	—	2,342	2,306	36		
ADAMS.....	110	150	150	—	ST. FRANCIS.....	—	174	174	—		
ASHLAND.....	420	288	286	2	SHOREWOOD.....	—	228	228	—		
ASHLAND.....	—	82	82	—	SOUTH MILWAUKEE.....	—	454	454	—		
BARRON.....	206	204	204	2							
BAYFIELD.....	668	616	614	2							
	82	198	196	2							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-59

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant			Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Physician in hospital	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
WISCONSIN--CON.					WISCONSIN--CON.				
MILWAUKEE--CON.					WINNEBAGO.....	2,290	2,486	2,468	
HAUWATOSA.....	---	662	658	4	MENASHA.....	---	358	352	
WEST ELLIS.....	---	1,204	1,198	6	NEENAH.....	---	492	488	
WHITEFISH BAY.....	---	234	234	-	OSHKOSH.....	---	998	992	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,876	4,868	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	638	636	
MONROE.....	566	594	594	-	WOOD.....	2,044	1,440	1,438	
OCONTO.....	432	496	494	2	MARSHFIELD, PART.....	---	356	354	
ONEIDA.....	556	444	444	-	MARSHFIELD, TOTAL.....	---	360	358	
OUTAGAMIE.....	2,926	2,722	2,712	10	WISCONSIN RAPIDS.....	---	442	442	
APPLETON, PART.....	---	1,184	1,180	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	642	-	
APPLETON, TOTAL.....	---	1,244	1,240	4	WYOMING.....	7,188	7,236	7,188	
KAUKAUNA.....	---	274	274	-	WHITE.....	6,852	6,908	6,864	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,264	1,258	6	NONWHITE.....	336	328	324	
OZAUKEE.....	642	850	848	2	ALBANY.....	576	564	558	
PEPIN.....	188	154	150	4	LARAMIE.....	---	476	470	
PIERCE.....	108	522	520	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	88	88	
POLK.....	612	492	492	-	BIG HORN.....	148	234	234	
PORTAGE.....	906	916	912	4	CAMPBELL.....	158	186	186	
STEVENS POINT.....	---	448	446	2	CARBON.....	260	296	294	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	468	466	2	CONVERSE.....	90	114	112	
PRICE.....	238	272	270	2	CROOK.....	74	130	130	
RACINE.....	3,662	3,608	3,592	16	FREMONT.....	590	606	604	
RACINE.....	---	2,314	2,302	12	WHITE.....	436	448	446	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,294	1,290	4	NONWHITE.....	154	158	158	
RICHLAND.....	438	352	348	4	GOSHEN.....	226	194	194	
ROCK.....	2,768	2,752	2,738	14	HOT SPRINGS.....	110	98	96	
BELoit.....	---	256	250	6	JOHNSON.....	86	100	100	
JANESVILLE.....	---	1,020	1,016	4	LARAMIE.....	1,670	1,632	1,620	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,476	1,472	4	CHEYENNE.....	---	1,274	1,264	
RUSK.....	326	278	276	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	358	356	
ST. CROIX.....	706	702	702	-	LINCOLN.....	192	212	208	
SAUK.....	806	742	738	4	NATRONA.....	1,066	1,032	1,026	
SAYER.....	110	148	146	2	CASPER.....	---	840	834	
WHITE.....	80	116	114	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	192	192	
NONWHITE.....	30	32	32	-	NIOWBRARA.....	58	80	80	
SHAWANO.....	566	622	616	6	PARK.....	380	338	338	
SHEBOYGAN.....	1,880	1,790	1,784	6	PLATTE.....	102	144	142	
SHEBOYGAN.....	---	950	948	2	SHERIDAN.....	360	250	250	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	840	836	4	SHERIDAN.....	---	162	162	
TAYLOR.....	306	360	344	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	88	88	
TREMPLEAU.....	336	424	424	-	SUBLETTE.....	4	92	92	
VERNON.....	590	418	418	-	SWEETWATER.....	444	392	390	
VILAS.....	86	152	152	-	ROCK SPRINGS.....	---	252	252	
HALWORTH.....	652	1,108	1,098	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	140	138	
WASHBURN.....	200	160	160	-	TETON.....	100	86	82	
WASHINGTON.....	1,118	1,332	1,326	6	UINTA.....	144	168	168	
WAUKESHA.....	2,476	3,932	3,902	30	WASHAKIE.....	212	192	190	
BRIDGEFIELD.....	---	248	248	-	WESTON.....	136	152	150	
MENOMONEE FALLS.....	---	486	484	2	YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK, PART.....	2	4	4	
NEW BERLIN.....	---	358	356	2	YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK, TOTAL.....	2	4	4	
WAUKESHA.....	---	882	874	8					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,958	1,940	18					
WAUPACA.....	622	650	646	4					
WAUSHARA.....	190	214	214	-					

#Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

¹Includes births attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics; see Technical Appendix.²"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent of counties.³Includes District 1, Prince of Wales.⁴Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.⁵The cities of Honolulu and Hilo have legally established limits and, therefore, are treated as incorporated places.⁶Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.⁷Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.⁸Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.⁹Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.¹⁰Independent cities having populations of less than 10,000 according to the 1960 census are: Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Colonial Heights, Franklin, Galax, Norton, Radford, South Boston, and Williamsburg.¹¹Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.¹²Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964

(By place of residence. Refers only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	4,027,490	3,924,826	27,572	62,138	329,532	3,688,178	9,780
White-----	3,569,160	3,338,708	14,606	9,730	238,674	3,123,478	7,008
Nonwhite--	658,330	586,118	12,966	52,408	90,858	564,700	2,772
Urban places-----	2,176,798	2,146,556	11,108	12,450	192,358	1,980,144	4,296
White-----	1,742,432	1,729,424	5,612	4,002	128,628	1,610,728	3,076
Nonwhite--	434,366	411,132	5,486	8,446	63,750	369,416	1,120
Balance of area-----	1,850,692	1,778,270	16,464	49,688	137,174	1,708,034	5,464
White-----	1,826,728	1,609,264	8,994	5,728	110,046	1,512,750	3,932
Nonwhite--	223,964	168,986	7,470	43,960	27,128	195,284	1,552
Metropolitan counties-----	2,587,410	2,558,842	12,820	8,468	218,318	2,364,404	4,668
White-----	2,419,832	2,134,376	7,656	3,794	154,668	1,991,606	3,558
Nonwhite--	437,578	424,466	5,164	4,664	63,650	372,798	1,130
Urban places-----	1,830,826	1,810,090	9,134	5,616	184,186	1,663,178	2,462
White-----	1,444,228	1,433,556	4,740	2,812	107,102	1,334,634	2,432
Nonwhite--	386,598	376,534	4,394	2,804	57,084	328,544	970
Balance of area-----	756,584	748,752	5,686	2,842	54,132	701,226	1,226
White-----	705,604	700,820	2,916	982	47,566	656,972	1,066
Nonwhite--	50,980	47,932	770	1,860	6,566	44,254	160
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,440,080	1,365,994	14,752	53,680	111,214	1,323,774	5,092
White-----	1,219,328	1,204,332	6,950	5,938	84,006	1,131,872	3,450
Nonwhite--	220,752	161,652	7,802	47,744	27,208	151,902	1,642
Urban places-----	345,972	336,466	1,974	6,854	28,172	316,966	834
White-----	298,204	295,886	872	1,190	21,526	276,094	594
Nonwhite--	47,768	40,598	1,102	5,644	6,646	40,872	250
Balance of area-----	1,034,108	1,029,518	12,778	46,846	83,042	1,006,808	4,258
White-----	921,124	908,464	6,078	4,746	62,480	855,778	2,886
Nonwhite--	172,984	121,054	6,700	42,100	20,562	151,030	1,392
ALABAMA-----	76,316	65,092	1,510	9,240	6,702	69,262	352
White-----	48,516	47,870	292	236	3,276	45,114	126
Nonwhite--	27,800	17,222	1,218	9,004	3,426	24,148	226
Urban places-----	37,412	34,474	774	1,920	3,540	33,764	108
White-----	25,724	23,554	76	40	1,652	22,042	30
Nonwhite--	15,688	10,920	698	1,880	1,888	11,722	78
Balance of area-----	38,904	30,618	736	7,320	3,162	35,498	244
White-----	24,792	24,316	216	196	1,624	23,072	96
Nonwhite--	14,112	6,502	520	7,124	1,538	12,426	148
Metropolitan counties-----	35,422	32,320	744	2,056	3,282	32,014	126
White-----	22,134	21,916	104	38	1,498	20,590	46
Nonwhite--	13,288	10,404	640	2,018	1,784	11,424	80
Urban places-----	28,038	25,940	586	1,274	2,670	25,288	80
White-----	17,134	17,002	58	26	1,142	15,968	26
Nonwhite--	10,904	8,938	528	1,248	1,528	9,322	54
Balance of area-----	7,384	6,386	158	782	612	6,725	46
White-----	5,000	4,914	46	12	356	4,624	20
Nonwhite--	2,384	1,466	112	770	256	2,102	26
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	40,894	32,772	766	7,184	3,420	37,248	226
White-----	26,382	25,954	188	198	1,778	24,524	80
Nonwhite--	14,512	6,818	578	6,986	1,642	12,724	146
Urban places-----	9,374	8,534	188	646	870	8,476	28
White-----	6,590	6,552	18	14	510	6,076	4
Nonwhite--	2,784	1,982	170	632	360	2,400	24
Balance of area-----	31,520	24,238	578	6,558	2,550	28,772	198
White-----	19,792	19,402	170	184	1,288	18,448	76
Nonwhite--	11,728	4,836	408	6,354	1,282	10,324	122
ALASKA (nonmetropolitan election districts ⁴)-----	7,274	6,866	58	152	494	6,710	70
White-----	4,956	4,920	16	2	278	4,668	10
Nonwhite--	2,318	1,946	42	150	216	2,042	60
Urban places-----	1,534	1,526	6	-	102	1,424	8
White-----	1,248	1,240	6	-	64	1,176	8
Nonwhite--	286	286	-	-	38	248	-
Balance of area-----	5,740	5,340	52	152	392	5,286	62
White-----	3,708	3,680	10	2	214	3,432	2
Nonwhite--	2,032	1,660	42	150	178	1,794	60
ARIZONA-----	36,304	35,276	316	300	2,706	33,398	200
White-----	30,244	29,640	272	208	2,188	28,004	52
Nonwhite--	6,060	5,656	44	92	518	5,394	148
Urban places-----	22,552	22,300	162	42	1,624	20,904	24
White-----	20,786	20,552	154	36	1,422	19,340	24
Nonwhite--	1,766	1,748	8	6	202	1,564	-
Balance of area-----	13,752	12,976	154	258	1,082	12,494	176
White-----	9,458	9,088	118	172	766	8,664	28
Nonwhite--	4,294	3,888	36	86	316	3,830	148

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-61

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
ARIZONA—Con.							
Metropolitan counties	24,520	24,172	208	44	1,744	22,732	44
White	22,422	22,124	198	36	1,530	20,862	30
Nonwhite	2,098	2,048	10	8	214	1,870	14
Urban places	20,594	20,384	134	32	1,444	19,126	24
White	18,952	18,752	132	28	1,260	17,668	24
Nonwhite	1,642	1,632	2	4	184	1,458	-
Balance of area	3,926	3,788	74	12	300	3,606	20
White	3,470	3,372	66	8	270	3,194	6
Nonwhite	456	416	8	4	30	412	14
Nonmetropolitan counties	11,784	11,104	108	256	962	10,666	156
White	7,822	7,516	74	172	658	7,142	22
Nonwhite	3,962	3,588	34	84	304	5,524	134
Urban places	1,958	1,916	28	10	180	1,778	-
White	1,834	1,800	22	8	162	1,672	-
Nonwhite	124	116	6	2	18	106	-
Balance of area	9,826	9,188	80	246	782	8,888	156
White	5,988	5,716	52	164	496	5,470	22
Nonwhite	3,838	3,472	28	82	286	3,418	134
ARKANSAS	41,354	37,580	764	2,788	3,642	37,374	338
Metropolitan counties	29,506	29,156	246	44	2,132	27,188	186
White	28,548	28,424	518	2,744	1,510	10,186	152
Nonwhite	942	942	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places	14,326	13,650	138	492	1,310	12,940	76
White	10,242	10,206	28	2	790	9,408	44
Nonwhite	4,084	3,444	110	490	520	3,532	32
Balance of area	27,028	23,930	626	2,296	2,332	24,454	262
White	19,264	18,950	218	42	1,342	17,780	142
Nonwhite	7,764	4,980	408	2,254	990	6,654	120
Metropolitan counties	9,344	9,238	54	44	854	8,444	46
White	7,192	7,162	26	-	586	6,572	34
Nonwhite	2,152	2,076	28	44	268	1,872	12
Urban places	7,614	7,528	42	36	694	6,884	36
White	5,750	5,726	20	-	476	5,246	28
Nonwhite	1,864	1,802	22	36	218	1,638	8
Balance of area	1,730	1,710	12	8	160	1,560	10
White	1,442	1,456	6	-	110	1,326	6
Nonwhite	288	274	6	8	50	234	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	32,010	28,342	710	2,744	2,788	26,930	292
White	22,314	21,994	220	44	1,546	20,616	152
Nonwhite	9,696	6,348	490	2,700	1,242	7,314	140
Urban places	6,712	6,122	96	456	616	6,056	40
White	4,492	4,480	8	2	314	4,162	16
Nonwhite	2,220	1,642	88	454	302	1,654	24
Balance of area	25,298	22,220	614	2,288	2,172	22,874	252
White	17,822	17,514	212	42	1,232	16,454	136
Nonwhite	7,476	4,706	402	2,246	940	6,420	116
CALIFORNIA	374,972	371,800	2,190	32	27,600	347,054	338
Metropolitan counties	331,120	328,480	1,844	30	22,444	308,404	272
White	43,852	43,310	546	2	5,156	38,650	66
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places	254,520	252,430	1,458	16	19,056	235,246	218
White	218,024	216,380	1,166	16	14,784	205,064	176
Nonwhite	36,496	36,050	292	-	4,272	32,182	42
Balance of area	120,452	119,370	732	16	8,544	111,788	120
White	113,096	112,110	678	14	7,660	105,340	95
Nonwhite	7,356	7,260	54	2	884	6,448	24
Metropolitan counties	325,176	322,468	1,866	22	24,236	300,854	286
White	283,654	281,466	1,532	22	19,286	264,144	224
Nonwhite	41,522	41,000	354	-	4,950	38,510	62
Urban places	239,118	237,114	1,396	16	17,980	220,954	204
White	203,526	201,966	1,104	16	13,780	189,584	162
Nonwhite	35,592	35,148	292	-	4,200	31,350	42
Balance of area	86,058	85,354	470	6	6,256	79,720	82
White	80,128	79,502	428	6	5,506	74,580	62
Nonwhite	5,930	5,852	42	-	750	5,160	20
Nonmetropolitan counties	49,796	49,332	324	10	3,364	46,380	52
White	47,466	47,022	312	8	3,158	44,260	48
Nonwhite	2,330	2,310	12	2	206	2,120	4
Urban places	15,402	15,316	62	-	1,076	14,312	14
White	14,498	14,414	62	-	1,004	15,480	14
Nonwhite	904	902	-	-	72	832	-
Balance of area	34,394	34,016	262	10	2,288	32,068	38
White	32,968	32,608	250	8	2,154	30,780	34
Nonwhite	1,426	1,408	12	2	134	1,288	4
COLORADO	40,628	40,224	266	38	4,242	36,270	116
Metropolitan counties	38,874	38,514	228	38	3,954	34,810	110
White	1,754	1,710	38	-	288	1,460	6
Urban places	22,746	22,570	126	10	2,544	20,138	64
White	22,198	21,058	94	10	2,282	18,858	58
Nonwhite	1,548	1,512	32	-	262	1,280	6

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
COLORADO—Con.							
Balance of area	17,882	17,654	140	28	1,698	16,132	52
White	17,676	17,456	134	28	1,672	15,952	52
Nonwhite	206	198	6	-	26	180	-
Metropolitan counties	29,016	28,806	158	10	3,084	25,862	70
White	27,420	27,246	126	10	2,816	24,540	64
Nonwhite	1,596	1,560	32	-	268	1,322	6
Urban places	20,230	20,060	122	10	2,288	17,888	54
White	18,698	18,552	92	10	2,028	16,622	48
Nonwhite	1,532	1,498	30	-	260	1,266	8
Balance of area	8,786	8,746	36	-	796	7,974	16
White	8,722	8,684	34	-	788	7,918	16
Nonwhite	64	62	2	-	8	56	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	11,612	11,418	108	28	1,158	10,408	46
White	11,454	11,268	102	28	1,138	10,270	46
Nonwhite	158	150	6	-	20	138	-
Urban places	2,516	2,510	4	-	256	2,250	10
White	2,500	2,496	2	-	254	2,236	10
Nonwhite	16	14	2	-	2	14	-
Balance of area	9,096	8,908	104	28	902	8,158	36
White	8,954	8,772	100	28	884	8,034	36
Nonwhite	142	136	4	-	18	124	-
CONNECTICUT	56,864	56,702	130	-	4,568	52,230	66
White	51,886	51,754	100	-	3,804	49,028	54
Nonwhite	4,978	4,948	30	-	764	4,202	12
Urban places	36,506	36,392	104	-	3,180	33,286	40
White	31,750	31,646	74	-	2,434	29,288	28
Nonwhite	4,776	4,746	30	-	746	4,018	12
Balance of area	20,358	20,310	26	-	1,388	18,944	26
White	20,156	20,108	26	-	1,370	18,760	26
Nonwhite	202	202	-	-	18	184	-
Metropolitan counties	43,596	43,458	114	-	3,598	39,952	46
White	38,996	38,888	84	-	2,872	36,088	36
Nonwhite	4,600	4,570	50	-	726	3,884	10
Urban places	32,618	32,506	102	-	2,864	29,718	36
White	28,112	28,030	72	-	2,150	25,936	26
Nonwhite	4,506	4,476	30	-	714	3,782	10
Balance of area	10,978	10,952	12	-	734	10,234	10
White	10,884	10,858	12	-	722	10,152	10
Nonwhite	94	94	-	-	12	82	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,268	15,244	16	-	970	12,278	20
White	12,890	12,866	16	-	932	11,940	18
Nonwhite	378	378	-	-	38	338	2
Urban places	3,898	3,886	2	-	318	3,568	4
White	3,618	3,616	2	-	284	3,332	2
Nonwhite	270	270	-	-	32	236	2
Balance of area	9,380	9,358	14	-	654	8,710	16
White	9,272	9,250	14	-	648	8,568	16
Nonwhite	108	108	-	-	6	102	-
DELAWARE	11,444	11,322	38	68	936	10,438	70
White	9,084	9,028	14	36	600	8,430	54
Nonwhite	2,360	2,294	24	32	336	2,008	16
Urban places	2,882	2,880	2	-	298	2,552	32
White	1,898	1,896	2	-	138	1,732	28
Nonwhite	984	984	-	-	160	820	4
Balance of area	8,562	8,442	36	68	638	7,886	39
White	7,186	7,132	12	36	462	6,598	26
Nonwhite	1,376	1,310	24	32	176	1,188	12
Metropolitan counties	7,570	7,562	4	-	608	6,910	52
White	6,240	6,234	4	-	390	5,804	46
Nonwhite	1,330	1,328	-	-	218	1,106	6
Urban places	2,882	2,880	2	-	298	2,552	32
White	1,898	1,896	2	-	138	1,732	28
Nonwhite	984	984	-	-	160	820	4
Balance of area	4,688	4,682	2	-	310	4,358	20
White	4,342	4,338	2	-	252	4,072	18
Nonwhite	346	344	-	-	58	266	2
Nonmetropolitan counties (balance of area)	3,874	3,760	34	68	328	3,528	18
White	2,844	2,794	10	36	210	2,626	8
Nonwhite	1,030	966	24	32	118	902	10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (metropolitan)	19,394	19,146	240	-	2,434	16,754	206
White	5,010	4,982	20	-	406	4,552	52
Nonwhite	14,384	14,164	220	-	2,028	12,202	154

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-63

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
FLORIDA-----	113,984	108,356	662	3,540	10,568	103,358	58
White-----	83,402	82,780	194	324	6,316	77,054	32
Nonwhite--	30,582	26,576	468	3,216	4,252	26,304	26
Urban places-----	47,564	46,108	304	982	4,896	42,648	20
White-----	31,034	30,842	68	104	2,482	28,542	10
Nonwhite--	16,530	15,266	236	878	2,414	14,106	10
Balance of area-----	66,420	63,248	358	2,558	5,672	60,710	38
White-----	52,368	51,938	126	220	3,854	48,512	22
Nonwhite--	14,052	11,310	232	2,338	1,838	12,198	16
Metropolitan counties-----	72,234	71,056	378	578	6,804	65,404	26
White-----	53,224	52,866	106	116	4,066	49,142	16
Nonwhite--	19,010	18,090	272	482	2,738	16,262	10
Urban places-----	54,992	54,252	236	374	3,668	51,308	16
White-----	34,356	22,212	48	86	1,794	20,552	10
Nonwhite--	12,636	12,040	188	288	1,874	10,756	6
Balance of area-----	37,242	36,804	142	204	5,136	34,096	10
White-----	30,688	30,754	58	30	2,272	28,590	6
Nonwhite--	6,374	6,050	84	174	884	5,506	4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	41,750	38,300	284	2,962	3,764	37,954	32
White-----	30,178	28,614	88	208	2,250	27,912	16
Nonwhite--	11,572	8,486	196	2,754	1,514	10,042	16
Urban places-----	12,572	11,656	68	608	1,228	11,340	4
White-----	8,678	8,630	20	18	688	7,990	-
Nonwhite--	3,894	3,226	48	590	540	3,350	4
Balance of area-----	29,178	26,444	216	2,354	2,536	26,614	28
White-----	21,500	21,184	68	190	1,562	19,922	16
Nonwhite--	7,678	5,280	148	2,164	974	6,692	12
GEORGIA-----	100,650	91,356	950	6,816	9,400	90,648	602
White-----	65,216	64,448	174	132	4,576	60,394	246
Nonwhite--	35,434	26,908	776	6,684	4,824	30,254	356
Urban places-----	41,520	39,488	338	1,000	4,336	36,830	154
White-----	25,272	24,940	32	26	1,894	23,318	60
Nonwhite--	16,048	14,548	306	974	2,442	13,512	94
Balance of area-----	59,330	51,668	612	5,816	5,064	53,618	448
White-----	39,944	39,508	142	106	2,582	37,076	186
Nonwhite--	19,386	12,360	470	5,710	2,382	16,742	262
Metropolitan counties-----	49,584	48,554	394	112	4,702	44,740	142
White-----	34,858	34,394	82	12	2,454	32,314	90
Nonwhite--	14,726	14,160	312	100	2,248	12,426	52
Urban places-----	32,614	31,884	294	48	3,476	29,066	72
White-----	20,024	19,720	30	8	1,518	18,470	56
Nonwhite--	12,590	12,164	264	40	1,958	10,596	36
Balance of area-----	16,970	16,670	100	64	1,226	13,674	70
White-----	14,834	14,674	52	4	936	13,844	54
Nonwhite--	2,136	1,996	48	60	290	1,850	16
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,066	42,802	556	6,704	4,698	45,908	460
White-----	30,358	30,054	92	120	2,122	28,080	156
Nonwhite--	20,708	12,748	464	6,584	2,576	17,928	304
Urban places-----	8,706	7,604	44	952	860	7,764	82
White-----	5,248	5,220	2	18	376	4,948	24
Nonwhite--	3,458	2,384	42	934	494	2,916	58
Balance of area-----	42,360	35,198	512	5,752	3,838	35,144	378
White-----	25,110	24,834	90	102	1,746	23,232	132
Nonwhite--	17,250	10,364	422	5,650	2,092	14,912	246
HAWAII-----	17,368	17,280	54	2	1,606	15,750	12
White-----	5,466	5,456	2	-	406	5,058	2
Nonwhite--	11,902	11,824	52	2	1,200	10,692	10
Urban places-----	8,320	8,300	12	-	764	7,548	8
White-----	2,118	2,114	-	-	172	1,944	2
Nonwhite--	6,202	6,186	12	-	592	5,604	6
Balance of area-----	9,048	8,980	42	2	842	8,202	4
White-----	5,348	5,342	2	-	234	3,114	-
Nonwhite--	5,700	5,658	40	2	608	5,098	4
Metropolitan counties-----	14,860	14,788	44	2	1,368	13,482	10
White-----	5,112	5,102	2	-	384	4,726	2
Nonwhite--	9,748	9,666	42	2	984	8,756	8
Urban places-----	7,780	7,760	12	-	712	7,062	6
White-----	2,030	2,026	-	-	168	1,860	2
Nonwhite--	5,750	5,754	12	-	544	5,202	4
Balance of area-----	7,080	7,028	32	2	656	6,420	4
White-----	3,082	3,076	2	-	216	2,866	-
Nonwhite--	3,998	3,952	30	2	440	3,554	4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,508	2,492	10	-	238	2,268	2
White-----	354	354	-	-	22	332	-
Nonwhite--	2,154	2,138	10	-	216	1,936	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
HAWAII—Con. Nonmetropolitan counties—Con.							
Urban places	540	540	-	-	52	486	2
White	88	88	-	-	4	84	-
Nonwhite	452	452	-	-	48	402	2
Balance of area	1,968	1,952	10	-	186	1,782	-
White	266	266	-	-	18	248	-
Nonwhite	1,702	1,686	10	-	168	1,534	-
IDAH0	14,080	13,984	34	8	914	13,006	160
White	13,726	13,630	34	8	896	12,676	154
Nonwhite	354	354	-	-	18	330	6
Urban places	6,464	6,424	14	6	436	5,976	52
White	6,374	6,334	14	6	436	5,888	50
Nonwhite	90	90	-	-	-	88	2
Balance of area	7,616	7,560	20	2	478	7,030	108
White	7,352	7,295	20	2	460	6,788	104
Nonwhite	264	264	-	-	18	242	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,080	13,984	34	8	914	13,006	160
White	13,726	13,630	34	8	896	12,676	154
Nonwhite	354	354	-	-	18	330	6
Urban places	6,464	6,424	14	6	436	5,976	52
White	6,374	6,334	14	6	436	5,888	50
Nonwhite	90	90	-	-	-	88	2
Balance of area	7,616	7,560	20	2	478	7,030	108
White	7,352	7,295	20	2	460	6,788	104
Nonwhite	264	264	-	-	18	242	4
ILLINOIS	222,248	218,904	1,226	48	18,010	204,032	206
White	184,392	182,682	830	6	12,486	171,716	190
Nonwhite	37,856	36,222	396	42	5,524	32,316	16
Urban places	149,600	146,800	758	16	13,244	136,262	94
White	115,756	112,500	408	6	7,992	105,682	82
Nonwhite	35,844	34,300	350	10	5,252	30,580	12
Balance of area	72,648	72,104	468	32	4,766	67,770	112
White	70,636	70,182	422	-	4,494	66,034	108
Nonwhite	2,012	1,922	46	32	272	1,736	4
Metropolitan counties	178,528	175,462	990	24	15,122	163,284	122
White	141,958	140,486	608	6	9,798	132,050	110
Nonwhite	36,570	34,976	382	18	5,324	31,234	12
Urban places	136,700	135,928	732	16	12,412	126,212	76
White	103,596	102,366	384	6	7,272	96,258	66
Nonwhite	35,104	33,562	348	10	5,140	23,954	10
Balance of area	39,828	39,534	258	8	2,710	37,072	46
White	38,382	38,120	224	-	2,526	35,792	44
Nonwhite	1,466	1,414	34	8	184	1,280	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	43,720	43,442	236	24	2,988	40,748	84
White	42,434	42,196	222	-	2,688	39,666	80
Nonwhite	1,286	1,246	14	24	200	1,082	4
Urban places	10,900	10,872	26	-	832	10,050	18
White	10,180	10,134	24	-	720	9,424	16
Nonwhite	740	738	2	-	112	626	2
Balance of area	32,820	32,570	210	24	2,056	30,698	66
White	32,274	32,062	198	-	1,968	30,242	64
Nonwhite	546	508	12	24	88	456	2
INDIANA	106,022	105,308	572	6	7,738	97,996	288
White	97,434	96,882	468	4	6,486	90,698	260
Nonwhite	8,588	8,426	104	2	1,252	7,298	28
Urban places	55,602	55,234	268	6	4,648	50,808	146
White	47,290	47,078	170	4	3,432	43,750	108
Nonwhite	8,312	8,156	98	2	1,216	7,058	38
Balance of area	50,420	50,074	304	-	3,090	47,188	142
White	50,144	49,804	298	-	3,054	46,948	142
Nonwhite	276	270	6	-	36	240	-
Metropolitan counties	51,934	51,544	294	6	4,196	47,584	154
White	44,546	44,108	200	4	3,088	41,144	116
Nonwhite	7,588	7,436	94	2	1,110	6,440	38
Urban places	38,938	38,636	228	6	5,420	35,420	118
White	31,494	31,324	134	4	2,326	29,088	80
Nonwhite	7,464	7,312	94	2	1,094	6,332	38
Balance of area	12,976	12,908	66	-	776	12,164	38
White	12,852	12,784	66	-	760	12,056	38
Nonwhite	124	124	-	-	16	108	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	54,088	53,764	278	-	3,542	50,412	134
White	53,088	52,774	268	-	3,400	49,554	134
Nonwhite	1,000	990	10	-	142	858	-
Urban places	16,644	16,598	40	-	1,228	15,388	28
White	15,796	15,754	36	-	1,106	14,662	28
Nonwhite	848	844	4	-	122	126	-
Balance of area	37,444	37,186	238	-	2,314	35,024	106
White	37,292	37,020	232	-	2,294	34,892	106
Nonwhite	152	146	6	-	20	132	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-65

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
IOWA-----	55,442	55,266	146	12	3,388	51,822	232
White-----	54,462	54,290	142	12	3,238	50,992	232
Nonwhite--	980	976	4	-	150	850	-
Urban places-----	23,898	23,850	44	-	1,708	22,154	36
White-----	23,018	22,974	40	-	1,558	21,424	36
Nonwhite--	880	876	4	-	150	730	-
Balance of area-----	31,544	31,416	102	12	1,680	29,668	196
White-----	31,444	31,316	102	12	1,680	29,568	196
Nonwhite--	100	100	-	-	-	100	-
Metropolitan counties-----	21,332	21,288	58	-	1,556	19,770	26
White-----	20,534	20,494	34	-	1,400	19,108	26
Nonwhite--	798	794	4	-	136	662	-
Urban places-----	16,854	16,824	26	-	1,236	15,596	22
White-----	16,088	16,082	22	-	1,100	14,966	22
Nonwhite--	766	762	4	-	136	630	-
Balance of area-----	4,478	4,464	12	-	500	4,174	4
White-----	4,446	4,432	12	-	300	4,142	4
Nonwhite--	32	32	-	-	-	32	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	34,110	33,978	108	12	1,652	32,052	206
White-----	33,928	33,796	108	12	1,638	31,884	206
Nonwhite--	182	182	-	-	14	168	-
Urban places-----	7,044	7,026	18	-	472	6,558	14
White-----	6,930	6,912	18	-	458	6,458	14
Nonwhite--	114	114	-	-	14	100	-
Balance of area-----	27,066	26,952	90	12	1,380	25,494	192
White-----	26,998	26,884	90	12	1,380	25,426	192
Nonwhite--	68	68	-	-	-	68	-
KANSAS-----	43,358	43,148	182	6	3,090	40,250	18
White-----	40,234	40,050	158	6	2,610	37,608	16
Nonwhite--	3,124	3,098	24	-	480	2,642	2
Urban places-----	23,138	23,040	78	4	1,832	21,296	10
White-----	20,344	20,270	56	4	1,392	18,944	8
Nonwhite--	2,794	2,770	22	-	440	2,352	2
Balance of area-----	20,220	20,108	104	2	1,258	18,954	8
White-----	19,890	19,780	102	2	1,218	18,664	8
Nonwhite--	330	328	2	-	40	290	-
Metropolitan counties-----	18,886	18,786	78	4	1,490	17,384	12
White-----	18,780	18,688	62	4	1,152	15,616	12
Nonwhite--	2,106	2,088	16	-	358	1,768	-
Urban places-----	13,510	13,444	48	4	1,174	12,330	6
White-----	11,462	11,412	34	4	840	10,616	6
Nonwhite--	2,048	2,032	14	-	354	1,714	-
Balance of area-----	5,376	5,342	30	-	316	5,054	6
White-----	5,318	5,286	28	-	512	5,000	6
Nonwhite--	58	56	2	-	4	54	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	24,472	24,382	104	2	1,600	22,866	6
White-----	23,454	23,352	96	2	1,458	21,992	4
Nonwhite--	1,018	1,010	8	-	142	874	2
Urban places-----	9,628	9,555	30	-	658	8,956	4
White-----	8,882	8,858	22	-	552	8,328	2
Nonwhite--	746	738	8	-	106	658	2
Balance of area-----	14,844	14,766	74	2	942	13,900	2
White-----	14,572	14,494	74	2	906	13,664	2
Nonwhite--	272	272	-	-	36	236	-
KENTUCKY-----	67,958	65,658	844	1,270	5,634	62,254	70
White-----	62,214	60,290	668	1,104	4,752	57,400	62
Nonwhite--	5,744	5,368	176	166	892	4,854	6
Urban places-----	21,546	21,372	108	40	2,006	19,524	16
White-----	18,000	17,958	28	4	1,438	16,554	8
Nonwhite--	3,546	3,414	80	36	568	2,970	8
Balance of area-----	45,412	44,288	736	1,250	3,628	42,750	54
White-----	44,214	43,532	640	1,100	3,514	40,846	54
Nonwhite--	2,198	1,954	96	130	314	1,884	-
Metropolitan counties-----	24,204	24,126	62	6	2,096	22,094	14
White-----	21,198	21,158	28	4	1,614	19,574	10
Nonwhite--	3,006	2,968	34	2	482	2,520	4
Urban places-----	16,416	16,364	44	2	1,552	14,876	8
White-----	13,578	13,552	22	-	1,074	12,500	4
Nonwhite--	2,838	2,812	22	2	458	2,376	4
Balance of area-----	7,788	7,762	18	4	564	7,218	6
White-----	7,620	7,606	6	4	540	7,074	6
Nonwhite--	168	156	12	-	24	144	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	43,754	41,532	782	1,264	3,558	40,160	56
White-----	41,016	39,132	640	1,100	3,138	37,826	52
Nonwhite--	2,738	2,400	142	164	400	2,354	4
Urban places-----	5,130	5,008	64	38	474	4,648	8
White-----	4,422	4,406	6	4	364	4,054	4
Nonwhite--	708	602	58	34	110	594	4
Balance of area-----	38,624	36,524	718	1,226	3,084	35,512	48
White-----	36,594	34,726	634	1,096	2,774	33,772	48
Nonwhite--	2,030	1,798	84	130	290	1,740	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
LOUISIANA	86,142	83,814	424	1,776	8,616	77,350	176
White	51,888	51,756	60	52	3,712	48,066	110
Nonwhite	34,254	32,058	364	1,724	4,904	29,284	66
Urban places	39,664	39,334	114	186	4,206	34,372	86
White	21,948	21,916	10	16	1,662	20,228	58
Nonwhite	16,716	16,418	104	170	2,544	14,144	28
Balance of area	47,478	45,480	310	1,590	4,410	42,978	90
White	29,940	29,840	50	36	2,050	27,838	52
Nonwhite	17,538	15,640	260	1,554	2,360	15,140	38
Metropolitan parishes ⁴	41,800	41,524	68	174	4,336	37,370	94
White	25,540	25,516	16	4	1,892	23,568	80
Nonwhite	16,260	16,008	52	170	2,444	13,802	14
Urban places	29,080	28,932	52	78	3,238	25,778	64
White	15,906	15,894	6	2	1,208	14,646	52
Nonwhite	15,174	15,038	46	76	2,030	11,132	12
Balance of area	12,720	12,592	16	96	1,098	11,592	20
White	9,634	9,622	10	2	684	8,922	28
Nonwhite	3,086	2,970	6	94	414	2,670	2
Nonmetropolitan parishes ⁴	44,342	42,290	356	1,602	4,280	39,980	62
White	26,348	26,240	44	48	1,820	24,498	30
Nonwhite	17,994	16,050	312	1,554	2,460	15,482	52
Urban places	9,584	9,402	62	106	968	8,594	22
White	6,042	6,022	4	14	454	5,582	6
Nonwhite	3,542	3,390	58	94	514	3,012	16
Balance of area	34,758	32,888	294	1,494	3,312	31,366	60
White	20,308	20,218	40	34	1,366	18,916	24
Nonwhite	14,452	12,670	254	1,460	1,946	12,470	36
MAINE	21,264	20,986	144	-	1,530	19,372	362
White	20,982	20,708	142	-	1,486	19,134	360
Nonwhite	282	278	2	-	42	238	2
Urban places	6,806	6,720	6	-	460	6,298	48
White	6,716	6,630	6	-	444	6,224	48
Nonwhite	90	90	-	-	16	74	-
Balance of area	14,458	14,266	138	-	1,070	13,074	314
White	14,266	14,078	136	-	1,044	12,910	312
Nonwhite	192	188	2	-	26	184	2
Metropolitan counties	4,072	3,950	4	-	270	3,758	44
White	4,042	3,920	4	-	264	3,734	44
Nonwhite	30	30	-	-	6	24	-
Urban places	2,320	2,240	-	-	148	2,146	26
White	2,306	2,226	-	-	144	2,136	26
Nonwhite	14	14	-	-	4	10	-
Balance of area	1,752	1,710	4	-	122	1,612	18
White	1,736	1,694	4	-	120	1,598	18
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	2	14	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,192	17,036	140	-	1,260	15,614	318
White	16,940	16,788	138	-	1,224	15,400	316
Nonwhite	252	248	2	-	36	214	2
Urban places	4,486	4,480	6	-	312	4,152	22
White	4,410	4,404	6	-	300	4,088	22
Nonwhite	76	76	-	-	12	64	-
Balance of area	12,706	12,556	154	-	948	11,462	296
White	12,530	12,384	152	-	924	11,312	294
Nonwhite	176	172	2	-	24	150	2
MARYLAND	78,514	77,746	468	266	7,320	71,084	110
White	61,420	61,218	172	18	4,716	56,626	78
Nonwhite	17,094	16,528	286	248	2,604	14,458	32
Urban places	29,890	29,590	264	30	3,522	26,336	32
White	18,152	18,096	54	2	1,588	16,552	12
Nonwhite	11,738	11,494	210	28	1,934	9,784	20
Balance of area	48,624	48,156	204	256	3,798	44,748	78
White	43,268	43,122	118	16	3,128	40,074	66
Nonwhite	5,356	5,034	86	220	670	4,674	12
Metropolitan counties	61,882	61,488	368	12	5,906	55,884	92
White	47,942	47,798	136	2	5,880	44,194	68
Nonwhite	13,940	13,690	232	10	2,226	11,690	24
Urban places	27,156	26,890	248	12	3,256	23,868	32
White	15,614	15,766	46	2	1,366	14,416	12
Nonwhite	11,542	11,124	202	10	1,870	9,452	20
Balance of area	34,726	34,598	120	-	2,650	32,016	60
White	32,128	32,032	90	-	2,294	29,778	56
Nonwhite	2,598	2,566	30	-	356	2,238	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,632	16,258	100	254	1,414	15,200	18
White	13,478	13,420	36	16	1,036	12,432	10
Nonwhite	3,154	2,838	64	258	378	2,769	8
Urban places	2,754	2,700	16	18	266	2,468	-
White	2,338	2,330	8	-	202	2,136	-
Nonwhite	396	370	8	18	64	332	-
Balance of area	13,898	13,558	84	236	1,148	12,732	18
White	11,140	11,090	28	16	834	10,296	10
Nonwhite	2,758	2,468	56	220	314	2,436	8

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-67

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
MASSACHUSETTS ³	104,634	104,462	128	-	7,786	96,480	368
White--	100,440	100,282	120	-	7,216	92,872	352
Nonwhite--	4,194	4,180	8	-	570	3,608	16
Urban places	70,460	70,372	58	-	5,302	64,904	254
White--	66,512	66,438	50	-	4,752	61,522	238
Nonwhite--	3,948	3,934	8	-	550	3,382	16
Balance of area	34,174	34,090	70	-	2,484	31,576	114
White--	33,928	33,844	70	-	2,464	31,350	114
Nonwhite--	246	246	-	-	20	226	-
Metropolitan counties	102,308	102,148	118	-	7,618	94,338	352
White--	98,156	98,010	110	-	7,052	90,768	338
Nonwhite--	4,152	4,138	8	-	566	5,570	16
Urban places	70,450	70,372	58	-	5,302	64,904	254
White--	66,512	66,438	50	-	4,752	61,522	238
Nonwhite--	3,948	3,934	8	-	550	3,382	16
Balance of area	31,848	31,776	60	-	2,316	29,434	98
White--	31,644	31,572	60	-	2,300	29,246	98
Nonwhite--	204	204	-	-	16	188	-
Nonmetropolitan counties (balance of area)	2,326	2,314	10	-	168	2,142	16
White--	2,284	2,272	10	-	164	2,104	16
Nonwhite--	42	42	-	-	4	38	-
MICHIGAN	175,506	174,834	598	14	15,328	161,836	342
White--	155,602	155,166	580	10	10,482	144,812	308
Nonwhite--	19,904	19,668	218	4	2,846	17,024	34
Urban places	101,060	100,648	388	8	8,494	92,374	192
White--	82,344	82,154	182	4	5,796	76,388	160
Nonwhite--	18,716	18,494	206	4	2,698	15,986	32
Balance of area	74,446	74,186	210	6	4,834	69,462	150
White--	73,258	73,012	198	6	4,686	68,424	148
Nonwhite--	1,188	1,174	12	-	148	1,038	2
Metropolitan counties	129,358	128,864	444	6	10,346	118,810	202
White--	110,954	110,576	244	2	7,674	105,108	172
Nonwhite--	18,404	18,188	200	4	2,572	15,702	30
Urban places	91,606	91,228	356	6	7,826	83,622	158
White--	75,680	75,516	158	2	5,232	68,318	130
Nonwhite--	17,926	17,712	198	4	2,594	15,304	28
Balance of area	37,752	37,636	88	-	2,520	35,188	44
White--	37,274	37,160	86	-	2,442	34,790	42
Nonwhite--	478	476	2	-	78	398	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	46,148	45,970	154	8	2,982	43,026	140
White--	44,548	44,490	136	8	2,808	41,704	136
Nonwhite--	1,500	1,480	18	-	174	1,322	4
Urban places	9,454	9,420	32	2	668	8,752	34
White--	8,664	8,638	24	2	564	8,070	30
Nonwhite--	790	782	8	-	104	682	4
Balance of area	36,694	35,550	122	6	2,314	34,274	106
White--	35,984	35,852	112	6	2,244	33,654	106
Nonwhite--	710	698	10	-	70	640	-
MINNESOTA	76,864	76,612	158	28	4,622	72,204	38
White--	75,120	74,982	154	28	4,416	70,668	36
Nonwhite--	1,744	1,730	4	-	206	1,556	2
Urban places	37,994	37,880	54	18	2,580	35,400	14
White--	36,822	36,718	52	18	2,424	34,386	12
Nonwhite--	1,172	1,162	2	-	156	1,014	2
Balance of area	38,870	38,732	104	10	2,042	36,804	24
White--	38,298	38,164	102	10	1,932	36,282	24
Nonwhite--	572	568	2	-	50	522	-
Metropolitan counties	42,660	42,506	88	24	2,772	39,870	18
White--	41,464	41,320	86	24	2,610	38,838	16
Nonwhite--	1,196	1,186	2	-	162	1,032	2
Urban places	32,242	32,136	52	16	2,212	30,018	12
White--	31,094	30,998	50	16	2,056	29,028	10
Nonwhite--	1,148	1,138	2	-	156	990	-
Balance of area	10,418	10,370	36	8	580	9,852	6
White--	10,370	10,322	36	8	554	9,810	6
Nonwhite--	48	48	-	-	6	42	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	34,204	34,106	70	4	1,850	32,554	20
White--	33,656	33,562	68	4	1,806	31,830	20
Nonwhite--	548	544	2	-	44	504	-
Urban places	5,752	5,744	2	2	368	5,382	2
White--	5,728	5,720	2	2	368	5,358	2
Nonwhite--	24	24	-	-	-	24	-
Balance of area	28,452	28,362	68	2	1,482	26,952	18
White--	27,928	27,842	66	2	1,438	26,472	18
Nonwhite--	524	520	2	-	44	480	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
MISSISSIPPI	56,654	42,588	1,498	12,218	5,462	50,994	198
White	25,966	25,772	84	84	1,710	24,202	54
Nonwhite	30,688	18,816	1,414	12,134	3,752	26,792	144
Urban places	15,194	13,424	168	1,516	1,494	13,654	46
White	8,050	8,024	4	18	546	7,492	12
Nonwhite	7,144	5,400	164	1,498	948	6,162	34
Balance of area	41,460	29,164	1,550	10,702	3,968	37,340	152
White	17,916	17,748	80	66	1,164	16,710	42
Nonwhite	23,544	11,416	1,250	10,636	2,804	20,630	110
Metropolitan counties	5,176	4,582	128	436	544	4,632	-
White	2,344	2,342	2	-	154	2,190	-
Nonwhite	2,832	2,240	126	436	390	2,442	-
Urban places	3,814	3,586	50	170	414	3,400	-
White	1,836	1,836	-	-	124	1,712	-
Nonwhite	1,978	1,750	50	170	290	1,688	-
Balance of area	1,362	996	78	266	130	1,232	-
White	508	506	2	-	30	478	-
Nonwhite	854	490	76	266	100	754	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	51,478	38,006	1,370	11,782	4,918	46,382	198
White	23,622	23,430	82	84	1,556	22,012	54
Nonwhite	27,856	14,576	1,288	11,698	3,362	24,350	144
Urban places	11,380	9,838	118	1,346	1,080	10,254	46
White	6,214	6,188	4	18	422	5,780	12
Nonwhite	5,166	3,650	114	1,328	558	4,474	34
Balance of area	40,098	28,168	1,252	10,436	3,838	36,108	152
White	17,408	17,242	78	66	1,134	16,232	42
Nonwhite	22,690	10,926	1,174	10,370	2,704	19,876	110
MISSOURI	88,606	87,450	686	326	6,968	81,390	248
White	75,596	74,948	500	64	5,060	70,352	184
Nonwhite	13,010	12,502	186	262	1,908	11,038	64
Urban places	46,346	46,054	180	64	4,200	42,054	92
White	35,230	35,080	118	16	2,538	32,538	54
Nonwhite	11,116	10,974	62	48	1,662	9,416	38
Balance of area	42,260	41,396	506	262	2,768	39,336	156
White	40,366	39,568	382	48	2,522	37,714	130
Nonwhite	1,894	1,528	124	214	246	1,622	26
Metropolitan counties	56,284	56,018	204	16	4,760	51,438	86
White	45,162	44,980	150	12	3,092	42,022	48
Nonwhite	11,122	11,038	54	4	1,668	9,416	38
Urban places	40,824	40,652	122	10	3,760	36,990	74
White	50,205	50,114	72	6	2,166	28,004	38
Nonwhite	10,616	10,538	50	4	1,594	8,986	36
Balance of area	15,460	15,366	82	6	1,000	14,448	12
White	14,954	14,866	78	6	926	14,018	10
Nonwhite	506	500	4	-	74	430	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	32,322	31,432	482	310	2,208	29,952	162
White	50,434	29,368	350	52	1,968	28,330	136
Nonwhite	1,888	1,464	132	258	240	1,622	26
Urban places	5,522	5,402	58	54	440	5,064	18
White	5,022	4,966	46	10	372	4,634	16
Nonwhite	500	436	12	44	68	450	2
Balance of area	26,800	26,030	424	256	1,768	24,888	144
White	25,412	25,002	304	42	1,596	23,695	120
Nonwhite	1,388	1,028	120	214	172	1,192	24
MONTANA	15,100	14,994	38	48	1,144	13,846	110
White	13,862	13,772	34	46	1,024	12,748	90
Nonwhite	1,238	1,222	4	2	120	1,098	20
Urban places	5,730	5,712	14	-	454	5,254	22
White	5,542	5,526	14	-	436	5,084	22
Nonwhite	188	186	-	-	18	170	-
Balance of area	9,370	9,232	24	48	690	8,592	88
White	8,320	8,246	20	46	588	7,664	68
Nonwhite	1,050	1,036	4	2	102	928	20
Metropolitan counties	3,730	3,720	8	-	260	3,462	8
White	3,578	3,568	8	-	250	3,324	4
Nonwhite	152	152	-	-	10	138	4
Urban places	2,650	2,642	5	-	202	2,644	4
White	2,735	2,728	8	-	194	2,538	4
Nonwhite	114	114	-	-	8	106	-
Balance of area	880	878	-	-	58	818	4
White	842	840	-	-	56	786	-
Nonwhite	38	38	-	-	2	32	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	11,370	11,274	30	48	884	10,384	102
White	10,284	10,204	26	46	774	9,424	86
Nonwhite	1,086	1,070	4	2	110	960	16
Urban places	2,880	2,870	6	-	252	2,610	18
White	2,806	2,798	6	-	242	2,546	18
Nonwhite	74	72	-	-	10	64	-
Balance of area	8,490	8,404	24	48	632	7,774	84
White	7,478	7,406	20	46	532	6,878	68
Nonwhite	1,012	998	4	2	100	896	16

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-69

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
NEBRASKA-----	30,732	30,624	74	2	2,086	28,284	362
White-----	29,200	29,110	62	-	1,888	26,974	338
Nonwhite--	1,532	1,514	12	2	198	1,510	24
Urban places-----	15,116	15,070	30	-	1,146	13,928	42
White-----	13,826	13,790	20	-	972	12,812	42
Nonwhite--	1,290	1,280	10	-	174	1,116	-
Balance of area-----	15,615	15,554	44	2	940	14,356	320
White-----	15,374	15,320	42	-	916	14,162	286
Nonwhite--	242	234	2	2	24	194	24
Metropolitan counties-----	14,706	14,648	40	-	1,108	13,586	12
White-----	13,410	13,362	30	-	924	12,474	12
Nonwhite--	1,296	1,286	10	-	184	1,112	-
Urban places-----	11,728	11,686	26	-	904	10,814	10
White-----	10,468	10,436	18	-	732	9,726	10
Nonwhite--	1,260	1,250	10	-	172	1,086	-
Balance of area-----	2,978	2,982	12	-	204	2,772	2
White-----	2,942	2,926	12	-	192	2,748	2
Nonwhite--	56	36	-	-	12	24	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,026	15,976	34	2	978	14,698	350
White-----	15,790	15,748	32	-	964	14,500	326
Nonwhite--	236	228	2	2	14	198	24
Urban places-----	3,588	3,584	2	-	242	3,114	32
White-----	3,358	3,354	2	-	240	3,086	32
Nonwhite--	30	30	-	-	2	28	-
Balance of area-----	12,638	12,592	32	2	756	11,584	318
White-----	12,432	12,394	30	-	724	11,414	284
Nonwhite--	206	198	2	2	12	170	24
NEVADA-----	10,038	9,994	24	-	974	9,050	14
White-----	8,778	8,744	16	-	818	7,948	12
Nonwhite--	1,260	1,250	8	-	156	1,102	2
Urban places-----	6,604	6,578	16	-	648	5,952	4
White-----	5,722	5,700	14	-	522	5,196	4
Nonwhite--	882	878	2	-	126	756	-
Balance of area-----	3,454	3,416	8	-	326	3,098	10
White-----	3,056	3,044	2	-	296	2,752	8
Nonwhite--	378	372	6	-	30	346	2
Metropolitan counties-----	8,294	8,258	20	-	808	7,480	6
White-----	7,264	7,236	14	-	566	6,592	6
Nonwhite--	1,030	1,022	6	-	142	888	-
Urban places-----	6,504	6,578	16	-	648	5,952	4
White-----	5,722	5,700	14	-	522	5,196	4
Nonwhite--	882	878	2	-	126	756	-
Balance of area-----	1,690	1,680	4	-	160	1,528	2
White-----	1,542	1,536	-	-	144	1,396	2
Nonwhite--	148	144	4	-	16	132	-
Nonmetropolitan counties (balance of area)-----	1,744	1,736	4	-	166	1,570	8
White-----	1,514	1,508	2	-	152	1,356	6
Nonwhite--	230	228	2	-	14	214	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,782	13,748	32	-	1,008	12,770	4
White-----	13,710	13,678	30	-	996	12,710	4
Nonwhite--	72	70	2	-	12	60	-
Urban places-----	6,272	6,264	6	-	444	5,826	2
White-----	6,216	6,210	4	-	434	5,780	2
Nonwhite--	56	54	2	-	10	46	-
Balance of area-----	7,510	7,484	26	-	564	6,944	2
White-----	7,494	7,468	26	-	562	6,930	2
Nonwhite--	16	16	-	-	2	14	-
Metropolitan counties-----	4,464	4,460	4	-	348	4,116	-
White-----	4,436	4,434	2	-	342	4,094	-
Nonwhite--	28	26	2	-	6	22	-
Urban places-----	3,120	3,116	4	-	234	2,886	-
White-----	3,098	3,096	2	-	228	2,870	-
Nonwhite--	22	20	2	-	6	16	-
Balance of area-----	1,344	1,344	-	-	114	1,230	-
White-----	1,338	1,338	-	-	114	1,224	-
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,318	9,288	28	-	660	8,654	4
White-----	9,274	9,244	28	-	654	8,616	4
Nonwhite--	44	44	-	-	6	38	-
Urban places-----	3,152	3,148	2	-	210	2,940	2
White-----	3,118	3,114	2	-	206	2,910	2
Nonwhite--	34	34	-	-	4	30	-
Balance of area-----	6,166	6,140	26	-	450	5,714	2
White-----	6,156	6,130	26	-	448	5,706	2
Nonwhite--	10	10	-	-	2	8	-
NEW JERSEY-----	132,072	131,392	434	16	10,970	120,768	334
White-----	111,614	111,420	294	12	7,978	103,595	240
Nonwhite--	20,258	19,972	140	4	2,992	17,172	94

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
NEW JERSEY—Con.							
Urban places	87,440	86,942	310	12	7,856	79,342	242
White	69,632	69,390	194	8	5,204	64,268	160
Nonwhite	17,808	17,552	116	4	2,652	15,074	82
Balance of area	44,632	44,450	124	4	3,114	41,426	92
White	42,182	42,030	100	4	2,774	39,326	80
Nonwhite	2,450	2,420	24	-	340	2,098	12
Metropolitan counties	100,752	100,198	326	12	8,608	91,836	268
White	83,232	82,950	206	8	5,996	77,038	188
Nonwhite	17,500	17,248	120	4	2,612	14,798	90
Urban places	75,460	75,014	270	9	6,774	66,452	234
White	57,198	56,994	160	4	4,358	52,708	152
Nonwhite	16,262	16,020	110	4	2,436	13,744	82
Balance of area	27,272	27,184	56	4	1,834	25,384	54
White	26,054	25,956	46	4	1,658	24,330	46
Nonwhite	1,238	1,228	10	-	176	1,054	8
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,340	31,194	108	4	2,362	28,932	46
White	28,582	28,470	88	4	1,982	26,558	42
Nonwhite	2,758	2,724	20	-	380	2,374	4
Urban places	13,980	13,928	40	4	1,082	12,890	8
White	12,434	12,396	34	4	866	11,560	8
Nonwhite	1,546	1,532	6	-	216	1,330	-
Balance of area	17,380	17,266	68	-	1,280	16,042	38
White	16,148	16,074	54	-	1,116	14,998	34
Nonwhite	1,232	1,192	14	-	184	1,044	4
NEW MEXICO	26,838	25,950	238	440	2,642	24,084	112
White	23,344	22,564	212	430	2,292	21,010	42
Nonwhite	3,494	3,386	26	10	350	3,074	70
Urban places	13,730	13,588	64	46	1,378	12,328	24
White	12,928	12,700	56	44	1,248	11,556	24
Nonwhite	902	888	8	2	130	772	-
Balance of area	13,108	13,332	174	394	1,264	11,756	88
White	12,516	9,884	156	394	1,044	9,454	18
Nonwhite	2,592	2,498	18	8	220	2,302	70
Metropolitan counties	7,316	7,238	14	48	780	6,520	16
White	6,954	6,884	12	46	732	6,210	12
Nonwhite	362	354	2	2	48	310	4
Urban places	5,642	5,596	14	26	604	5,028	10
White	5,392	5,350	12	24	566	4,816	10
Nonwhite	250	246	2	2	38	212	-
Balance of area	1,674	1,642	-	22	176	1,492	6
White	1,582	1,534	-	22	166	1,394	2
Nonwhite	112	108	-	-	10	98	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	19,522	18,712	224	392	1,862	17,564	96
White	16,390	15,680	200	392	1,560	14,800	30
Nonwhite	3,132	3,032	24	8	302	2,764	65
Urban places	8,088	7,992	50	20	774	7,300	14
White	7,456	7,350	44	20	682	6,740	14
Nonwhite	652	642	6	-	92	560	-
Balance of area	11,454	10,720	174	372	1,088	10,264	82
White	8,954	8,330	156	364	878	8,060	16
Nonwhite	2,480	2,390	18	8	210	2,204	66
NEW YORK	351,602	348,246	2,196	6	31,272	319,860	670
White	296,362	294,362	1,302	-	22,538	273,328	496
Nonwhite	55,240	53,884	884	6	8,734	46,332	174
Urban places	232,694	228,866	1,770	6	22,662	209,432	600
White	181,082	179,560	900	-	14,442	166,208	432
Nonwhite	51,612	50,306	870	6	8,220	43,224	168
Balance of area	113,906	115,580	426	-	8,610	110,228	70
White	115,280	114,802	402	-	8,096	107,120	64
Nonwhite	3,628	3,578	24	-	514	3,108	6
Metropolitan counties	298,484	295,422	1,930	6	27,268	270,606	610
White	245,060	243,346	1,042	-	18,790	225,828	442
Nonwhite	53,424	52,076	888	6	8,478	44,778	168
Urban places	219,760	218,970	1,736	6	21,564	197,614	582
White	169,126	167,640	868	-	13,492	155,218	416
Nonwhite	50,634	49,330	868	6	8,072	42,396	166
Balance of area	78,724	78,452	194	-	5,704	72,892	28
White	75,934	75,706	174	-	5,298	70,610	26
Nonwhite	2,790	2,746	20	-	406	2,382	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	55,118	52,824	266	-	4,004	49,054	60
White	51,302	51,016	260	-	3,748	47,500	54
Nonwhite	1,816	1,808	6	-	256	1,554	6
Urban places	12,934	12,896	34	-	1,098	11,818	18
White	11,956	11,920	32	-	950	10,990	16
Nonwhite	976	976	2	-	148	828	2
Balance of area	40,184	39,928	232	-	2,906	37,236	42
White	39,346	39,096	228	-	2,798	36,510	38
Nonwhite	838	832	4	-	108	726	4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2. LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-71

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA	106,074	100,258	1,774	3,680	9,994	95,986	94
White	72,768	72,534	132	48	5,428	67,294	46
Nonwhite	33,306	27,724	1,642	3,632	4,566	28,692	48
Urban places	32,468	31,674	352	402	3,366	29,078	24
White	21,480	21,456	14	2	1,638	19,830	14
Nonwhite	10,988	10,218	358	400	1,730	9,248	10
Balance of area	73,606	68,584	1,422	3,278	6,628	66,908	70
White	51,288	51,078	118	46	3,782	47,464	32
Nonwhite	22,318	17,506	1,304	3,252	2,836	19,444	38
Metropolitan counties	26,154	25,942	156	30	2,610	23,530	14
White	18,542	18,512	22	-	1,410	17,124	8
Nonwhite	7,612	7,430	134	30	1,200	6,406	6
Urban places	16,990	16,860	114	8	1,840	15,138	12
White	11,018	11,002	12	-	858	10,154	6
Nonwhite	5,972	5,888	102	8	982	4,984	5
Balance of area	9,164	9,082	42	22	770	8,392	2
White	7,524	7,510	10	-	552	6,970	2
Nonwhite	1,640	1,572	32	22	218	1,422	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	79,920	74,316	1,618	3,650	7,394	72,455	80
White	54,226	54,022	110	48	4,018	50,170	38
Nonwhite	25,694	20,294	1,508	3,602	3,366	22,286	42
Urban places	15,478	14,814	258	394	1,526	13,940	12
White	10,462	10,454	2	2	778	9,675	8
Nonwhite	5,016	4,360	236	392	748	4,264	4
Balance of area	64,442	59,502	1,380	3,256	5,858	58,516	68
White	43,764	43,588	1,08	46	5,240	40,494	30
Nonwhite	20,678	15,934	1,272	3,210	2,618	18,022	38
NORTH DAKOTA	14,470	14,426	26	6	978	13,492	-
White	13,792	13,760	20	-	914	12,878	-
Nonwhite	678	666	6	6	64	614	-
Urban places	4,816	4,814	-	-	332	4,494	-
White	4,752	4,750	-	-	324	4,428	-
Nonwhite	64	64	-	-	8	56	-
Balance of area	9,654	9,612	26	6	646	9,008	-
White	9,040	9,010	20	-	590	8,450	-
Nonwhite	614	602	6	6	56	558	-
Metropolitan counties	1,484	1,482	2	-	96	1,398	-
White	1,478	1,476	2	-	95	1,382	-
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	5	5	-
Urban places	1,046	1,046	-	-	64	982	-
White	1,040	1,040	-	-	64	976	-
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	6	6	-
Balance of area	438	436	2	-	32	406	-
White	438	436	2	-	32	406	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	12,986	12,944	24	6	882	12,104	-
White	12,314	12,284	18	-	818	11,496	-
Nonwhite	672	660	6	6	64	608	-
Urban places	3,770	3,768	-	-	288	3,502	-
White	3,712	3,710	-	-	260	3,452	-
Nonwhite	58	58	-	-	8	50	-
Balance of area	9,216	9,176	24	6	614	8,602	-
White	8,602	8,574	18	-	558	8,044	-
Nonwhite	614	602	6	6	56	558	-
OHIO	209,760	208,716	900	14	16,396	193,146	218
White	187,528	186,632	798	12	13,036	174,304	188
Nonwhite	22,232	22,084	102	2	3,360	18,642	50
Urban places	120,388	120,036	260	4	10,502	109,762	124
White	99,710	99,492	170	2	7,332	92,280	98
Nonwhite	20,678	20,546	90	2	3,170	17,482	26
Balance of area	89,372	88,678	640	10	5,894	85,584	94
White	87,613	87,140	628	10	5,704	82,024	90
Nonwhite	1,554	1,538	12	-	190	1,350	4
Metropolitan counties	146,384	145,968	320	2	12,152	134,104	128
White	125,480	125,198	230	-	8,940	116,438	102
Nonwhite	20,904	20,770	90	2	3,212	17,666	26
Urban places	102,800	102,504	214	2	9,274	93,422	104
White	62,978	62,808	150	-	6,156	76,704	76
Nonwhite	19,822	19,696	84	2	3,078	16,718	26
Balance of area	43,584	43,464	106	-	2,978	40,682	24
White	42,502	42,390	100	-	2,744	39,734	24
Nonwhite	1,082	1,074	6	-	134	948	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	63,376	62,748	580	12	4,244	59,042	90
White	62,046	61,454	568	12	4,096	57,666	86
Nonwhite	1,328	1,314	12	-	148	1,176	4
Urban places	17,588	17,534	46	2	1,228	16,340	20
White	16,732	16,684	40	2	1,136	15,576	20
Nonwhite	856	850	6	-	92	1,764	-
Balance of area	45,788	45,214	534	10	3,016	42,702	70
White	45,316	44,750	528	10	2,860	42,290	66
Nonwhite	472	464	6	-	56	412	4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
OKLAHOMA	47,622	47,004	244	300	3,602	43,826	194
White	40,476	40,180	154	86	2,820	37,514	142
Nonwhite	7,146	6,814	90	212	782	6,312	52
Urban places	26,678	26,490	72	88	2,240	24,378	60
White	22,652	22,570	44	24	1,684	20,920	48
Nonwhite	4,026	3,920	28	64	556	3,458	12
Balance of area	20,944	20,514	172	212	1,362	19,448	134
White	17,824	17,620	110	64	1,136	16,594	94
Nonwhite	3,120	2,894	62	148	226	2,854	40
Metropolitan counties	24,014	23,870	66	56	1,972	21,990	52
White	20,508	20,416	48	50	1,524	18,944	40
Nonwhite	3,506	3,454	18	26	448	3,046	12
Urban places	19,764	19,560	50	42	1,704	18,020	40
White	16,716	16,650	38	22	1,278	15,404	34
Nonwhite	3,048	3,010	14	20	426	2,616	5
Balance of area	4,250	4,210	16	14	268	3,970	12
White	3,792	3,766	12	8	246	3,540	6
Nonwhite	458	444	4	6	22	450	6
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,608	23,134	178	244	1,630	21,836	142
White	19,968	19,774	106	58	1,296	18,570	102
Nonwhite	3,640	3,380	72	186	334	3,266	40
Urban places	6,914	6,830	22	46	536	6,358	20
White	5,956	5,920	8	2	406	5,516	14
Nonwhite	978	910	14	44	130	842	6
Balance of area	16,684	16,304	156	198	1,094	15,478	122
White	14,032	13,854	98	56	890	13,054	68
Nonwhite	2,662	2,450	58	142	204	2,424	34
OREGON	33,558	33,188	274	8	2,124	31,394	40
White	32,308	31,932	262	6	1,994	30,274	40
Nonwhite	1,250	1,236	12	2	130	1,120	-
Urban places	12,690	12,570	94	6	882	11,792	16
White	11,852	11,738	88	6	784	11,052	16
Nonwhite	838	832	6	-	98	740	-
Balance of area	20,868	20,588	180	2	1,242	19,602	24
White	20,456	20,134	174	1,210	1,210	19,222	24
Nonwhite	412	404	6	32	380	-	-
Metropolitan counties	17,172	16,982	142	6	1,148	16,004	20
White	16,372	16,188	136	6	1,056	15,296	20
Nonwhite	800	794	6	-	92	708	-
Urban places	7,800	7,732	46	6	582	7,210	8
White	7,108	7,044	42	6	500	6,600	8
Nonwhite	692	688	4	-	82	610	-
Balance of area	9,372	9,230	96	-	566	8,794	12
White	9,264	9,124	94	-	556	8,696	12
Nonwhite	108	106	2	-	10	98	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,386	16,206	132	2	976	15,390	20
White	15,936	15,764	126	2	938	14,978	20
Nonwhite	450	442	6	-	38	412	-
Urban places	4,890	4,838	48	-	300	4,582	8
White	4,744	4,684	46	-	284	4,452	8
Nonwhite	146	144	2	-	16	130	-
Balance of area	11,496	11,368	84	2	676	10,808	12
White	11,192	11,070	80	-	654	10,526	12
Nonwhite	304	298	4	2	22	282	-
PENNSYLVANIA	218,742	217,022	1,532	10	17,516	200,772	454
White	193,580	192,202	1,106	10	13,372	179,862	546
Nonwhite	25,162	24,820	226	-	4,144	20,910	108
Urban places	115,146	114,480	388	6	10,708	104,196	242
White	91,574	91,226	184	6	5,780	84,652	142
Nonwhite	23,572	23,254	204	-	5,928	19,544	100
Balance of area	103,596	102,542	944	4	6,808	95,576	212
White	102,006	100,976	922	4	6,592	95,210	204
Nonwhite	1,590	1,556	22	-	216	1,586	8
Metropolitan counties	171,488	170,074	1,078	10	14,192	156,946	350
White	146,972	145,890	862	10	10,156	136,572	244
Nonwhite	24,516	24,184	216	-	4,036	20,374	106
Urban places	106,188	105,550	370	6	10,024	95,956	228
White	82,958	82,638	166	5	6,154	76,676	128
Nonwhite	23,230	22,912	204	-	3,870	19,260	100
Balance of area	65,300	64,524	708	4	4,168	61,010	122
White	64,014	63,252	696	4	4,002	59,896	116
Nonwhite	1,286	1,272	12	-	166	1,114	6
Nonmetropolitan counties	47,254	46,948	254	-	3,324	43,826	104
White	46,608	46,312	244	-	3,216	43,290	102
Nonwhite	646	636	10	-	108	536	2
Urban places	8,956	8,930	18	-	684	8,260	14
White	8,616	8,588	18	-	626	7,976	14
Nonwhite	342	342	-	-	58	284	-
Balance of area	38,296	38,018	236	-	2,840	35,566	90
White	37,992	37,724	226	-	2,590	35,514	86
Nonwhite	304	294	10	-	50	252	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-73

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND	18,028	17,988	34	-	1,494	16,504	40
White	17,294	17,262	28	-	1,394	15,864	36
Nonwhite	734	726	6	-	90	640	4
Urban places	12,650	12,620	28	-	1,122	11,500	28
White	11,996	11,972	22	-	1,040	10,932	24
Nonwhite	654	648	6	-	82	568	4
Balance of area	5,378	5,368	6	-	362	5,004	12
White	5,298	5,290	6	-	354	4,932	12
Nonwhite	80	78	-	-	8	72	-
Metropolitan counties	14,222	14,190	28	-	1,200	12,988	34
White	13,654	13,626	24	-	1,124	12,500	30
Nonwhite	568	564	4	-	76	488	4
Urban places	11,502	11,574	26	-	1,054	10,520	28
White	11,040	11,016	22	-	978	10,038	24
Nonwhite	562	558	4	-	76	482	4
Balance of area	2,620	2,616	2	-	146	2,468	6
White	2,614	2,610	2	-	146	2,462	6
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,806	3,798	6	-	284	3,516	6
White	3,640	3,636	4	-	270	3,364	6
Nonwhite	166	162	-	-	14	152	-
Urban places	1,048	1,046	2	-	68	980	-
White	956	956	-	-	62	884	-
Nonwhite	92	90	2	-	6	86	-
Balance of area	2,758	2,752	4	-	216	2,556	6
White	2,684	2,680	4	-	208	2,470	6
Nonwhite	74	72	-	-	8	66	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	56,874	49,952	1,442	4,964	5,366	51,162	346
White	33,262	33,010	162	66	2,348	30,758	156
Nonwhite	23,612	16,942	1,280	4,898	3,018	20,404	190
Urban places	12,280	11,746	152	322	1,398	10,796	86
White	7,208	7,192	12	2	558	6,606	44
Nonwhite	5,072	4,554	140	320	840	4,130	42
Balance of area	44,594	38,206	1,290	4,642	3,968	40,366	260
White	26,054	25,818	150	64	1,790	24,152	112
Nonwhite	18,540	12,388	1,140	4,578	2,178	16,214	148
Metropolitan counties	19,496	19,068	194	154	1,894	17,588	44
White	12,910	12,874	30	2	894	11,988	28
Nonwhite	6,586	6,194	164	152	990	5,580	16
Urban places	6,138	6,060	46	16	764	5,360	14
White	3,314	3,308	6	-	258	3,050	6
Nonwhite	2,824	2,752	40	16	506	2,310	8
Balance of area	13,358	15,008	148	138	1,120	12,208	30
White	9,596	9,566	24	2	636	8,938	22
Nonwhite	3,762	3,442	124	136	484	3,270	8
Nonmetropolitan counties	37,378	30,884	1,248	4,810	3,482	33,594	302
White	20,352	20,136	132	64	1,454	18,770	128
Nonwhite	17,026	10,748	1,116	4,746	2,028	14,824	174
Urban places	6,142	5,686	106	306	634	5,436	72
White	3,894	3,884	6	2	300	3,556	38
Nonwhite	2,248	1,802	100	304	334	1,880	54
Balance of area	31,236	25,198	1,142	4,504	2,848	28,158	250
White	16,458	16,252	126	62	1,154	15,214	90
Nonwhite	14,778	8,946	1,016	4,442	1,694	12,944	140
SOUTH DAKOTA	15,620	15,464	54	66	954	14,624	42
White	14,128	14,042	46	34	850	13,256	22
Nonwhite	1,492	1,422	8	32	104	1,368	20
Urban places	5,856	5,832	20	-	360	5,488	8
White	5,658	5,636	20	-	338	5,312	8
Nonwhite	198	195	-	-	22	176	-
Balance of area	9,764	9,632	34	66	594	9,136	34
White	8,470	8,405	26	34	512	7,944	14
Nonwhite	1,294	1,226	8	32	82	1,192	20
Metropolitan counties	2,210	2,202	8	-	120	2,088	2
White	2,170	2,162	8	-	112	2,056	2
Nonwhite	40	40	-	-	8	32	-
Urban places	1,900	1,892	8	-	102	1,798	-
White	1,664	1,856	8	-	94	1,770	-
Nonwhite	36	56	8	-	8	28	-
Balance of area	310	310	-	-	18	290	2
White	306	306	-	-	18	286	2
Nonwhite	4	4	-	-	-	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,410	13,262	46	66	834	12,536	40
White	11,958	11,880	38	34	738	11,200	20
Nonwhite	1,452	1,382	8	32	96	1,336	20
Urban places	3,956	3,940	12	-	258	3,690	8
White	3,794	3,780	12	-	244	3,542	8
Nonwhite	162	160	-	-	14	148	-
Balance of area	9,454	9,322	34	66	576	8,846	32
White	8,184	8,100	26	34	494	7,658	12
Nonwhite	1,290	1,222	8	32	82	1,188	20

See footnotes at end of tables.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
TENNESSEE-----	80,266	77,744	702	1,500	7,094	73,082	110
White-----	62,720	62,054	250	202	4,526	58,126	68
Nonwhite--	17,566	15,690	452	1,298	2,568	14,956	42
Urban places-----	36,214	35,998	78	108	3,538	32,632	44
White-----	25,008	24,964	20	10	1,804	22,176	28
Nonwhite--	11,206	11,034	58	98	1,734	9,456	16
Balance of area-----	44,072	41,746	624	1,392	3,556	40,450	66
White-----	37,712	37,080	230	1,92	2,722	34,950	40
Nonwhite--	6,360	4,656	394	1,200	634	5,500	26
Metropolitan counties-----	38,256	38,136	66	30	3,680	34,534	42
White-----	26,504	26,530	44	14	1,896	24,778	30
Nonwhite--	11,652	11,606	22	16	1,784	9,856	12
Urban places-----	29,202	29,158	32	14	2,928	26,234	40
White-----	19,176	19,146	14	4	1,398	17,750	28
Nonwhite--	10,026	9,992	18	10	1,530	8,484	12
Balance of area-----	9,054	8,998	34	16	752	8,300	2
White-----	7,428	7,384	30	10	498	6,928	2
Nonwhite--	1,626	1,614	4	6	254	1,372	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	42,050	39,608	636	1,470	3,414	38,548	68
White-----	36,116	35,524	206	188	2,630	33,448	38
Nonwhite--	5,914	4,084	450	1,282	784	5,100	30
Urban places-----	7,012	6,860	46	94	610	6,398	4
White-----	5,832	5,818	6	6	406	5,426	-
Nonwhite--	1,180	1,042	40	88	204	972	4
Balance of area-----	35,018	32,748	590	1,376	2,804	32,150	64
White-----	30,284	29,706	200	182	2,224	28,022	38
Nonwhite--	4,734	3,042	390	1,194	580	4,128	26
TEXAS-----	234,100	222,674	1,504	9,000	20,098	213,544	458
White-----	156,484	148,764	1,116	5,992	14,700	161,446	338
Nonwhite--	37,616	33,910	398	3,008	5,398	32,098	120
Urban places-----	157,042	151,032	840	4,650	13,916	142,884	242
White-----	129,970	125,470	622	3,550	9,948	119,818	204
Nonwhite--	27,072	25,552	218	1,100	3,968	23,066	38
Balance of area-----	77,058	71,642	664	4,350	6,182	70,660	216
White-----	66,514	63,294	494	2,442	4,752	61,628	134
Nonwhite--	10,544	8,348	170	1,908	1,430	9,032	82
Metropolitan counties-----	158,500	153,072	822	4,204	13,850	144,542	228
White-----	131,660	127,378	602	3,360	9,926	121,538	196
Nonwhite--	26,940	25,694	220	844	3,904	23,004	32
Urban places-----	133,360	129,252	638	3,078	11,654	121,330	176
White-----	109,124	105,910	458	2,518	8,316	100,654	154
Nonwhite--	24,236	23,342	180	560	3,538	20,676	22
Balance of area-----	25,240	23,820	184	1,126	1,976	23,212	52
White-----	22,536	21,468	144	642	1,610	20,884	42
Nonwhite--	2,704	2,352	40	284	366	2,528	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	75,500	69,602	682	4,796	6,268	69,002	230
White-----	64,824	61,386	514	2,632	4,774	55,908	142
Nonwhite--	10,676	8,215	168	2,164	1,494	9,094	88
Urban places-----	23,682	21,780	202	1,572	2,062	21,554	66
White-----	20,845	19,560	164	1,032	1,632	19,144	50
Nonwhite--	2,836	2,220	38	540	430	2,390	16
Balance of area-----	51,818	47,922	480	3,224	4,206	41,448	164
White-----	45,978	41,926	350	1,600	3,142	40,744	92
Nonwhite--	7,840	5,996	130	1,624	1,064	6,704	72
UTAH-----	23,924	23,780	68	-	1,580	21,914	430
White-----	23,324	23,196	66	-	1,530	21,396	408
Nonwhite--	600	584	2	-	50	528	22
Urban places-----	9,876	9,820	38	-	660	8,994	222
White-----	9,632	9,578	36	-	636	8,778	218
Nonwhite--	244	242	2	-	24	216	4
Balance of area-----	14,046	13,960	30	-	920	12,920	208
White-----	13,692	13,618	30	-	894	12,608	190
Nonwhite--	356	342	-	-	26	312	18
Metropolitan counties-----	16,434	16,354	54	-	1,110	14,960	364
White-----	16,190	16,112	52	-	1,086	14,750	354
Nonwhite--	244	242	2	-	24	210	10
Urban places-----	8,366	8,310	38	-	588	7,568	210
White-----	8,158	8,104	36	-	564	7,388	206
Nonwhite--	208	206	2	-	24	180	4
Balance of area-----	8,068	8,044	16	-	522	7,392	154
White-----	8,032	8,008	16	-	522	7,382	148
Nonwhite--	36	36	-	-	-	30	6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	7,490	7,426	14	-	470	6,954	66
White-----	7,154	7,084	14	-	444	6,636	54
Nonwhite--	356	342	-	-	26	318	12
Urban places-----	1,510	1,510	-	-	72	1,426	12
White-----	1,474	1,474	-	-	72	1,390	12
Nonwhite--	36	36	-	-	-	36	-
Balance of area-----	5,980	5,916	14	-	398	5,528	54
White-----	5,660	5,610	14	-	372	5,246	42
Nonwhite--	320	306	-	-	26	282	12

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-75

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
VERMONT	8,678	8,625	50	-	670	7,996	12
White	8,662	8,610	50	-	670	7,980	12
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	-	16	-
Urban places	1,472	1,470	2	-	108	1,362	2
White	1,466	1,464	2	-	108	1,356	2
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
Balance of area	7,206	7,156	48	-	562	6,634	10
White	7,196	7,146	48	-	562	6,624	10
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,678	8,626	50	-	670	7,996	12
White	8,662	8,610	50	-	670	7,980	12
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	-	16	-
Urban places	1,472	1,470	2	-	108	1,362	2
White	1,466	1,464	2	-	108	1,356	2
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
Balance of area	7,206	7,156	48	-	562	6,634	10
White	7,196	7,146	48	-	562	6,624	10
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
VIRGINIA	96,906	92,684	942	2,990	8,638	88,104	164
White	73,130	72,498	340	224	5,422	67,612	96
Nonwhite	23,776	20,186	602	2,766	3,216	20,492	68
Urban places	45,058	44,420	146	436	4,268	40,702	88
White	32,710	32,634	50	14	2,502	30,156	52
Nonwhite	12,348	11,786	96	422	1,766	10,546	36
Balance of area	51,948	48,264	796	2,554	4,370	47,402	76
White	40,420	39,884	290	210	2,920	37,456	44
Nonwhite	11,428	8,400	506	2,344	1,450	9,946	32
Metropolitan counties	53,068	52,510	182	316	4,722	46,252	94
White	41,186	41,068	92	14	3,052	38,074	60
Nonwhite	11,882	11,442	90	302	1,670	10,178	34
Urban places	38,802	38,346	118	292	3,634	35,086	82
White	28,112	28,056	38	10	2,120	25,942	50
Nonwhite	10,690	10,290	80	282	1,514	9,144	32
Balance of area	14,266	14,164	64	24	1,088	15,166	12
White	13,074	13,012	54	4	932	12,132	10
Nonwhite	1,192	1,152	10	20	156	1,054	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	43,838	40,174	760	2,674	3,916	39,852	70
White	31,944	31,430	248	210	2,370	29,558	36
Nonwhite	11,894	8,744	512	2,484	1,546	10,314	34
Urban places	6,256	6,074	28	144	634	5,616	6
White	4,598	4,578	12	4	382	4,214	2
Nonwhite	1,658	1,496	16	140	252	1,402	4
Balance of area	37,582	34,100	732	2,530	3,282	34,236	64
White	27,346	26,852	236	206	1,988	25,324	34
Nonwhite	10,236	7,248	496	2,524	1,294	8,912	30
WASHINGTON	57,132	56,852	218	6	4,002	53,030	100
White	53,702	53,458	192	4	3,606	50,004	92
Nonwhite	3,430	3,394	26	2	396	3,026	8
Urban places	25,178	25,092	60	2	1,924	23,220	34
White	22,942	22,872	52	-	1,654	21,256	32
Nonwhite	2,236	2,220	8	2	270	1,964	2
Balance of area	31,954	31,760	158	4	2,078	29,810	66
White	30,760	30,586	140	4	1,952	28,748	60
Nonwhite	1,194	1,174	18	-	126	1,062	6
Metropolitan counties	36,994	36,868	84	4	2,636	34,324	34
White	34,522	34,414	74	4	2,356	32,136	30
Nonwhite	2,472	2,454	10	-	280	2,188	4
Urban places	18,816	18,750	46	-	1,500	17,296	20
White	16,844	16,792	38	-	1,264	15,562	18
Nonwhite	1,972	1,958	8	-	236	1,754	2
Balance of area	18,178	18,118	38	4	1,156	17,028	14
White	17,678	17,622	36	4	1,092	16,574	12
Nonwhite	500	496	2	-	44	454	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,138	19,984	134	2	1,366	18,706	66
White	19,180	19,044	118	-	1,250	17,868	62
Nonwhite	958	940	16	2	116	638	4
Urban places	6,362	6,342	14	2	424	5,924	14
White	6,098	6,080	14	-	390	5,694	14
Nonwhite	264	262	-	2	34	230	-
Balance of area	13,776	13,642	120	-	942	12,792	52
White	13,082	12,964	104	-	860	12,174	48
Nonwhite	694	678	16	-	82	608	4
WEST VIRGINIA	35,658	35,152	296	124	3,094	32,472	92
White	34,080	33,622	272	106	2,852	31,140	88
Nonwhite	1,578	1,550	24	18	242	1,532	4
Urban places	9,792	9,776	8	6	616	8,964	12
White	9,166	9,158	6	2	706	8,448	12
Nonwhite	626	618	2	4	110	516	-
Balance of area	25,866	25,376	288	118	2,278	23,508	80
White	24,914	24,464	266	104	2,146	22,692	76
Nonwhite	952	912	22	14	132	616	4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1964—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
WEST VIRGINIA—Con.							
Metropolitan counties	10,964	10,918	32	4	904	10,034	26
White	10,496	10,452	30	4	820	9,550	26
Nonwhite	468	466	2	-	84	562	-
Urban places	6,270	6,262	6	2	522	5,742	6
White	5,894	5,886	6	2	454	5,434	6
Nonwhite	376	376	-	-	68	508	-
Balance of area	4,694	4,656	26	2	382	4,292	20
White	4,602	4,566	24	2	366	4,216	20
Nonwhite	92	90	2	-	16	76	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,694	24,234	264	120	2,190	22,438	66
White	23,584	23,170	242	102	2,032	21,490	62
Nonwhite	1,110	1,064	22	18	158	948	4
Urban places	3,522	3,514	2	4	294	3,222	5
White	3,272	3,272	-	-	252	3,014	5
Nonwhite	250	242	2	4	42	208	-
Balance of area	21,172	20,720	262	116	1,896	19,216	60
White	20,312	19,888	242	102	1,780	18,476	56
Nonwhite	860	822	20	14	116	740	4
WISCONSIN	88,614	88,420	352	2	5,814	82,886	114
White	85,188	84,834	314	2	5,352	79,732	104
Nonwhite	3,626	3,586	38	-	462	3,154	10
Urban places	42,866	42,676	176	-	3,086	39,734	46
White	40,092	39,938	142	-	2,110	37,546	36
Nonwhite	2,774	2,738	34	-	376	2,588	10
Balance of area	45,948	45,744	176	2	2,728	43,152	68
White	45,096	44,896	172	2	2,642	42,386	68
Nonwhite	852	848	4	-	86	766	-
Metropolitan counties	43,604	43,428	155	-	3,176	40,382	46
White	40,472	40,332	122	-	2,764	37,572	36
Nonwhite	3,132	3,096	34	-	412	2,710	10
Urban places	30,804	30,666	124	-	2,364	28,406	34
White	28,080	27,978	90	-	1,994	26,062	24
Nonwhite	2,724	2,688	34	-	370	2,344	10
Balance of area	12,800	12,762	32	-	812	11,976	12
White	12,332	12,354	32	-	770	11,610	12
Nonwhite	408	408	-	-	42	366	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	45,210	44,992	196	2	2,638	42,504	68
White	44,716	44,502	192	2	2,588	42,060	68
Nonwhite	494	490	4	-	50	444	-
Urban places	12,062	12,010	52	-	722	11,328	12
White	12,012	11,960	52	-	716	11,284	12
Nonwhite	50	50	-	-	6	44	-
Balance of area	33,148	32,982	144	2	1,916	31,176	56
White	32,704	32,542	140	2	1,872	30,776	56
Nonwhite	444	440	4	-	44	400	-
WYOMING	7,236	7,188	38	2	728	6,486	22
White	6,908	6,864	34	2	678	6,208	22
Nonwhite	328	324	4	-	50	278	-
Urban places	3,004	2,982	18	-	328	2,870	6
White	2,876	2,858	14	-	308	2,562	6
Nonwhite	128	124	4	-	20	108	-
Balance of area	4,232	4,206	20	2	400	3,816	16
White	4,032	4,006	20	2	370	3,646	16
Nonwhite	200	200	-	-	30	170	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,236	7,188	38	2	728	6,486	22
White	6,908	6,864	34	2	678	6,208	22
Nonwhite	328	324	4	-	50	278	-
Urban places	3,004	2,982	18	-	328	2,870	6
White	2,876	2,858	14	-	308	2,562	6
Nonwhite	128	124	4	-	20	108	-
Balance of area	4,232	4,206	20	2	400	3,816	16
White	4,032	4,006	20	2	370	3,646	16
Nonwhite	200	200	-	-	30	170	-

¹Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 12,954 in 1964.²Includes births attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics; see Technical Appendix.³Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.⁴County equivalents.⁵Figures exclude approximately 1,800 live births recorded in this State; see Technical Appendix.

Section 3. Natality - Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Table	Page
3-1. Live births and birth rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-64-----	3-3
3-2. Live births by month for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by color for Virgin Islands: 1964 -----	3-3
3-3. Live births by birth weight for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by color for Virgin Islands: 1964-----	3-4
3-4. Live births by period of gestation for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by color for Virgin Islands: 1964---	3-4
3-5. Number and ratio of illegitimate live births, by age of mother: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-4
3-6. Live births by age of mother and live-birth order for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by color for Virgin Islands: 1964-----	3-5
3-7. Live births by age of father and sex of child for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by color for Virgin Islands: 1964-----	3-5
3-8. Live births by attendant: Puerto Rico and each municipio, 1964-----	3-6
3-9. Live births by attendant and color: Virgin Islands by island and specified urban place, 1964-----	3-6

NOTES

Occurrence and residence allocation

In contrast with the method of allocating births to usual place of residence of the mother for each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia, residence data for the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico include only those births occurring in Puerto Rico. Births to nonresidents of the Commonwealth are included in the total, but births to residents of Puerto Rico occurring elsewhere are excluded. The same qualification applies to resident births in the Virgin Islands.

Data are shown by both place of occurrence and place of residence in Puerto Rico for the primary geographic subdivision, the "municipio," and in the Virgin Islands for St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined). Births by place of residence are shown for municipios only and not for urban places for Puerto Rico; however, for the Virgin Islands they are shown for Charlotte Amalie, the only urban area having a population of 10,000 or more.

Race and color

For 1964, births are not shown by color for Puerto Rico; they are classified as white and nonwhite for the Virgin Islands.

Attendant at birth

In the United States, nearly all in-hospital births are attended by physicians; in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, a large proportion of hospital births are attended by persons other than physicians.

Completeness of registration

Data for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands refer to registered births; no adjustment has been made for possible underreporting. Tests of birth registration completeness were made for these areas in 1950, and the results are given in Chapter 6 of Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*.

The Technical Appendix, Section 4, discusses other factors concerning these natality statistics.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-3

Table 3-1. Live Births and Birth Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-64

(Refers only to births occurring within the specified area. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1964 ¹	78,956	30.6	1,762	43.4
1963 ¹	77,440	30.7	1,513	38.1
1962 ¹	76,596	31.1	1,375	39.4
1961 ¹	75,418	31.3	1,193	34.8
1960 ¹	76,314	32.5	1,180	36.8
1959 ¹	75,104	32.3	1,107	35.7
1958 ²	76,298	33.2	1,129	37.6
1957 ¹	76,058	33.7	1,038	35.3
1956 ¹	78,284	34.8	977	34.4
1955	77,630	34.6	913	33.1
1954 ¹	77,832	35.2	879	32.3
1953 ²	77,754	35.3	871	32.4
1952 ¹	80,438	36.1	862	30.9
1951 ¹	84,076	37.6	953	34.4
1950	86,038	38.9	894	33.5
1949	85,625	39.0	886	33.2
1948	87,809	40.2	826	30.7
1947	91,305	42.2	876	32.2
1946 ²	88,421	41.6	917	34.0
1945 ²	86,680	41.9	984	37.4
1944 ²	82,534	40.6	1,059	40.4
1943 ²	77,304	38.7	931	37.4
1942 ²	---	---	889	35.8
1941 ²	---	---	829	32.6
1940	---	---	756	30.4

¹For Puerto Rico, based on a 50-percent sample of births.
²Rates based on civilian population in each area.

Table 3-2. Live Births by Month for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by Color for Virgin Islands: 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the specified area. Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico	78,956	6,604	5,868	6,356	5,978	6,028	5,742	6,002	6,792	7,458	7,644	7,352	7,152
Virgin Islands	1,762	145	117	154	116	122	143	131	112	175	184	184	179
White	101	9	4	10	6	7	12	2	8	15	12	10	7
Nonwhite	1,661	136	113	144	110	115	131	129	103	162	172	174	172

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-3. Live Births by Birth Weight for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by Color for Virgin Islands: 1964
 (Refers only to births occurring within the specified area. Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
Puerto Rico-----	78,956	48	258	480	1,306	5,562	19,446	29,866	16,470	4,068	960	116	376
Virgin Islands-----	1,762	4	11	22	20	106	374	748	383	77	13	2	2
White-----	101	-	-	2	2	3	9	46	29	9	1	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,661	4	11	20	18	103	365	702	354	66	12	2	2

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz. - 2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.

500-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 3-4. Live Births by Period of Gestation for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by Color for Virgin Islands:

1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the specified area. Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹										Not stated
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over		
Puerto Rico-----	78,956	4	318	1,064	792	1,696	2,120	72,076	618	-	92	176
Virgin Islands-----	1,762	-	13	27	38	23	45	1,614	-	-	-	2
White-----	101	-	-	4	-	2	-	95	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,661	-	13	23	38	21	45	1,519	-	-	-	2

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

Table 3-5. Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the specified area. Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Ratios per 1,000 total livebirths in specified group. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER	PUERTO RICO ¹						VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	All parents not legally married		Parents living together		Parents not living together			
	Number	Ratio	Number	Ratio	Number	Ratio	Number	Ratio
TOTAL-----	18,228	230.9	14,931	189.1	3,297	41.8	762	432.5
Under 15 years-----	60	491.8	28	229.5	32	262.3	6	857.1
15-19 years-----	4,120	304.9	3,134	231.9	986	73.0	165	597.8
15-17 years-----	1,462	321.3	1,073	235.8	389	85.5	78	696.4
16-19 years-----	2,658	296.6	2,061	230.0	597	66.6	87	630.5
20-24 years-----	6,225	224.8	5,035	181.7	1,192	43.0	253	408.1
25-29 years-----	3,592	196.8	3,101	169.9	491	26.9	173	396.8
30-34 years-----	2,129	212.7	1,822	182.0	307	30.7	93	365.3
35-39 years-----	1,534	229.0	1,303	194.5	231	34.5	50	434.8
40-44 years-----	480	211.3	426	187.5	54	23.8	15	454.5
45-49 years-----	88	224.5	84	214.3	4	10.2	1	250.0

¹In Puerto Rico, legitimacy status is not reported on the birth certificate. However, marital status of the parents is reported in three categories, legally married, not legally married and living together ("consensually married"), and not legally married and not living together. In their publications, the Department of Health of Puerto Rico describes as illegitimate all births to parents who are not legally married. The same practice is used in this table, but in addition the two marital status groups included in this category are shown separately.

Table 3-6. Live Births by Age of Mother and Live-Birth Order for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by Color for Virgin Islands: 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the specified area. Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
		19,060	16,408	12,188	8,180	5,486	4,080	3,268	10,120	166
PUERTO RICO-----	78,956									
Under 15 years-----	122									
15-19 years-----	13,512	118	4	-	-	56	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	27,694	7,776	3,972	1,350	328	56	4	-	-	26
25-29 years-----	18,254	7,884	7,692	5,736	3,486	1,728	752	258	108	50
30-34 years-----	10,010	2,452	5,352	3,230	2,672	2,108	1,778	1,236	1,394	52
35-39 years-----	6,700	556	1,058	1,320	1,442	1,026	946	1,026	2,918	18
40-44 years-----	2,272	242	286	450	450	454	442	580	3,782	14
45-49 years-----	392	50	32	96	90	104	140	142	1,612	6
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	1,762	2	12	6	12	10	18	26	306	-
		382	339	249	230	184	108	86	184	-
Under 15 years-----	7									
15-19 years-----	276	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	620	182	82	25	5	1	-	-	1	-
25-29 years-----	456	156	162	112	103	56	18	5	8	-
30-34 years-----	271	41	61	76	75	72	50	26	35	-
35-39 years-----	115	15	29	21	35	36	30	38	67	-
40-44 years-----	33	1	5	13	9	16	10	15	46	-
45-49 years-----	4	-	-	2	3	2	-	2	24	-
White-----	101	32	27	23	9	6	1	1	2	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	11	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	30	11	11	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	31	7	8	10	5	1	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	22	4	7	5	1	3	1	1	-	-
35-39 years-----	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,661	350	312	226	221	178	107	85	182	-
Under 15 years-----	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	265	153	81	24	5	1	-	-	1	-
20-24 years-----	590	145	151	108	101	54	18	5	8	-
25-29 years-----	405	34	53	66	70	71	50	26	35	-
30-34 years-----	249	11	22	16	34	33	29	37	67	-
35-39 years-----	111	-	5	11	8	16	10	15	46	-
40-44 years-----	30	-	-	1	3	2	-	2	22	-
45-49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-

Table 3-7. Live Births by Age of Father and Sex of Child for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by Color for Virgin Islands: 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the specified area. Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
Puerto Rico-----	78,956	-	2,694	19,382	20,374	13,480	9,248	5,922	3,836	2,010	1,756
Male-----	40,490	-	1,340	9,910	10,476	6,938	4,758	3,042	1,952	1,038	876
Female-----	38,466	-	1,354	9,472	9,898	6,542	4,490	2,880	1,884	972	860
Virgin Islands-----	1,762	-	60	377	453	278	188	107	61	29	16
Male-----	909	-	31	201	225	148	76	61	28	9	10
Female-----	853	-	29	176	228	130	92	46	33	20	6
White-----	101	-	2	13	25	28	20	7	2	2	2
Male-----	45	-	1	5	12	13	9	5	-	-	-
Female-----	56	-	1	8	15	11	11	2	2	2	2
Nonwhite-----	1,661	-	58	364	428	250	148	100	59	27	16
Male-----	864	-	30	196	213	135	67	56	28	9	10
Female-----	797	-	28	168	215	115	81	44	31	18	6

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-8. Live Births by Attendant: Puerto Rico and Each Municipio, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within Puerto Rico. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total births by municipio of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		AREA	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
		Attendant			Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified	Total births	
		Total births	In hospital ¹						
PUERTO RICO-----	78,956	78,956	69,218	9,758	Puerto Rico-Con.				
Adjuntas-----	540	710	506	204	Lajas-----	266	360	306	
Aguada-----	552	896	788	108	Lares-----	878	960	804	
Aguadilla-----	3,184	1,480	1,378	102	Las Marias-----	242	248	194	
Aguas Buenas-----	460	664	564	100	Las Piedras-----	328	432	390	
Aibonito-----	1,172	724	632	92	Loiza-----	706	1,114	952	
Anasco-----	408	598	472	126	Luquillo-----	14	274	262	
Arecibo-----	4,354	2,182	2,012	170	Manatí-----	946	902	852	
Arroyo-----	504	456	366	90	Mariicao-----	86	198	146	
Barceloneta-----	266	528	422	106	Mamebo-----	322	376	254	
Barranquitas-----	678	868	862	6	Mayagüez-----	3,174	2,350	2,230	
Bayamon-----	2,422	3,838	3,752	86	Moca-----	396	814	724	
Cabo Rojo-----	456	614	508	106	Morovis-----	216	666	470	
Caguas-----	2,382	2,524	2,264	260	Naguabo-----	192	444	390	
Camuy-----	324	574	540	34	Naranjito-----	466	716	612	
Carolina-----	196	1,518	1,474	44	Orocovis-----	806	842	536	
Catón-----	438	906	862	44	Patillas-----	586	674	476	
Cayey-----	1,092	1,374	1,030	344	Penuelas-----	164	496	346	
Ceiba-----	230	316	314	2	Ponce-----	7,158	4,972	3,818	
Ciales-----	418	594	500	94	Quebradillas-----	300	444	390	
Cidra-----	736	924	814	110	Rincón-----	208	266	240	
Coamo-----	744	890	726	164	Río Grande-----	360	574	568	
Comerío-----	534	750	674	76	Sebastián Grande-----	318	384	330	
Corozal-----	676	916	760	156	Salinas-----	818	866	790	
Culebra-----	8	20	12	8	San Germán-----	688	724	696	
Dorado-----	72	536	518	18	San Juan-----	20,148	13,362	12,826	
Fajardo-----	1,952	564	552	12	San Lorenzo-----	708	926	720	
Guánica-----	290	342	286	56	San Sebastián-----	472	1,074	906	
Guayama-----	1,008	1,138	850	288	Santa Isabel-----	348	528	503	
Guayanilla-----	282	562	398	164	Toca Alta-----	412	558	546	
Guayanabo-----	702	1,508	1,456	52	Toca Baja-----	524	672	628	
Gurabo-----	288	454	422	32	Trujillo Alto-----	280	658	642	
Hatillo-----	318	588	554	34	Utuado-----	1,126	1,228	864	
Hormigueros-----	96	170	162	8	Vega Alta-----	220	500	286	
Humacao-----	1,550	1,052	932	120	Vega Baja-----	830	1,062	854	
Isabela-----	514	900	834	66	Vieques-----	234	252	248	
Jayuya-----	486	590	404	186	Villalba-----	508	764	630	
Juana Díaz-----	750	1,178	924	254	Yabucoa-----	760	962	760	
Juncos-----	466	628	596	32	Yauco-----	1,122	1,220	906	

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.

Table 3-9. Live Births by Attendant and Color: Virgin Islands by Island and Specified Urban Place, 1964

(Refers only to births occurring within the Virgin Islands. The specified urban place is that with a population of 10,000 or more in 1960)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by place of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----		1,762	1,762	1,534
			White-----	101
			Nonwhite-----	1,661
St. Croix Island-----		746	747	600
			White-----	56
			Nonwhite-----	710
St. John and St. Thomas Islands-----		1,016	1,015	994
			White-----	65
			Nonwhite-----	951
Charlotte Amalie (St. Thomas Island)-----		---	White-----	722
			Nonwhite-----	---
Balance of area-----		---	White-----	28
			Nonwhite-----	694
			White-----	293
			Nonwhite-----	256

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page
Sources of data-----	4-3
Nativity statistics-----	4-3
Standard Certificate of Live Birth -----	4-3
History-----	4-3
Classification of data-----	4-4
Classification by occurrence and residence-----	4-4
Geographic classification-----	4-6
Age of mother-----	4-6
Live-birth order-----	4-7
Race and color -----	4-7
Illegitimate births-----	4-8
Attendant at birth-----	4-8
Birth weight-----	4-8
Period of gestation-----	4-9
Quality of data -----	4-9
Completeness of registration-----	4-9
Quality control procedures-----	4-10
Sampling of birth records-----	4-10
Computation of rates-----	4-11
Population bases-----	4-11
Computation of intrinsic vital rates-----	4-11
Computation of seasonal index-----	4-11
Computation of parity distribution -----	4-11
Symbols used in tables-----	4-11
 Figure	
4-A. Standard Certificate of Live Birth-----	4-4
4-B. Percent completeness of birth registration, by color: United States, 1933-64-----	4-9
 Table	
4-1. Inclusion of checkbox item for usual residence on certificates of birth, death, and fetal death: United States, 1964-----	4-5
4-2. Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1964-----	4-12
4-3. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, by age, color, and sex: July 1, 1964 -----	4-12
4-4. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each division and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1964 -----	4-13

SECTION 4. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

SOURCES OF DATA

Natality statistics

Natality statistics for 1964 are based on information obtained from microfilm copies of the original birth certificates. These copies are received from the registration offices of all States, certain cities, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. The Virgin Islands sends transcripts rather than filmed copies of the certificates. The statistical information on these records was edited, classified, placed on punchcards, and tabulated in the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS).

The United States birth registration system covers the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. However, in the statistical tabulations, *United States* refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Tabulations for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are shown separately in Section 3 of this volume.

Natality data for the United States are confined to births occurring within the United States, including those occurring to nonresident aliens. Births occurring to U.S. citizens outside the United States are not included. Similarly, the data for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are confined to births registered in these areas.

Standard Certificate of Live Birth

The Standard Certificate of Live Birth, issued by the Public Health Service, has served for many years as the principal means of attaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on births in the United States. It has been modified in each State to the extent required by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely in content and arrangement to the standard certificate.

The first issue of the standard certificate of birth appeared shortly before the formation of the registration area in 1915. Since then it has been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency through consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance.

This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases have been dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

The most recent revision of the Standard Certificate of Live Birth occurred in 1955. It was made in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics and was recommended to the States for adoption as of January 1, 1956 (figure 4-A). With a few exceptions, only minor changes in content and format were made in the 1956 revision of the standard certificate. In an effort to obtain a more accurate designation for place of residence, the question "Is residence inside city limits?" was added. Table 4-1 indicates the States that did and those that did not include the checkbox item on residence within city limits on all or part of the certificate forms which they used during 1964.

HISTORY

The national birth-registration area was proposed in 1850, was established in 1915, and became complete and conterminous with all 48 States and the District of Columbia in 1933. The organized territories of Hawaii and Alaska were admitted in 1929 and 1950, respectively; data from these areas were prepared separately until they became States—Alaska in 1959 and Hawaii in 1960.

The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 4-2. Table 4-2 also presents for each year through 1932 the estimated midyear population of the United States and of those States included in the registration system.

Because of the growth of the area for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909-34 (table 1-2 in Section 1). These estimates include an adjustment for underregistration and for States not in the birth-registration area prior to 1933.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data is obtained through the presentation of the data in the form of rates which are computed by relating the vital events of a class to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must therefore be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The general rules used in the classification of geographic and personal items for live births are set forth in the *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual* "1964 Live Births

and Fetal Deaths, Coding and Punching Instructions." The classification of certain important items is discussed on the following pages.

Classification by occurrence and residence

For the 1964 statistics by place of occurrence, births are classified according to the county in which the birth took place but are not classified by smaller geographic units. For vital statistics for years prior to 1960, place of occurrence was classified by smaller units within the county in the same detail as statistics by place of residence.

Tabulations by place of occurrence include all births occurring in a given county. In residence tabulations, all births are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother as reported on the birth certificate except as noted below.

FIGURE 4-A

STATE OF		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH										BIRTH NO.				
<small>GPO:1955 O - 135273</small> <small>1966 REVISION OF STANDARD CERTIFICATE</small> <small>DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE</small>		1. PLACE OF BIRTH				2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?)										
		a. COUNTY				a. STATE						b. COUNTY				
		b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION				c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION										
		c. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <i>(If not in hospital, give street address)</i>				d. STREET ADDRESS										
d. IS PLACE OF BIRTH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>				e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>						f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>						
CHILD	3. NAME <i>(Type or print)</i>			First			Middle			Last						
	4. SEX	5a. THIS BIRTH	SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS CHILD BORN	1ST <input type="checkbox"/>	2D <input type="checkbox"/>	3D <input type="checkbox"/>	6. DATE OF BIRTH	Month	Day	Year					
FATHER	7. NAME			First			Middle			Last			8. COLOR OR RACE			
	9. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS			10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)			11a. USUAL OCCUPATION			11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY						
MOTHER	12. MAIDEN NAME			First			Middle			Last			13. COLOR OR RACE			
	14. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS			15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)			16. PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER (Do NOT include this birth)									
17. INFORMANT														a. How many OTHER children are now living?	b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead?	c. How many fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at ANY time after conception)?
18. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS																
<i>I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.</i>		18a. SIGNATURE					18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH									
		18c. ADDRESS					M. D. <input type="checkbox"/> D. O. <input type="checkbox"/> MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify) 18d. DATE SIGNED									
19. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG.			20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE					21. DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED BY (Registrar)								
FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY <i>(This section MUST be filled out)</i>																
22a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY COMPLETED WEEKS			22b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH LB. OZ.			23. LEGITIMATE YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>										
(SPACE FOR ADDITION OF MEDICAL AND HEALTH ITEMS BY INDIVIDUAL STATES)																

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-5

The data by place of residence are classified by units within a county as follows: (1) each incorporated place of 10,000 inhabitants or more, (2) each unincorporated place of 10,000 inhabitants or more classified as urban under special rule, and (3) balance of the county.

Beginning in 1964, births to nonresident aliens occurring in the 50 States and the District of Columbia were allocated as births to residents of the balance of the county in which they occurred. For 1963 and prior years, births to nonresident aliens were treated as births to residents of the exact place of occurrence, which in most instances was an urban area. No evaluation of the effect of this change has been made.

The same change in the rule for assigning residence of nonresident aliens for 1964 was made to births of residents of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands that

occurred in the 50 States and the District of Columbia, that is, such events were allocated to the balance of the county in which the event occurred.

Residence error.—A nationwide test of birth registration completeness in 1950 provided measures of residence error for natality statistics. The 1950 test indicates that for the country as a whole, errors in residence reporting result in a significant overstatement of births to residents of urban places and a corresponding understatement in the number to residents of areas not classified as urban.

The extent of bias varies from State to State and from city to city within the same State. Residence errors occur largely because of the major growth in population areas close to cities. Frequently, parts of these surrounding areas have city mailing addresses, and unless special care is taken in asking for residence information,

Table 4-1. Inclusion of Checkbox Item for Usual Residence on Certificates of Birth, Death, and Fetal Death:
United States, 1964

(In general, certificates containing checkbox items on usual residence are those certificates revised since the 1956 revisions of the standard certificates. The standard certificates contain the checkbox item "Is residence inside city limits?" Data were abstracted from copies of certificates received in the National Center for Health Statistics and include only those certificates used by the areas during all or part of 1964. Certificates revised in 1964 but not in use during the year are not included)

REGISTRATION AREA	"IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS?" ON CERTIFICATES OF—			REGISTRATION AREA	"IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS?" ON CERTIFICATES OF—		
	Live birth	Death	Fetal death		Live birth	Death	Fetal death
Alabama		X		Nebraska	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	Nevada	X	X	X
Arizona	X	X	X	New Hampshire			
Arkansas	X	X		New Jersey			
California	X	X	X	New Mexico			
Colorado	X	X	X	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	X	X	X
Connecticut	X	X	X	New York City, N.Y.			
Delaware	X	X	X	North Carolina	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	North Dakota	X	X	X
Florida	X	X	X	Ohio	X	X	
Georgia	X	X	X	Oklahoma	X	X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	Oregon			
Idaho				Pennsylvania	X		
Illinois	X	X	X	Rhode Island			X
Indiana	X	X	X	South Carolina	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	South Dakota			
Kansas	X	X	X	Tennessee	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	X	Texas	X	X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	Utah	X	X	X
Maine				Vermont			
Maryland (excl. Baltimore)	X		X	Virginia	X	X	X
Baltimore, Md.			X	Washington	X	X	X
Massachusetts				West Virginia	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	Wisconsin		X	
Minnesota	X	X	X	Wyoming	X	X	X
Mississippi	X	X		Puerto Rico			
Missouri	X	X	X	Virgin Islands			X
Montana	X	X	X				

they may be identified as being inside the cities. This situation has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development, the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places. Misstatements of residence are more likely to remain undetected in such cases than when the birth occurs in the place of residence.

Geographic classification

The rules followed in the classification of geographic areas for live births are contained in the instruction manual mentioned above. The geographic code structure for 1964 is given in another entitled "Geographic Codes."

Standard metropolitan statistical areas.—The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in this report are the same as those established by the U.S. Bureau of the Budget as of 1960 (except in the New England States) and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Except in the New England States, an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000 in the 1960 census. Contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are (1) essentially metropolitan in character and (2) socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities.¹

In New England the Bureau of the Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA's. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead the metropolitan State economic area (MSEA) established by the Bureau of the Census, which is made up of county units, is used.²

Standard consolidated areas.—For the metropolitan complexes around New York and Chicago, several contiguous SMSA's and additional counties that do not appear to meet the formal integration criteria for SMSA's but do have strong interrelationships of other kinds have been combined into the New York-Northeastern New Jersey and the Chicago-Northwestern Indiana Standard Consolidated Areas.³

Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties.—Counties included in SMSA's or in New England MSEA's are called metropolitan counties; all other counties are classified as nonmetropolitan.

Population-size groups (formerly "urban and rural areas").—Vital statistics data for cities and certain other urban places in 1964 are classified according to the population enumerated in the 1960 Census of Population. The

¹For a more complete discussion, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population, 1960, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary*, Final Report PC(1)-1A, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1961, and U.S. Bureau of the Budget, *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1961.

²For discussion of MSEA's, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Economic Areas*, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1951, and the first reference cited in footnote 1.

³See footnote 1.

classification of vital statistics for cities and other urban places by size of population was changed in 1964. For prior years each incorporated city and other urban place of 10,000 or more inhabitants was identified in the tabulations, and cities and other urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants were tabulated as a group within each county. These cities and other urban places made up the "urban" population, and the remaining population was classified as "rural." In the 1964 tabulations the group of cities and other urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 population is not separately identified but is included with the areas formerly classified as rural. Data continue to be available for the individual cities and other urban places of 10,000 or more population. Data for the remaining areas are shown in the tables under the heading "balance of area" or "balance of county."

This change has the effect of eliminating the classification of vital statistics into "urban" and "rural" categories. The national and State vital statistics offices have found it impossible to use the definition of "urban" followed in the population census since boundary delineations for many urban unincorporated places were made by the Bureau of the Census for enumeration purposes only and cannot be identified from the vital records. The differences between the urban and rural distribution of the population according to the Bureau of the Census and NCHS definitions are large enough to make undesirable the computation of vital rates from the two sets of data.

Urban places other than incorporated cities for which vital statistics data are shown in the 1964 report include

1. Each town in New England and each township in New Jersey and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality as a subdivision and had either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 10,000 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile.
2. Each county in States other than the New England States, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality within its boundary and had a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile. (Arlington County, Virginia, is the only county classified as urban under this rule.)

Age of mother

The birth certificate asks for "age (at time of this birth)." While no restrictions are placed on the reported age of the father, age of the mother is edited for upper and lower limits. When mothers are reported to be below 13 years of age, the birth record is inspected and queried if necessary. Mothers reported to be age 50 or above are considered to have age "not stated" and their age is allocated as described below. Tests of birth registration completeness in 1940 and 1950 show coverage to be about the same for all age groups except for the oldest, where coverage is slightly lower.⁴

⁴National Vital Statistics Division: Matched record comparison of birth certificate and census information, United States, 1950, by J. Schachter. *Vital Statistics-Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 12. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C., Mar. 1962.

Age-specific birth rates shown in this report use populations of women by age in conjunction with births by age of the mother. The populations are estimated by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, which beginning with the 1960 Census of Population asked for age in a manner different from previous censuses. The current census question is "When was this person born?" and the replies are birth dates in terms of year and month. In censuses prior to 1960, "age in completed years" was asked for. This was nearly the equivalent of the birth certificate question, which the 1950 matched test of birth and census records confirms by showing a high degree of consistency in the reporting of age in these two sources.⁵

Median age of mother.—Median age is the value which divides an age distribution into two equal parts, one half of the values being less and one half being greater. In reports prior to 1964 median age was computed from birth frequencies by 5-year age groups of mothers; beginning with 1964, medians are computed from age-specific birth rates for 5-year age groups in order to eliminate the effects of changes in the age composition of the childbearing population.

Not stated age of mother.—Beginning with 1964, age-of-mother category "not stated" includes those mothers reported as 50 years and older. A check of 1962 birth records showed that most of the reports of mothers aged 50 years and over were in error. As in 1963, birth records with age "not stated" were allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical color and parity. The 1964 procedure was modified, however, to include fetal deaths in defining parity. Parity ordinarily refers to the total live births a woman has had. For the years 1960-62 "not stated" or unknown ages were distributed in proportion to the known ages for each color group. Prior to 1960 this was also done for age-specific birth rates but not for the birth frequency tables, which have a special category for "age not stated."

Live-birth order

Birth order or parity classifications shown in this volume refer to the total number of live births the mother has had. This excludes fetal deaths and includes the 1964 birth and previous births as ascertained from two questions on the birth certificate, "How many other children are now living?" and "How many other children were born alive but are now dead?"

Race and color

Births in the United States in 1964 are classified for statistical purposes according to the race of the parents. The racial categories are "white," Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian combined, and "other nonwhite." In most tables a less detailed classification of "white" and "nonwhite" is used.

The category "white" comprises births reported as white, Mexican, Puerto Rican, and Cuban and prior to 1964 all births for which race was not stated. Beginning in 1964 a portion of the 'race not stated' frequencies are assigned to Negro.

The category "nonwhite" comprises Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian, and "other nonwhite." Beginning in 1964 Aleuts and Eskimos are included in American Indian, significantly increasing the births in this racial category when comparisons are made with previous years. The State of Alaska is particularly affected in this regard. Prior to 1964 Aleuts and Eskimos were assigned to the "other races" category. Also beginning with 1964 ill-defined or not clearly identifiable races are assigned to "race not stated." This includes such reports as "oriental" and "yellow," which in previous years were assigned to a specific category such as other nonwhite, Chinese, or Japanese. The number of births classified as Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite in 1964 is thereby considerably less than the number assigned to these categories in previous years.

The newborn child is ordinarily assigned to the race of his parents. If the parents are of different races, the following rules apply: (1) When the parental combination is white-nonwhite, the child is assigned to the nonwhite race. (2) When the parental combination is of two nonwhite races, the child is assigned to the father's race with two exceptions. If the mother is Hawaiian or Part-Hawaiian, the child is assigned to Hawaiian; if the mother is Negro and the father is not Hawaiian, the child is assigned to Negro.

The quality of birth data by race is variable in that coverage is higher for the white group than for the nonwhite. In 1964 birth registration completeness was estimated to be 99.4 percent for the white and 96.9 percent for the nonwhite. The most recent figures for other groups are from the 1950 test, when the percentage for American Indians was estimated to be 85.1 percent and that for "other races," chiefly Chinese and Japanese, 97.4 percent. Both figures are probably higher for 1964, but more precise estimates are unavailable.

Race not stated.—The birth records with race not stated are those on which the race of both parents was missing or ill-defined. When the race of only one parent was missing or ill-defined, the race of the other determined that of the child. Beginning in 1964 when race was not stated, the race of the child was allocated, as the birth record was electronically processed, to white or Negro according to the race of the child on the preceding record. If the race on the preceding record was white, the assignment was to white; if it was nonwhite, the assignment was to Negro. Approximately 7,218 births in 1964, or 0.2 percent of total births, were assigned in this manner.

New Jersey.—For New Jersey the assignment of race not stated was allocated by a special method since these births numbered 12,758, or about 10 percent of the births in the State, during 1964. The method was to assign the not stated cases randomly within each county and city to the white and Negro categories according to the distribution of white and nonwhite births on the records where race

⁵Ibid.

was stated. For 1962 and 1963 figures by race were not available for New Jersey because the item on color or race was omitted from the certificates of live birth, death, and fetal death in use at the beginning of 1962. The item was restored during the latter part of 1962. However, because the certificate without the race item was used for most of 1962 and 1963, births were not tabulated by color or race for those years.

All statistics by color or race for the United States as a whole in 1962 and 1963 are affected by the lack of information for the State of New Jersey. Birth frequencies in those years contain unusually large proportions of color or race not stated. Birth rates by color or race for those years are computed on a population base which excludes New Jersey. (For the method of estimating the United States population by age, sex, and color excluding New Jersey in 1962 and 1963, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4-8.)

Illegitimate births

Legitimacy status is reported in 34 States and the District of Columbia. The following 16 States did not report legitimacy in 1964: Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Georgia, Idaho, Maryland, Massachusetts, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, Oklahoma, and Vermont.

In making estimates of the number of illegitimate births occurring in the country as a whole, the States are grouped into the nine geographic divisions. The combined ratio of illegitimate births per 1,000 total live births for all reporting States in a single geographic division is then applied to all the live births occurring to residents of that division. This yields an estimate of illegitimate live births for the geographic division. This estimating procedure is done separately for white and nonwhite births, which are subsequently added. The sum of these estimates for the nine geographic divisions makes up the estimate for the United States.

In processing the data, no adjustments were included for misstatements of legitimacy status on the birth record or for failure to register illegitimate births as the extent of these errors is unknown. A birth with legitimacy status not stated is considered to be legitimate. Illegitimacy figures for each reporting State are based on a 50-percent sample of births occurring to its residents within the 34 reporting States of the United States and the District of Columbia.

For illegitimate births reported as second or higher birth orders, it is not known whether previous deliveries to the mother occurred out of wedlock since the marital status of the mother at the time of these earlier pregnancies is not available from the birth record.⁶

⁶For detailed reports on data for illegitimate births, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Illegitimate Births, United States, 1938-57," by J. Schachter and M. McCarthy, *Vital Statistics-Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 8, Public Health Service, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1960, and New York State Department of Social Welfare, *Deterrents to Early Prenatal Care and Social Services Among Women Pregnant Out of Wedlock*, by B. Bernstein and M. Sauber, Albany, N.Y., 1960.

Attendant at birth

The classification of births by attendant at birth combines information about place of delivery and the person in attendance at birth. Births occurring in hospitals and institutions regardless of the person in attendance and those occurring in clinics, centers, or homes that were attended by physicians are included in the category "physician in hospital." In this context the word "home" does not refer to the mother's residence but to an institution such as a home for unwed mothers.

In previous years it was assumed that all births occurring in hospitals were delivered by physicians. However, a special tabulation of births in 1964 showed that 97 percent of the 3,834,334 births that occurred in hospitals or institutions were delivered by physicians. Of the remainder, 3,902 were delivered by midwives (these were probably certified nurse midwives, who are registered nurses trained in obstetrics) and 97,496 were delivered by persons other than physicians and midwives or by persons for whom no status was specified. Nevertheless, all these births are included in the category "physician in hospital."

For births occurring outside hospitals, the place of delivery is not considered in classifying births by attendant at birth. Persons specified as other than physicians and midwives and for whom no status is given are shown separately.

The place of delivery of an infant born in a moving vehicle is defined as the place where he was removed from the vehicle; for instance, babies born en route to the hospital are referred to as having been born in the hospital. This may account for some of the hospital births not delivered by physicians.

Birth weight

In practically all areas birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups in the United States. The equivalents in pounds and ounces of the gram intervals are given in each table containing weight data.

For purposes of classification the term "immature" refers to infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth. This definition was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935 and adopted by the World Health Organization in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948). The NCHS definition of "premature" is based on the period of gestation and is given below.

Median weights were, in effect, computed from data classified by pounds and ounces, then converted to grams, and rounded for publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to compute medians, the end points of these intervals were assumed to be half an ounce less at the lower end and half an ounce more at the upper end. For example, 2 lb. 4 oz. to 3 lb. 4 oz. is interpreted as 2 lb. 3½ oz. to 3 lb. 4½ oz.

Period of gestation

The period of gestation is defined as beginning with the first day of the last normal menstrual period (LMP) and ending with the day of birth. The LMP is used as the initial date since it can be more accurately determined than the date of conception, which usually occurs 2 weeks after LMP.

Births occurring prior to 37 weeks of gestation are considered to be premature for purposes of classification in accordance with the definition of the World Health Organization Expert Group on Prematurity in 1950.

An examination of the reported information on period of gestation suggests a substantial heaping at the intervals "36 weeks" and "40 weeks and over." These biases result from the fact that the gestation period is frequently not carefully observed and that the newborn infant of normal size is generally assumed to have had a gestation period of 40 weeks or 9 months, depending upon conventional usage. Such errors in reporting are minimized in areas where the gestation period item on the birth certificate requests the "first day of the last normal menstrual period." Areas using this wording of the item are California, the city of Baltimore, the District of Columbia, and New York City.

Maryland and Massachusetts.—Maryland, except for the city of Baltimore, and Massachusetts did not require reporting of gestation in 1964. The gestation data shown for Massachusetts are only for births to Massachusetts residents occurring in other States. These comprised only 1.4 percent of all births to Massachusetts residents in 1964. For Maryland residents about 55.0 percent of the 1964 births include period of gestation; most of these births occurred in Baltimore and the balance outside the State.

QUALITY OF DATA

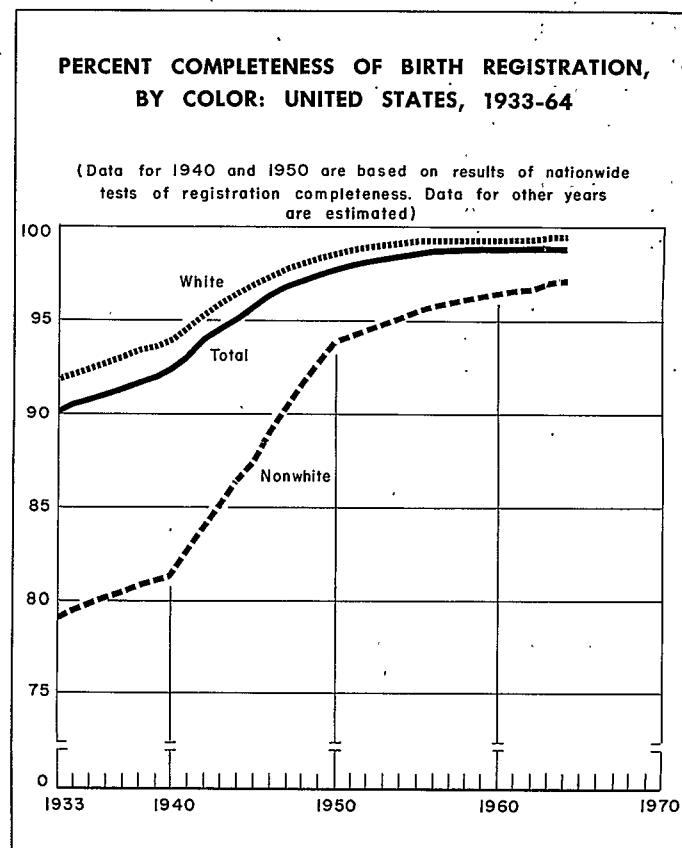
While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors and methods of classification are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend on the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important ones should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of the data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes.

Completeness of registration

It is estimated that 98.9 percent of all births occurring in the United States in 1964 were registered. This estimate is based on results of the 1950 test of birth registration completeness, which indicated that 98.6 percent of white births and 93.6 percent of nonwhite births were registered in that year. Estimates of birth registration completeness by color since 1933 are shown in table 1-21, Section 1, and in figure 4-B, which follows. (For a detailed discussion of the method and results of the 1950 birth registration

FIGURE 4-B



test, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I, Chapter 6.*)

Discontinuation of adjustment for underregistration, 1960.—Adjustment for underregistration of births was discontinued in 1960, when birth registration for the United States was estimated to be 98.9 percent complete. Continuing adjustment was considered unwarranted in view of the fact that 10 years had elapsed since the last test of birth registration completeness in 1950. The results of this test form the basis for all adjustment in the subsequent years. The adjustments were made by assuming that registration completeness of births classified by place of delivery, color, and State in 1950 prevailed in the year in question. Such assumptions become more tenuous as we move further away from 1950.

Another reason for the discontinuation of adjustment for underregistration was the bias introduced into age-specific rates when adjusted births classified by age were used. Age-specific rates are calculated by dividing the number of births to an age group of mothers by the population of women in that age group. Tests have shown that population figures are likely to be understated through census undercounts; these errors compensate for underregistration of births. Adjustment for underregistration of births therefore removes the compensating error of underenumeration, biasing the age-specific rates more than when uncorrected birth and population data are used. (For further details, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963, Volume I, page 4-11.*)

The age-specific rates used in the cohort fertility tables (tables 1-14 through 1-19 in Section 1) represent an

exception to the above statement. These rates are computed from births corrected for underregistration and population estimates adjusted for underenumeration and misstatement of age. Adjusted births and population estimates were used for the cohort rates because they are an integral part of a series of rates, estimated with a consistent methodology, that extends back to 1917. It was considered desirable to maintain consistency with respect to the cohort rates, even though it means that they will not be precisely comparable with other rates shown for 5-year age groups.

Massachusetts.—In 1964, figures for live births exclude approximately 1,800 live births occurring in Massachusetts, primarily to residents of that State. Microfilm copies of these records were not received by NCHS. Figures for every area in Massachusetts are understated.

Another factor affecting the comparability of Massachusetts data for 1964 with that of previous years results from changes in records management in that State. Prior to 1964, birth certificates for a large number of intrastate nonresident births were received from both the place of residence of the mother and the place of occurrence of the birth, for the same live birth. Failure to identify two documents referring to the same event, in processing, resulted in an overstatement of an estimated 4 percent for births to residents in Massachusetts. Beginning in 1964, duplication of records was virtually eliminated.

Quality control procedures

The coding and punching of birth data were performed simultaneously directly from microfilm images or transcripts of the original certificates. Approximately 83 percent of all cards punched were verified on a 10-percent systematic sample. The expected result from this system of verification is that on the average 2.25 percent of the cards will contain one or more errors. The rest of the cards were verified completely, and the errors remaining are presumably very few.

Both systems of verification involve controlling two types of error (coding and punching) at the same time, and the error rates are a combined measure of both types. While it may be assumed that punching errors are randomly distributed across all items on the card, this assumption cannot be made as readily for coding errors. It is possible for systematic errors in coding rare events to escape detection during sample verification. This is partially controlled by complete reverification of randomly selected lots from each operator's work. Errors detected by any method of verification are reviewed to determine coding bias.

After completion of coding and punching, card counts are balanced against control totals for each shipment of records from a registration area. Impossible codes are selected out during the editing processes on the computer and are corrected on the basis of reference to the source record or adjusted by arbitrary code assignment. All subsequent operations involved in tabulating and table preparation are verified during the computer processing or by statistical clerks.

Sampling of birth records

Final birth data for 1951-54 and 1956-64 have been derived from 50-percent samples which consist of only even-numbered birth records. This applies to data for all

States, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Data for the Virgin Islands are based on all the records filed. Statistics for these years were obtained by multiplying the sample figures by 2. Prior to 1951 and for 1955, annual birth statistics were based on the total file of birth records.

The sample data represent estimates which differ somewhat from figures that would have been derived by processing all the records. However, the manner in which records are numbered greatly reduces the sampling variability of totals for geographic areas. With few exceptions, records are numbered in the State offices of vital statistics as they are received from the local offices. The assignment of the last digit in the number is not selective, and the systematic sample of even-numbered records may be assumed to be unbiased. Furthermore, because the records are almost always in geographic order before numbering, twice the sample count of births occurring in the great majority of counties in table 2-1 in Section 2 is virtually the same as the corresponding figure based on all records.

The extent to which residence figures for urban places, counties, and States derived from the sample differ from the totals that would have resulted from a complete count depends on the amount of nonresident interchange. (This assumes virtually no error in the figures on a place-of-occurrence basis.) Since there is relatively little nonresident interchange of births among the States and between "metropolitan" and "nonmetropolitan" groups of counties in any State, the sampling errors for these geographic units are negligible.

The nonresident interchange factor is more important for many individual urban places and counties. Figures are not shown in this volume on the amount of nonresident interchange in individual counties, but the net situation for a county can be determined by comparing the figures by place of occurrence and those by place of residence in table 2-1.

The percent error due to sampling in a county resident total varies between zero and the value obtained from the table shown below. The amount of the error depends on the extent of nonresident interchange as judged from this comparison. The table presents approximate percent errors in the 1951-54 and 1956-64 figures for variates which are randomly distributed. The chances are about 2 out of 3 that the percent difference due to sampling variability between such a figure and the result that would be obtained by a complete count is less than the percent error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the percent difference is less than twice the percent error.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS WITH A SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	BIRTHS TO RESIDENTS OF AREA ¹					
	2,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	50,000	500,000
30-----	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3
50-----	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1
100-----	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.0
250-----	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.3
500-----	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.5
1,000-----	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.2
2,000-----	0.0	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2
5,000-----	...	0.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4
10,000-----	...	...	0.0	0.7	0.9	1.0
50,000-----	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.4
100,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	0.3

¹An "area" is the smallest geographic unit to which the figure under consideration pertains.

COMPUTATION OF RATES

Population bases

Birth rates shown in this report for the United States and the individual States are based on the populations present in the respective areas. These populations exclude the Armed Forces overseas and persons living abroad but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area.

Population estimates for the United States.—Estimates from the U.S. Bureau of the Census of the total resident population excluding Armed Forces abroad and estimates including Armed Forces abroad for 1964 and other years are shown in table 4-2. Estimates of the population by age, color, and sex in 1964 published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 293, are shown in table 4-3. These populations are based on data from the 1960 census, final counts of births and deaths for 1960 and preliminary counts through June 1964, statistics on persons arriving from abroad as reported by the Immigration and Naturalization Service, and data on the size and distribution of the Armed Forces.

Population estimates for each State.—Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State as of July 1, 1964, are published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 289. Similar estimates for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are published in Series P-25, No. 300. These estimates are reproduced in table 4-4.

Estimates of the total resident population by State as of July 1, 1963, have been revised by the Bureau of the Census in light of more current data. However, 1963 birth rates by State, geographic division, and region published in this volume were not recomputed and are the same as those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I. They are based on unrevised State population estimates published in Series P-25, No. 273. The revised estimates (Series P-25, No. 289) range from 6 percent smaller to 4 percent larger than the unrevised estimates (Series P-25, No. 273); most differ by about 1.5 percent. Rates for 1963 based on the revised estimates would differ accordingly.

Population estimates for cohort fertility tables.—The various fertility measures shown for cohorts of women in tables 1-14 through 1-19 (Section 1) are computed from births adjusted for underregistration and population estimates corrected for underenumeration and misstatement of age. These estimates were prepared by the Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems and are described in Section A of the methodological appendix in a previous report.⁷ The method described for population estimates for

⁷National Office of Vital Statistics: Fertility tables for birth cohorts of American women, by P. K. Whelpton and A. A. Campbell, *Vital Statistics-Special Reports*, Vol. 51, No. 1. Public Health Service. Washington, D.C., Jan. 1960.

the years 1955-57 was also used for estimating populations in 1958-64.

Computation of intrinsic vital rates

The intrinsic vital rates shown in table 1-5 in Section 1 are calculated from a stable population. A stable population is that hypothetical population, closed to external migration, which would become fixed in age-sex structure after repeated applications of a constant set of age-sex specific birth and death rates. (For the mathematical derivation of intrinsic vital rates, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*, Volume I, pages 4-13 and 4-14. For the techniques of calculating intrinsic vital rates, see *Techniques of Population Analysis*, by George W. Barclay, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1958, pages 216-222.)

Computation of seasonal index

The seasonal indexes for 1955-64 are based largely on computations prepared using the 1964 BLS Seasonal Factor Method.⁸ This method is an adaptation of the standard ratio-to-moving-average method, which assumes that ratios of the original observations to a 12-month moving average include the seasonal and erratic components of a series but not the trend and cyclical components and that the averages of the ratios for each of the 12 months measure the seasonal component alone.

Computation of parity distribution

The percentage distributions of women by parity (number of children ever born to mother) shown in table 1-14 in Section 1 are derived from cumulative birth rates by order of birth, which are shown in table 1-17. The percentage of zero-parity women is found by subtracting the cumulative first birth rate from 1,000 and dividing by 10. The proportions of women at parities one through six are found from the following formula:

$$\text{Percent at } N \text{ parity} = \frac{(\text{cum. rate, order } N+1) - (\text{cum. rate, order } N)}{10}$$

The percentage of women at seventh and higher parities is found by dividing the cumulative rate for seventh order births by 10.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

⁸Bureau of Labor Statistics: *The BLS Seasonal Factor Method (1964)*. U.S. Department of Labor. Washington, D.C., Apr. 1964.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1964

(Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

YEAR	UNITED STATES ¹		YEAR	UNITED STATES ¹		BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES		DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES	
	Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area	Number of States ²	Population residing in area	Number of States ²	Population residing in area
1964-----	192,072,000	191,534,000	1932-----	124,949,000	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1963-----	189,278,000	188,531,000	1931-----	124,149,000	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	47	118,148,987
1962-----	186,591,000	185,822,000	1930-----	123,188,000	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	47	117,238,278
1961-----	183,742,000	183,043,000	1929-----	---	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1960-----	180,007,000	179,323,175	1928-----	---	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1959-----	177,264,000	176,513,000	1927-----	---	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,532
1958-----	174,141,000	173,320,000	1926-----	---	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	41	103,822,683
1957-----	171,274,000	170,371,000	1925-----	---	115,031,963	33	88,294,564	40	102,031,555
1956-----	168,221,000	167,306,000	1924-----	---	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,098
1955-----	165,275,000	164,308,000	1923-----	---	111,948,945	30	81,072,123	38	96,788,197
1954-----	162,391,000	161,164,000	1922-----	---	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,901
1953-----	159,565,000	158,242,000	1921-----	---	108,501,489	27	70,807,090	34	87,814,447
1952-----	156,954,000	155,687,000	1920-----	---	106,466,420	23	63,597,307	34	86,079,263
1951-----	154,287,000	153,310,000	1919-----	105,062,747	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,982
1950-----	151,132,000	150,697,361	1918-----	104,549,886	103,202,801	20	55,155,782	30	79,008,412
1949-----	149,188,000	148,665,000	1917-----	103,413,743	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,775
1948-----	146,631,000	146,093,000	1916-----	---	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,177
1947-----	144,126,000	143,446,000	1915-----	---	100,549,013	10	31,056,697	24	61,894,847
1946-----	141,389,000	140,054,000	1914-----	---	99,117,567	---	---	24	60,963,309
1945-----	139,928,000	138,481,000	1913-----	---	97,226,814	---	---	23	58,156,740
1944-----	138,597,000	132,885,000	1912-----	---	95,531,300	---	---	22	54,847,700
1943-----	136,739,000	134,245,000	1911-----	---	93,867,814	---	---	22	55,929,644
1942-----	134,860,000	133,920,000	1910-----	---	92,406,536	---	---	20	47,470,451
1941-----	133,402,000	133,121,000	1909-----	---	90,491,525	---	---	18	44,223,513
1940-----	131,820,000	131,669,275	1908-----	---	88,708,976	---	---	17	38,634,759
1939-----	131,028,000	130,879,718	1907-----	---	87,000,271	---	---	15	34,552,837
1938-----	129,969,000	128,824,939	1906-----	---	85,436,556	---	---	15	33,782,288
1937-----	128,961,000	128,824,829	1905-----	---	83,819,666	---	---	10	21,767,980
1936-----	128,181,000	128,053,180	1904-----	---	82,164,974	---	---	10	21,532,076
1935-----	127,362,000	127,250,232	1903-----	---	80,632,152	---	---	10	20,943,222
1934-----	126,485,000	126,373,773	1902-----	---	79,160,196	---	---	10	20,582,907
1933-----	125,690,000	125,578,763	1901-----	---	77,585,128	---	---	10	20,237,453
			1900-----	---	76,094,134	---	---	10	19,965,446

¹Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.²The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: *Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940*; *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*; *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1964*; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 265, 276, 293, and 310.Table 4-3. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1964
(Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	191,534,000	93,935,000	97,399,000	168,754,000	82,986,000	85,768,000	22,580,000	10,949,000	11,631,000
Under 1 year-----	4,039,000	2,061,000	1,977,000	3,378,000	1,729,000	1,650,000	661,000	333,000	328,000
1-4 years-----	16,619,000	8,470,000	8,149,000	14,048,000	7,182,000	6,866,000	2,571,000	1,288,000	1,283,000
5-9 years-----	20,277,000	10,304,000	9,973,000	17,356,000	8,845,000	8,512,000	2,921,000	1,481,000	1,460,000
10-14 years-----	18,394,000	9,351,000	9,043,000	15,855,000	8,082,000	7,774,000	2,539,000	1,269,000	1,270,000
15-19 years-----	16,163,000	8,133,000	8,030,000	14,140,000	7,129,000	7,011,000	2,023,000	1,004,000	1,019,000
20-24 years-----	12,854,000	6,305,000	6,550,000	11,315,000	5,561,000	5,754,000	1,539,000	742,000	797,000
25-29 years-----	11,074,000	5,441,000	5,633,000	9,741,000	4,819,000	4,923,000	1,333,000	622,000	710,000
30-34 years-----	11,086,000	5,441,000	5,654,000	9,775,000	4,832,000	4,943,000	1,321,000	609,000	712,000
35-39 years-----	12,136,000	5,930,000	6,206,000	10,785,000	5,308,000	5,477,000	1,351,000	622,000	729,000
40-44 years-----	12,364,000	6,012,000	6,352,000	11,069,000	5,402,000	5,666,000	1,295,000	610,000	685,000
45-49 years-----	11,328,000	5,526,000	5,802,000	10,206,000	4,996,000	5,210,000	1,122,000	530,000	592,000
50-54 years-----	10,438,000	5,093,000	5,344,000	9,421,000	4,605,000	4,816,000	1,017,000	488,000	529,000
55-59 years-----	9,015,000	4,366,000	4,647,000	8,189,000	3,964,000	4,225,000	824,000	401,000	422,000
60-64 years-----	7,679,000	3,654,000	4,025,000	6,986,000	3,315,000	3,671,000	693,000	359,000	354,000
65-69 years-----	6,247,000	2,855,000	3,391,000	5,768,000	2,631,000	3,136,000	479,000	224,000	255,000
70-74 years-----	5,162,000	2,294,000	2,868,000	4,755,000	2,109,000	2,646,000	407,000	185,000	222,000
75-79 years-----	3,506,000	1,518,000	1,988,000	3,256,000	1,403,000	1,854,000	250,000	115,000	135,000
80-84 years-----	1,908,000	768,000	1,123,000	1,761,000	718,000	1,043,000	147,000	68,000	80,000
85 years and over-----	1,057,000	395,000	642,000	950,000	358,000	592,000	87,000	37,000	50,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: *Estimates of the population of the United States, by age, color, and sex, July 1, 1964*, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 293, 1964.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-13

Table 4-4. Provisional Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Division and State,
Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1964

(Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals)

AREA	POPULATION	AREA	POPULATION	AREA	POPULATION
UNITED STATES-----	191,334,000	EAST NORTH CENTRAL---Con.		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL---Con.	
		Illinois-----	10,489,000	Mississippi-----	2,314,000
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:		Michigan-----	8,098,000		
New England-----	11,070,000	Wisconsin-----	4,107,000	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:	
Middle Atlantic-----	36,055,000	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:		Arkansas-----	1,933,000
East North Central-----	37,619,000	Minnesota-----	3,521,000	Louisiana-----	3,468,000
West North Central-----	15,751,000	Iowa-----	2,756,000	Oklahoma-----	2,465,000
South Atlantic-----	28,311,000	Missouri-----	4,409,000	Texas-----	10,397,000
East South Central-----	12,678,000	North Dakota-----	645,000		
West South Central-----	18,263,000	South Dakota-----	715,000	MOUNTAIN:	
Mountain-----	7,697,000	Nebraska-----	1,480,000	Montana-----	705,000
Pacific-----	23,891,000	Kansas-----	2,225,000	Idaho-----	692,000
NEW ENGLAND:		SOUTH ATLANTIC:		Wyoming-----	343,000
Maine-----	989,000	Delaware-----	491,000	Colorado-----	1,966,000
New Hampshire-----	654,000	Maryland-----	3,432,000	Nev Mexico-----	1,008,000
Vermont-----	409,000	District of Columbia-----	805,000	Arizona-----	1,561,000
Massachusetts-----	5,338,000	Virginia-----	4,378,000	Utah-----	992,000
Rhode Island-----	914,000	West Virginia-----	1,797,000	Nevada-----	408,000
Connecticut-----	2,766,000	North Carolina-----	4,652,000		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:		South Carolina-----	2,555,000	PACIFIC:	
New York-----	17,915,000	Georgia-----	4,294,000	Washington-----	2,984,000
New Jersey-----	6,692,000	Florida-----	5,705,000	Oregon-----	1,871,000
Pennsylvania-----	11,459,000	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:		California-----	18,084,000
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:		Kentucky-----	3,159,000	Alaska-----	250,000
Ohio-----	10,100,000	Tennessee-----	3,798,000	Hawaii-----	701,000
Indiana-----	4,825,000	Alabama-----	3,407,000	Puerto Rico-----	2,584,000
				Virgin Islands-----	40,600

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Provisional estimates of the population of States, July 1, 1963, with preliminary estimates for July 1, 1964, No. 289; and Estimates of the population of Puerto Rico and selected outlying areas, 1960 to 1964, No. 300; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, 1964.